DEC 1939

TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

HS
R
050
v.33
pt.1
Jan.-Mar.
1939
C1

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
JUL 19 1939
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXIII

(PART I)

From January 2, 1939 to March 27, 1939, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXIII (PART I)

From January 2, 1939 to March 27, 1939, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
13 M 20 (March 13, page 20)
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theatre.

A

Abdul-Wahab, British propaganda (p)....16 J 20
Abend, Hallett, on Sino-Japanese war....20 F 22
Academy of Amer. Poets, prize for Fair official poem ....30 J 66
Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Science, awards Davis, Tracy and Capra...6 M 30
Accident(s), see also Aviation; Fire; Railroad; Lightning—chimpanzee bites actress, suit; cow kicks farmer, wife, 13 F 72; Roark killed at polo, 6 M 26; Japanese munitions plant blown up, 13 M 24; electric mixer pulls out child's curls, 13 M 73; wind storm in Dust Bowl, 27 M 14
Acheson, Edward, *Murder to Hounds* rev..6 M 63
Adams, Alva B., relief bill, sketch (p), 30 J 9; opposes TVA dam appropriation, 6 M 12
Adams, John, address to Congress....13 M 15
Aden, see Great Britain, Colonies, Possessions & Territories
Adler, Julius O., Collins to assist....30 J 58
Advertising, racial discrimination in classified, 9 J 16; Time stops job wanted letters (L), 23 J 2; British tea companies, 23 J 43; Collins' work, N. Y. *Times* job, 30 J 56; professional director, inspired by Douglas' speech, 30 J 61; doctors' ad on cash fee for obstetrics, 20 F 43; newspaper and radio competition, 20 F 48; FTC orders Bloomingdales to stop calling part wool "wool," flea powder powers challenged, 27 F 63; Wilkes-Barre stores publishing shopping guides, 6 M 36; rural radio statistics, 6 M 43; FTC orders muscle-builder Atlas to stop, 13 M 63; FTC complaint against Edna Wallace Hopper, 20 M 70; Collier's street car cards, 27 M 70
Advertising Agencies, Amer. Assn. of, settles radio labor demands....13 F 42
Aetna Insurance Co., Morgan resigns....6 F 47
Affiliated Products, Inc., FTC complaint..20 M 70
Africa, East, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Aguirre, José Antonia de, flees to France..13 F 17
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, inaugurated, (p)....9 J 23
Aiken, Geo. D., Union Village refuses Federal flood control project, demands repeal of violation of States' Rights, 23 J 11; Vt. surplus found to be deficit, 30 J 14
Aimaro, Lino, replaces Pons (p)....13 F 47
Air, compressed, device....9 J 33
Air Associates, Inc., windshield wiper....20 M 49
Air Features, Inc., radio scripts....23 J 30
Airsickness, see Medicine, Diseases
Akron (O.) *Beacon Journal*, poll on suicide for incurable....27 F 36
Alam Shah, Sultan, see Malay States, Selangor, Sultan of
Alba, Duke of, Spain's English Ambassador, 6 M 16; 13 M 20
Alcatraz Penitentiary, see Crime, Prisons
Alderson, Marmaduke R., and *Cavalier* crash (p) ....6 F 33
Aldrich, Winthrop, on banks and credit, banking earnings report, 23 J 39; denies knowledge of bootlegger fraud case (p), 27 M 15
Alessandri, Arturo, to leave Chile....9 J 23
Alexander, Albert V., flays Food Officer...6 M 21
Alexander, Grover C., in flea circus....30 J 48
Alexander, Henry C., made Morgan partner, sketch (p)....13 F 64
All-Amer. Air Maneuvers, see Aviation, Races
All-Amer. Aviation, Inc., air-mail pick-up plan ....20 M 48
Alleghany Corp., Guaranty Trust resigns as trustee ....27 M 64
Allen, Delacey, Robert threatens suit....27 F 18
Allen, Fred, joke on Louis fight....20 F 39
Allen, Gracie, Burns smuggling fine....13 F 56
Allen, Joseph C., columnist....20 F 49
Allen, Robt. S., Supreme Ct. on using *Washingtonian* quote in *More Merry-Go-Round* (p) ....13 F 34
"All get-out," origin questioned (L)....13 M 8
Allison Engineering Co., business....30 J 26
Alnico, small powerful magnet made of....6 F 23
Alphabet, Vizetelly's plan for enlarging....2 J 26
Alt, Robt. E., prison sentence....27 M 15
Altmeyer, Arthur J., Social Security plan (p) ....13 F 14
Alvárez del Vayo, Julio, sends art to Switzerland (p), 13 F 18; refuses to return to Spain, 27 F 21
Amaro, Joaquin, denounces expropriation policy, to run for president....20 M 68
Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, see Science, Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of
Amer. Assn. of Advertising Agencies, see Advertising Agencies, Amer. Assn. of
Amer. Assn. of School Administrators, see Education, School superintendents
Amer. Assn. of Teachers of German, meeting, resolution for German victims squelched ....9 J 26
Amer. Bar Assn., see Bar Assn., Amer.
Amer. Birth Control League, Inc., see Birth Control League, Inc., Amer.
Amer. Boy, Ellis sells, history....27 M 38
Amer. Civil Liberties Union, and Frankfurter ....23 J 9
Amer. Farmer, S. S., rescues wrecked S. S. *Fieldwood*....2 J 32
Amer. Football Coaches Assn., see Football Coaches Assn., Amer.
Amer. Friends Service Comm., Nazis approve Jewish aid program....16 J 19
Amer. Gypsum Co., Celotex to buy....6 M 50
Amer.-Hawaiian Steamship Co., resigns from Intercoastal Steamship Freight Assn. ....6 M 56
Amer. Hebrew Medal, awarded to Roosevelt..2 J 5
Amer. Humane Assn., see Humane Assn., Amer.
Amer. Inst. of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers, meeting ....27 F 70
Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion, see also Poll(s) & Survey(s)—on Frankfurter for Supreme Ct., 16 J 15; on approving Mrs. Roosevelt's activities, compared with Pres., 23 J 13; on Roosevelt third term, 13 F 11; on *Gone With the Wind* readers, cinema choice, 6 M 64
Americanism, Reynolds defines (L)....20 M 2
Amer. Jewish Congress, poll on anti-Semitism in N. Y. C....9 J 16
Amer. Medical Assn., indicted as monopoly, 2 J 18; objects to Wagner's health bill, 30 J 51; and refugee doctors, 13 F 38
Amer. Medical Assn. *Journal*, report on U. S. hospital conditions....27 M 28
Amer. Natl. Theatre and Academy, contest for intelligent theatre building....13 M 41
Amer. Newspapers, Inc., financial crisis, business, history ....13 M 49
Amer. Orthopsychiatric Assn., meeting, Zilboorg on criminals' psyches....6 M 45
Amer. Philosophical Society, meeting....27 F 69
Amer. Physical Society, meeting....9 J 29
Amer. President Line, pays Dollar Line dumping suit ....6 F 33
Amer. Press Assn. Directory, see Press Assn. Directory, Amer.
Amer. Rolling Mill Co., employe housing project, "marry boss's daughter"....6 F 50
Amer. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, researcher starves dogs, jailed ....20 F 44
Amer. Society of Mechanical Engineers, see Engineers, Amer. Society of Mechanical
Amer. Speech, article on new words....13 M 33
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Henry on directors' board, 30 J 51; biggest company in the world, 20 F 59
Amer. Tobacco Co., and Judge Manton....6 F 9
Amer. Union of Democracy, flays D. A. R. ban on Anderson....6 M 38
Amlie, Thos. R., issue over ICC appointment, career (p), 6 F 7; ICC investigates, not Communist, on govt. ownership of rr., 20 F 10; Senate confirmation doubtful, 20 M 11
Amnesia, see Medicine, Diseases
Amos 'n' Andy, see Radio, Programs
Andersen, Reidar, ski-jumping champion..13 F 53
Anderson, Chas. R., *Melville in the South Seas* rev. ....20 M 76
Anderson, Gus, and Pilgrim Laundry (p)..6 F 47
Anderson, Sir John, plans for defense, 13 F 19; 13 M 21
Anderson, Judith, in *Family Portrait* (p)..20 M 60
Anderson, Marian, D. A. R. refuse to rent Constitution Hall, sketch (p), 6 M 38; Dies investigation of D. A. R. suggested (L), 13 M 10; D. A. R. action praised (L), 20 M 2
Anderson, Robert L., newspaper work, sketch (p) ....20 F 50
Anderson, Wilmer C., machine for measuring light speed (p)....27 M 47
Andrews, Adolphus, Navy war games....6 M 11
Andrews, Archie M., and Judge Manton....6 F 9
Andrews, Elmer F., see U. S., Laws, Wages & Hours
Anesthetics, see Medicine, Drugs
Animal(s), see also names of animals—*Animal Language* rev., 9 J 25; survey on big-game loose in U. S., 6 F 56; priest blesses circus, 13 F 32
Annapolis, see U. S., Naval Academy
Ansley, Clarke F., death....27 F 57
Anson, Lindsay, *Even Doctors Die* rev....6 F 27
Antarctica, see U. S., Colonies & Possessions
Anthrax, see Medicine, Diseases
Anthropology, findings on early man's teeth, 16 J 30; *Crime and the Man* rev., 30 J 42
Anti-Comintern Pact, Hungary signs....6 M 22
Anti-Semitism, see Jew(s)
Antonius, George, *The Arab Awakening* rev. (p) ....30 J 17
Apex Hosiery Co., suit against union....27 M 14
Applied Research Laboratories, sex predetermination work ....27 F 48
Aranha, Oswaldo, to visit Wash., 30 J 10; in Wash., on Brazilian affairs (p), 20 F 9; Brazil-U. S. pact (p), 20 M 13
Arant, Herschel W., judicial appointment.20 F 12
Archipenko, Alexander, sculpture exhibit...6 F 42
Architecture, Golden Gate buildings in color, 2 J 20; Antonin Raymond's work exhibited, 20 M 24
Argyrol, see Medicine, Drugs
Arita, Hachiro, protests U. S.-China credit (p), 2 J 16; Grew protests Open Door Policy, 9 J 14; warns Russia on fishing rights, 27 M 19; on Shum-Chun bombing, 6 M 16
Arkansas, teachers' salaries poor....27 F 60
Argentina, Foreign relations, see Great Britain; U. S.; Foreign relations; Trade, British influence on unofficial ban on U. S. goods, statistics, 23 J 19
Armstrong, H. W. & Co., commodity fraud charge ....27 M 64
Armstrong, Hamilton F., *When There Is No Peace* rev. (p)....23 J 14
Armstrong Cork Co., guaranteed wage plan.23 J 40
Armstrong Life Insurance Commission Investigation, discussed ....20 F 59
Arno, Peter, model's debut....2 J 33
Arnold, Henry H., see also U. S., Army—and twin-engine pursuit plane....20 F 28
Arnold, Thurman W., see U. S., Monopoly Comm.
Arrarás, Joaquin, *Francisco Franco, The Times and The Man*....27 M 21
Arrow, The, on German mobilization....27 F 19
Ars, Curé of, book about rev....9 J 26
Arson, see Crime
Art, Belgium, Worcester, Mass. exhibit, Johnson collection, history, leaders, 13 M 42; Cartoon(s), see also Comic strips—Republican Party resurgence, 2 J 9; Mussolini, Hitler examining John Bull's head, 6 F 17; on Chamberlain policies, 13 F 20; on Britain discovering Russia, 13 M 19; Hearst "Wizard of Ooze," 13 M 52; Cartoonist Kirby's contract not renewed, N. Y. *World-Telegram* political differences, 20 M 42; Collection, Johnson's Flemish primitives, 13 M 42; Color reproductions, Golden Gate Exposition buildings, 2 J 20; Picasso's paintings, 13 F 44; Cubism, and Picasso, 13 F 44; Exhibits, von Ripper's anti-German etchings, 2 J 20; Roman sculpture, Freedley's portraits, Rattner's work, sculptors' union work, Karfiol, Burchfield's water colors, 16 J 56; Isabel Bishop's work, 30 J 36; Kuniyoshi's paintings, 6 F 41; Whitney's annual sculpture, 6 F 42; Chi. artists' show, Chagall's paintings, 20 F 53; Wm. Blake's paintings, 27 F 50; Hallowell show, 27 F 51; Boston Inst. of Modern Art show on "Sources of Modern Painting," 13 M 41; Flemish primitives, 13 M 42; Hartley's paintings, 20 M 24; Grosz one-man show, Vanka, Doriani paintings, 27 M 31; works of art in Bloomington, Ill., 27 M 32; France, Trocadéro museum exhibits, Museum of Man discussed, 30 J 36; Gallery(ies), Corcoran rejects Blume's *Eternal City*, 20 M 26; Walker Gallery, Freedley portraits exhibited, 16 J 56; Iran, *Survey of Persian Art* rev., 23 J 32; Mexican War, Meyers' drawings to be published, 30 J 36; Model(s), Utrillo paints as barn, 20 F 53; Modern, Picasso's work (c), 13 F 44; Mural, of accident disproved for courtroom, 30 J 11; at San Fran. Aquatic Park, 6 F 41; Museums, Baltimore (Md.), von Ripper's anti-German etchings, 2 J 20; Boston Inst. of Modern Art, exhibit, history, 13 M 41; Chicago, Chi. artists' show, 20 F 53; Cleveland, given Watteau painting, 9 J 38; Metropolitan, Roman sculpture exhibit, 16 J 56; buys Vulture drawings from *Snow White*, 6 F 42; Phila., unfinished, Blake exhibit, 27 F 50; Trocadéro, exhibits, Museum of Man, 30 J 36; Whitney, annual sculpture exhibit, 6 F 42; Worcester (Mass.), Flemish primitives exhibited, 13 M 42; Painting, restored, shows nude baby, 13 M 42; Realism, painting shows U. S. currency, govt. confiscates, 16 J 56; Sculpture, Roman, sculptors' union show, 16 J 56; Whitney annual show, 6 F 42; Surrealism, researchers self-experiments, theories on psychotherapy, 6 F 22
Ashton-Gwatkin, Frank, on honors list, 9 J 21; on British trade delegation, 13 M 19
Askey, Arthur, gag stolen....13 M 61
Associated Gas & Electric Co., SEC accuses of deceiving public, 23 J 13; 23 J 39
Assn. of Amer. Railroads, special Fair rates ....13 F 52
Assn. of Patriotic Amer. Citizens, Reynolds starts ....13 F 16
Asthma, see Medicine, Diseases
Astor, Major John J., V, and Cliveden Set..9 J 20
Astor, John J., VI, income-tax deduction refused (p) ....13 M 62
Astor, Lady Nancy, and Cliveden Set, flays Hitler (p), 9 J 20; defends Cliveden Set (p), 13 M 21
Astronomy, new theory on sun and planets, 9 J 29; theory on sun shining, 27 F 69
Athletes, best ages ....27 F 28
Atholl, Duchess of, and Chamberlain, defeated (p), 2 J 14; anti-Chamberlain party, 16 J 20
Atkin, I. C. Raymond, made Morgan partner, sketch (p)....13 F 64
Atkinson, Brooks, *The Importance of Being Earnest* rev. explained....30 J 49
Atlanta, Ga., Klan head invited to Roman Catholic Cathedral consecration....30 J 49
Atlas, Charles, FTC orders to stop advertising (p) ....13 M 63
Atom(s), Hahn report on atomic energy from uranium confirmed, 6 F 21; importance, 13 M 46

Atom Smasher, at San Fran. Fair.....27 F 17
Attig, Melvin G., suicide.....2 J 21
Attlee, Clement R., requests non-intervention change, 30 J 18; flays Chamberlain for Franco recognition, 13 M 20
Atwell, George J., Jr., at Circus Ball.....6 M 32
Auctioneer, Tenn. bill requires distinct speech .....13 F 72
Augusta, Ga., campaign against Patman bill, chain sales up.....30 J 55
Ault, Maude, prison sentence.....27 M 15
Austin, Albert E., and Amlie testimony...20 F 10
Australia, Fire, forest, damage, 23 J 17; Windsor gift to Bush Fire Relief Fund, 27 F 54; Religion, Jew(s), offer to take German refugees, 27 F 22; Weather, heat wave, 23 J 29
Austria, see Germany, Ostmark
Automobile(s), no room for top hat, owner refuses payment, 30 J 68; motor helps turn wheel when parked, radio warns police when driver speeds, 6 F 22
Automobile accident(s), bystander sues for scare, 9 J 42; victim wins suit for losing nose, 30 J 68; system for shocking driver, 6 F 22; Dodd fined for running over child, 13 M 62; pamphlet *Lest We Regret* warns fast drivers, 20 M 48; truck awarded damages, 20 M 71
Automobile industry, competition to rr., 30 J 62; rubber uses, new products, sponge cushions, 6 M 52; output rises, 13 M 65; problem caused by union split, 20 M 15; new Studebaker Champion competes with low-priced cars, 20 M 63
Avery, Sewell L., on monopoly.....13 M 66
Aviation, Accident(s), crash, pilot's wife hears distress signal, 23 J 23; ice causes *Cavalier* crash, 30 J 26; *Frobisher* crash, 30 J 26; Douglas secret bomber crashes in test, 6 F 10; *Cavalier* crash due to failings, 6 F 33; Frank Black's escapes, 13 F 43; Cummings killed in, 20 F 28; Army twin-engine pursuit plane crashes, 20 F 28; U. S. Weather Bureau pilot, rescued, 27 F 52; Air Safety Bd. report on United Air Lines crash, recommendations, 6 M 53; cinema on *Cavalier* crash canceled, 20 M 44; Boeing *Stratoliner* crashes during tests, 27 M 40; 690 fatal in 1938; CAA orders ultra-safe plane for student pilots, 27 M 42; Air-mail, revenue, British competition, 16 J 43; pick-up stations in small towns, 20 M 48; Airplane(s), Babb to make freight planes, 9 J 42; liquid-cooled straight-line engine builders, U. S.-Germany compared, 30 J 26; Pan Amer. buys Boeings under new finance plan, 6 F 48; new instrument board check-up system, 13 F 52; Army twin-engine pursuit crashes, 20 F 28; windshield wiper, CAA approves new Ranger engine, 20 M 49; Airplanes, used, Babb's business, 9 J 42; Airplane(s), *Cavalier*, crashes, 30 J 26; failings caused crash, 6 F 33; cinema on crash canceled, 20 M 44; *DC-4*, sales potentialities, 6 M 56; *DC-5*, described (p), 6 M 55; Airplanes, *Stratoliner*, crashes during tests, 27 M 40; Airport(s), Croydon, blamed for crash, 30 J 26; San Francisco, to be built on Fair grounds, 2 J 20; Wilson, trouble over powder keg, 9 J 42; Book, *Your Wings* rev., 16 J 42; Canada, transcontinental air way opens, history, routes, 13 M 48; Education, Roosevelt approves CAA pilot training program, 9 J 16; schools use book *Your Wings*, CAA to train college students, 16 J 42; Engine, CAA approves new Ranger, discussed, 20 M 49; Freight, Babb to mfg. planes, 9 J 42; Germany, see Germany, Aviation; Industry, co. finishes Jap. order, to stop sales to nations bombing civilians, 30 J 10; Johnson warns mfrs. to move inland, 13 M 15; Instrument board, new check-up system, 13 F 52; Medicine, pilot saves ill trapper, 16 J 42; Passenger fares, trans-Pacific rates cut, 20 M 49; Pilot(s), Roosevelt approves CAA student training program, 9 J 16; instrument measures fear reactions, 6 F 34; Army Air Corps to train Negro flying cadets, 27 M 13; CAA training students, specifications for ultra-safe plane, 27 M 42; Private flying, statistics, 27 M 42; Rocket(s), article on lunar trip, 20 F 52; Races, All-Amer. Air Maneuvers, 16 J 42; Safety, see Aviation, Accident(s); Transcontinental flights, Trans-Canada Air Way opens, history, routes, 13 M 48; Trans-Pacific flights, fares cut, 20 M 49; Windshield wiper, for planes, 20 M 49
Avila Camacho, Manuel, resigns from Cabinet, to run for president, 27 F 24; Labor Conf. nominates for pres., backing, 6 M 22
Ayer, N. W., & Sons, on newspaper sales.20 F 48
Ayers, Roy E., vetoed divorce law.....6 M 15
Aylward, David A., Natl. Wildlife Federation pres. (L).....20 M 8
Azaña, Manuel, flees to France, 13 F 17; refuses to return to Spain, 27 F 21; in exile, 8 M 16

B

Baard, Wilma, debut.....2 J 33
Baarova, Lida, husband's friends beat up Goebbels (p) .....9 J 20
Babb, Charles H., to mfg. freight planes....9 J 42
Baby(ies), British gas masks for.....13 M 21
Badoglio, Pietro, visiting Libya.....27 F 19
Backeland, Geo., before Monopoly Comm...30 J 55
Baez Camargo, Gonzalo, in U. S.....6 M 33
Bahr, Jerome, *The Platinum Tower* rev., sketch (p) .....20 F 70
Bailey, Josiah, questions Hopkins, feud.....23 J 10
Bailey, Wm. L., new Bible, 30 J 32; name suggested for new Bible (L), 20 F 2
Baker, George F., III, First Natl. Bank runner, career (p).....16 J 52
Baker, Josephine, feeds Paris poor (p)....23 J 31
Baking, housewife asks no traffic while making cake .....13 M 73
Balanchine, George, marriage revealed.....23 J 44
Baldwin, Raymond E., balances budget, 30 J 14; on jobs in private industry, 20 F 15
Baldwin, Earl Stanley, Nazis call "guttersnipe," 2 J 6; anti-Chamberlain policy (p), 16 J 20
Baldwin, Lord, Fund, for refugees.....16 J 19
Ballinger, Willis J., FTC takes over monopoly hearings, sketch (p).....13 M 65
Baltimore, Md., Oasis world's worst night club .....6 F 42
Baltimore (Md.) Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Ba Maw, resigns, opposition (p).....6 M 23
Bancamerica-Blair Corp., changes name to Blair & Co., brief history, Street heads.30 J 58
Bancker, Edward H., and Pilgrim Laundry.6 F 47
Bankers Service Co., Bob convicted of fraud .....13 F 68
Bankhead, Wm. B., confers with Roosevelt, 2 J 5; on Steering Comm., 16 J 13
Banking, debits rise, 23 J 39; business index, 13 F 59; N. J. Title Guarantee & Trust failure, FDIC covers, 27 F 66
Bank of Amer., earnings report.....23 J 39
Banks, Mrs. Monty, death.....20 M 59
Bar Assn., Amer., conv., on control of Federal agencies, 23 J 10; and Brandeis, 20 F 11
Barium, uranium bombardment.....13 M 46
Barkley, Alben W., re-elected, 9 J 14; loses election to Inter-Parliamentary Union, 30 J 10; and Relief bill (p), 6 F 8; and U. S. foreign policy troubles, 27 F 14; on TVA grant, 6 M 13
Barnes, Albert C., *The Art of Cézanne* rev., sketch .....20 F 53
Barnes, Binnie, on sex, compared self with Mae West .....20 M 70
Barnes, Margaret A., wins plagiarism suit.9 J 37
Baroda, Gaekwar of, see India, States & Provinces
Barr, George, school for umpires.....24 F 26
Barrington, Ill., town meeting and religious revival .....30 J 33
Barriobero, Eduardo, death sentence, career.20 F 18
Barrymore, John, no bid for estate, 23 J 31; on *My Dear Children*, 6 F 54
Bartlett, Vernon, anti-Chamberlain party..16 J 20
Bartok, Béla, composition for Szigeti and Goodman .....23 J 37
Barton, Bruce, bill to abolish govt. publicity, 16 J 36; on Roosevelt "emergencies," 27 M 13
Barton, Jas., quits *Tobacco Road* (p), 13 F 24; charged with using abusive language, 20 M 70
Baruch, Bernard M., aid to Abraham Lincoln Brigade, 2 J 7; offers funds to govt. for smokeless powder, rejected, 6 F 10
Baseball, History, no proof of birthplace, 27 F 28; School(s), Doan's, Hornsby's, for umpires, 20 F 26; Umpire(s), school, 20 F 26; proposals for semi-pros not to dust off plate (L), 27 M 2; Teams, N. Y. Yankees, and Col. Ruppert, history, 23 J 34; Ruppert's will, 30 J 48
Bashore, Ralph M., indicted.....20 M 17
Basic English, paper-covered books for far East, 9 J 34; plans for Penguin books, 6 F 26
Basketball, spectator statistics.....27 F 28
Bates, Harry, and C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace negotiations, 13 M 16; (p), 20 M 14
Bates, Ralph, *Sirocco* rev. (p).....13 F 70
Bates, Robert W., prolactin work (p).....9 J 29
Batista, Fulgencio, visits Mexico, proposes U. S.-Cuba-Mexico axis (p).....13 F 22
Bauhaus, New, Moholy-Nagy opens own...6 M 25
Bear(s), survey on U. S. number.....6 F 56
Beatty, Richmond C., *Lord Macaulay* rev...9 J 55
Beaumont, Louis D., presents Watteau painting to Cleveland Museum.....9 J 38
Beauty contest, Amer. schoolgirl.....20 M 39
Beaverbrook, Lord, safety pins for cuff links.6 F 54
Beck, Josef, visits Hitler, 16 J 24; entertains Ribbentrop, Ciano, foreign policy, unpopular, career (p) (c), 6 M 18; TIME report praised (L), 27 M 8
Beckworth, Lindley, mistaken for page boy (p) .....2 J 33
Bed(s), poll on wives' preference.....6 M 64
Beebe, Lucius, model's debut, 2 J 33; on men's feeling for clothes inhibited by women, 6 F 54; on insurance for golf balls, 20 M 69
Beer, boxer Galento trains on.....13 M 71
Beerbohm, Max, Wilde on.....23 J 21
Behrens, Louis H., testifies on Wadlow...20 M 58
Belgium, Art, Worcester, Mass. exhibit, Johnson collection, history, leaders, 13 M 42; Cabinet, difficulties forming, King orders new elections, 13 M 25; 20 M 23; Flemish Academy of Science, Martens opposed, 20 F 21; Flemish Nationalists, King pardons post-war autonomists, 20 F 21; and Cabinet difficulties, King orders new elections, 13 M 23; autonomy struggle, background, 20 M 23; Foreign relations, see Germany, U. S., Foreign relations; King Leopold III, pardons post-war Flemish autonomists, 20 F 21; Cabinet difficulties, orders new elections, 13 M 23; Flemish troubles, denies dictatorial ambitions (p), 20 M 23
Bell, Daniel W., sketch.....20 M 17
Bellenger, Frederick J., flays Food Officer..6 M 21
Bello, Marino, married, yacht trip (p).....23 J 22
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Voder.....16 J 30
Belmont, August, and N. Y. C. subways..13 M 66
Benavides, Oscar R., Rodriguez revolt (p).27 F 24
Benchley, Robert, radio program.....20 M 32
Benedictine Monks, finish Buckfast Abbey, new Lord Abbot.....27 M 52
Benes, Eduard, not Man of the Year (p)...2 J 11
Benjamin, Harold R., *The Saber-Tooth Curriculum* rev.....13 M 33
Bennett, Sir Charles, on Oxford Group....6 M 34
Bennett, Harry, U. A. W. restrains Martin from "illegal conspiracy" (p), 30 J 12; offered Martin list of Ford workers, 6 F 12
Benny, Jack, smuggling charge.....13 F 56
Bérard, Léon, Spanish relations (p).....13 F 21
Berg, Gertrude, salary.....23 J 30
Bergen, Carl-Ludwig D. von, on Pope's election .....27 F 26
Bergen, Edgar, McCarthy popularity, career, will (p).....20 M 28
Bergner, Allen, Navy football captain (p)...9 J 28
Berlin, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Bernays, Edward, propaganda against health insurance .....20 M 57
Bernstein, Mrs. Lillian, settles son's suit.27 M 66
Bernstorff, Count Johann H. von, ill.....9 J 34
Berrey, Lester, article on new words.....13 M 33
Bertram, James, *Unconquered* rev.....20 F 69
Besteiro, Julián, peace negotiations.....27 M 21
Bethe, Hans A., theory on sun shining (p).27 F 69
Bethlehem Steel Corp., "Employe Representation Plan," NLRB recommends abolition, labor history..... .....9 J 18
Bethune, Mary M., at Negro conf. (p)....23 J 13
Bettina, Melio, defeats Fox.....13 F 53
Betting, Irish Hospital Sweepstakes odds..27 F 28
Bible, see Books
Bicycle(s), hydraulic brakes for.....27 M 49
Biddle, Francis, judicial appointment.....20 F 12
Bijur, Mrs. Harry, aids strikers (p).....23 J 10
Billings, Warren K., and Mooney.....16 J 18
Bill of Rights, see U. S., Constitution
Binns, Archie, *The Land Is Bright* rev...27 F 79
Birdwell, Russell, *I Ring Doorbells* published, sales promotion.....20 F 51
Birkett, Norman, loses case.....20 M 66
Birmingham, Ed, for Hopkins for pres.....6 M 12
Birth announcement, before baby is born.27 M 71
Birth Control League, Inc., Amer., exempt from Federal Income Tax (L).....6 M 4
Birth rate, see Vital statistics
Bishop, Isabel, paintings exhibited.....30 J 36
Black, Frank J., and *Cities Service Concert*, career (p) .....13 F 42
Black, Hugo, White House reception.....16 J 11
Black, Wm. H., decision on index loss reversed .....2 J 30
Blackett-Sample-Hummert Inc., business, salaries, A. F. R. A. labor troubles...23 J 30
"Black Monks," finish Buckfast Abbey, new Lord Abbot.....27 M 52
Blair & Co., Bancamerica-Blair Corp. changes name to Blair & Co., brief history, Street heads.....30 J 58
Blake, Wm., paintings exhibited, career..27 F 50
Blanton, Charles, columnist, sketch.....20 F 49
Bledsoe, Samuel T., death.....20 M 59
Blind, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Bliss, Mrs. Anthony A., expects baby.....9 J 43
Bloch, Claude C., and U. S. Navy.....20 F 12
Blodgett, Katharine B., invisible glass (p)..9 J 33
Blood, see Medicine
Bloom, Sol, and Congress' anniversary (p).13 M 14
Bloomingdale Bros., FTC orders to stop calling part wool "wool".....27 F 63
Bloomington, Ill., paintings exhibit.....27 M 32
Blum, Leon, at Socialist Party Congress, resolutions, 9 J 22; denounces non-intervention, 30 J 18; on France recognizing Franco, 6 M 16
Blume, Peter, Corcoran Gallery rejects *Eternal City* .....20 M 26
Boar(s), survey on U. S. number.....6 F 56
Boas, Ernst P., for health insurance.....20 M 57
Bob, Charles V., convicted, career.....13 F 66
Boeing Airplane Co., trans-oceanic planes, Pan Amer. orders, 6 F 48; *Stratoliner* crash, 27 M 40
Bohemia, see Germany, Provinces
Bok, Cary W., dispute over Phila. *Public Ledger*, 2 J 25; Chairman Phila. *Public Ledger*, 13 F 38
Bok, Mary W., dispute over Phila. *Public Ledger* .....2 J 25
Boland, Patrick J., Ways & Means Comm..16 J 13
Bollinger, John, walks backwards (p)....13 M 25
Bomb(s), prisoner hid in vault for 21 years .....20 M 17
Bond Bread, Lone Ranger program.....27 F 56
Bone(s), walrus tusks, soupbones, antlers used to mend human.....6 F 34
Bonnet, Georges, Chamberlain visits, 23 J 18; and Spanish non-intervention (p), 30 J 18; angers Daladier, 20 F 20; Beck to confer, 6 M 18; knew of German-Czech coup, 27 M 16
Bonwit Teller, Dali window fight.....27 M 31
Book(s), in Basic English for Far East, 9 J 34; textbooks' views on dictatorship, 16 J 28; Penguin Books, cheap editions, plan for using Basic English, 6 F 26; literary agent Pinker indicted for cheating clients, 27 M 15
Book(s) (Reviewed and Mentioned)
After the Death of Don Juan, 16 J 62; *Age of the Fish, The*, 20 F 69; *Albert Einstein*, 20 M 54; *All This, and Heaven Too*, author refuses Germany right to drop first name, 27 M 45; *Animal Language*, 9 J 25; *Arab Awakening, The*, 30 J 17; *Architectural Details*, 20 M 24; *Art of Cézanne, The*, 20 F 53; *Beware of Pity*, 27 M 76; *Bible*, "Lord" substituted for "Jehovah," 16 J 38; Hitler revising, 23 J 18; sociological, Bailey's version denounced, 30 J 32; name suggested for Bailey's version (L), 20 F 2; *Bigger They Come, The*, 6 F 27; *Big Sleep, The*, 6 M 63; comments on TIME rev. (L), 20 M 7; *Bitter Creek*, 20 M 74; *Call My Brother Back*, 27 F 80; *Case of the Perjured Parrot, The*, 6 M 63; *Civilization Against Cancer*, 27 F 32; *Colin Lowrie*, 9 J 56; *Crime and the Man*, 30 J 42; *Danger Signal*, 6 F 26; *Days of Our Years*, 6 F 26; *Death of the Heart, The*, 30 J 65; *Death Plays Solitaire*, 6 F 27; *Defoe's Review*, republished, 6 M 35; *Democracy And The Curriculum*, 20 F 56; *Diary of the French Revolution, A*, 27 M 74; *Disputed Passage*, 16 J 60; *Dr. Norton's Wife*, 9 J 55; *Doctor Prescribes Music, The*, 20 F 41; *Dragon Wakes, The*, 20 F 69; *East*

of Eden, 13 M 76; *Edgar Wallace*, 13 M 75; *Edward Grieg*, 2 J 24; *Encyclopedia of Sports, The*, 27 F 28; *Essays in Musical Analysis*, and original third act prelude to *Tannhäuser*, 6 M 38; *Even Doctors Die*, 6 F 27; *Fatal Descent*, 6 F 27; *February Hill*, play *The Primrose Path* suggests, 16 J 41; *Fiesta in Manhattan*, 13 M 78; *Forgotten Peace, The*, 23 J 16; *Four Frightened Women*, 6 F 27; *Francisco Franco, The Times and The Man*, 27 M 21; *Frustration and Aggression*, 6 M 41; *General Manpower*, 30 J 66; *Godey's Lady's Book*, Poe's stories appeared (L), 20 M 7; *Going Their Own Ways*, 16 J 62; *Gone With the Wind*, Gallup poll on readers, cinema choice, 6 M 64; *Green Fool, The*, 27 F 8; *Greville Memoirs: 1814–1860, The*, 2 J 36, *Guide to Catholic Action, A*, 6 F 24; *Hannibal Hooker*, 20 F 71; *He Opened the Door of Japan*, 13 M 80; *Here Comes a Candle*, 30 J 66; *History of the Times*, (Vol. II), 27 M 36; *I Can Get It for You Wholesale*, comment on sale withdrawal (L), 30 J [illegible]; *Inn of That Journey*, 2 J 35; *Inside Red China*, 20 F 69; *I Ring Doorbells*, 20 F 51; *Jane's Fighting Ships*, 1938 edition, 2 J 10; *Jesse James the Outlaw*, Street & Smith reprint, 23 J 26; *Knights of the Range*, 16 J 63; *Land Is Bright, The*, 27 F 79; *Let Dons Delight*, 27 M 50; *Letters of T. E. Lawrence*, 20 M 72; *Life Makes Advances*, 16 J 59; *Lincoln and the Civil War in the Diaries of John Hay*, 13 F 69; *Lincoln Talks*, 20 F 69; *Listen! The Wind!*, library club boycotts, 16 J 14; comment (L), 30 J 4; *Literary Life and the Hell with It, The*, 30 J 66; *Lord Macaulay*, 9 J 55; *Lords of the Press*, and free press debate, 23 J 25; *Marxist Philosophy and the Sciences, The*, 13 M 46; *Medieval Panorama*, 2 J 36; *Mein Kampf*, two U. S. editions to be published, copyright dispute, 16 J 59; reference to British Army strength quoted, 6 M 20; Hitler's earnings, unexpurgated editions, 13 M 23; *Melville in the South Seas*, 20 M 76; *Men Must Act*, 27 F 20; *Miniature Photography*, comment on sale withdrawal (L), 30 J 4; *More Merry-Go-Round*, Supreme Ct. on using *Washingtonian* quote, 13 F 34; *Murder to Hounds*, 6 M 63; *My Memoir*, 20 M 16; *Natural History of Population, The*, 13 F 54; *New Western Front*, 27 F 20; *Night Rider*, 27 M 73; *Old Century and Seven More Years, The*, 16 J 59; *Ordeal*, 27 M 73; *Our Lives Have Just Begun*, 6 M 62; *Patriot, The*, 6 M 61; *Peculiar Treasure, A*, 6 F 26; *Platinum Tower, The*, 20 F 70; *Players' Book, The*, 9 J 24; *Poet and Two Painters, A*, 13 F 71; *Professor, The*, 20 F 69; *Puzzle for Players*, 6 F 27; *'Quo Vadimus?*, 6 M 61; *Reaching for the Stars*, 13 M 75; *Reluctant Prophet*, 13 F 69; *Road to Plenty, The*, 9 J 48; *Rope of Gold*, 6 M 61; *Royal Regiment*, 16 J 63; *Saber-Tooth Curriculum, The*, 13 M 33; *Safe Conduct*, 13 F 69; *Salute to Freedom*, 13 F 71; *Seasoned Timber*, 6 M 61; *Secret of the Curé d'Ars*, 9 J 26; *Sirocco*, 13 F 70; *Some Buried Caesar*, 6 M 63; *Some Day I'll Kill You*, 6 M 63; *Some Like Them Short*, 20 M 72; *Sons of the Swordmaker*, 16 J 63; *Story of a Lake, The*, 6 M 63; *Survey of Persian Art*, 23 J 32; *Surgeons All*, 20 M 56; *Sword in the Stone, The*, 9 J 55; *Sword of Islam, The*, 16 J 63; *T. E. Lawrence to His Biographers*, 20 M 72; *Through Embassy Eyes*, 27 F 79; *Through the Overcast*, sales 16 J 43; *Times, The (Vol. II)*, 27 M 36; *Tree of Liberty, The*, 27 F 79; *Unconquered*, 20 F 69; *What's in It for Me?*, comment on sale withdrawal (L), 30 J 2; *Way of a Transgressor, The*, 6 M 63; *Wedding, The*, 27 F 79; *Wheat and Soldiers*, 13 F 69; *Who's Who in Amer.*, Coster listing questioned, explained (L), 9 J 4; *Wickford Point*, 20 M 72; *Wild Palms, The*, 23 J 45; *Young Cosima, The*, 27 M 73; *Your Income Tax*, 20 F 71; correction (L), 6 M 4; *Your Wings*, 16 J 42
Boorde, Thomas E., General Welfare Act..13 F 15
Booth, Edwin, and The Players (p).....9 J 24
Boothby, Walter M., oxygen mask for seasickness, 16 J 46; comments on mask (L), 6 F 4; masks, 27 M 40
Borah, Wayne G., rules against Strecker..20 F 15
Borden, Gail, new Chi. *Daily Times* editor, career, 16 J 34; corrects report (L), 30 J 6
Borican, John, defeats Cunningham, sets 1,000 yd. record, ruled out for false start, 20 M 36; sets record on Dartmouth fast track (p), 27 M 55
Boris Godounov, see Music, Opera
Bose, Subhas Chander, Natl. Congress re-elects, split with Gandhi (p), 13 F 20; urges more self-rule, 6 M 23; ill, Natl. Congress supports Gandhi, 20 M 22
Boston Comm. on Medical Emigrés, work..13 F 40
Boston Inst. of Modern Art, see Art, Museums
Boston Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Botany, seedless watermelon, 2 J 27; plants catch animals, 6 M 29
Bottome, Phyllis, *Danger Signal* rev.....6 F 26
Boulanger, Nadia, protégé debut, sketch...20 F 46
Bourbon, Prince Juan Carlos, British favor as head of new Spain, wife (p).....20 F 16
Bourbon-Parma, Prince Louis Charles, married .....30 J 30
Bourke-White, Margaret, married.....6 M 44
Bowen, Elizabeth, *The Death of the Heart* rev., career (p).....30 J 65
Bowen, Harold G., and U. S. Navy ships..20 F 14
Bowers, Claude G., recalled.....13 M 13
Bowes, Edw., rural radio popularity.....6 M 43
Bowes-Lyon, Cecilia, engaged.....13 F 28
Bowman, John G., football subsidy quarrel.20 M 34
Boxing, Glove, air-inflated, shock-absorbing, 6 F 22; Louis-Galento, fight scheduled, 13 M 71; Louis *v.* Lewis, 6 F 44
Boycott(s), on German goods, Comm. pledges, 13 F 12; Commerce Dept. statistics on effect on German, Jap. and world trade, German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce starts to stimulate trade, organizations, 27 F 64
Boyd, Jas., *Bitter Creek* rev.....20 M 74
Boyd, Madeleine, *Life Makes Advances* rev. (p) .....16 J 59
Braddock, James J., father appeals for relief.23 J 31
Bradford Third Equitable Bldg. Society, cases against .....20 M 64
Bradstreet, Gene, married (p).....27 M 70
Brandeis, Louis D., resigns, career (p), 20 F 11; Douglas named to replace, 27 M 12
Branner, Martin M., Winnie Winkle comic strip .....20 F 48
Brazil, Budget, size, U. S. credit, 20 M 14; Foreign relations, see Germany; U. S., Foreign relations; Helium, discovered, 2 J 5; Immigration, statistics, 20 F 9; Railroad, accident, 2 J 32; Religion, Jew(s), German shopkeeper attacked for Aryan ad, 6 F 20
Brest-Litovsk Treaty, discussed.....23 J 16
Breughel, Pieter the Elder, paintings shown.13 M 42
Bribery, see Crime
Bricker, John W., fires State employees....30 J 14
Bridges, Calvin B., death.....9 J 43
Bridges, Harry, Perkins impeachment sought for failure to deport, 6 F 8; wires Roosevelt on sabotage in plane mfg., 6 F 9; Perkins answers charges on, 20 F 10; comment on "patrioteers" on deportation (L), 27 F 8
Brimsek, Frank, hockey record (p).....2 J 22
Brisbane, Seward, interviews Masaryk, on father, sketch (p).....27 F 49
British Broadcasting Corp., straight news programs in German, 16 J 24; program for dogs, 16 J 44; seeks human Donald Duck, 23 J 31; executives exempt from voluntary defense duties, 6 F 16
British Inst. of Public Opinion, poll on Chamberlain policy, 2 J 15; finds Britons want Windsors' return, 9 J 21
British Interplanetary Society, *Journal* article on rocket lunar trip by.....20 F 52
British Legion, Windsor refuses invitation.13 F 20
Brodsky, Louis B., suspends Dali sentence.27 M 31
Brooklyn (N. Y.) Children's Museum....23 J 33
Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corp., discussed, possible merger.....13 M 66
Brooklyn *Tablet*, on Barcelona fall.....6 F 24
Brooks, Adelaide M., see Moffett, Adelaide
Broom, Robert, on early man's teeth (p)..16 J 30
Broun, Heywood, Harvard 1910, 2 J 35; and N. Y. *World*, 20 M 42
Browder, Earl, explains Communist Party backing Rearmament .....9 J 16
Brown, Arthur, Jr., San Francisco Fair....2 J 20
Brown, Edgar G., for training Negro pilots.20 M 16
Brown, John, Shipyards, director knighted..9 J 21
Browne, Lewis, suggests name for Bailey's New Testament (L).....20 F 2
Brownmiller, Roy E., indicted.....20 M 17
Brown's Contract Stitching, Inc., Wages & Hours indictment .....6 M 13
Brush, Louis H., may buy Phila. *Public Ledger* .....2 J 25
Buchhalter, Jos., commodity trading plan..27 M 64
Buchman, Frank N., see Oxford Group
Buck, Ellsworth B., report on sex education in high schools (p).....15 F 50
Buck, Pearl S., *The Patriot* rev., family, 6 M 61; on women who use talents, middle name, 20 M 70
Buckfast Abbey, monks rebuild, new Abbot (p) .....27 M 53
Buckner, Thomas, on Wallace's accusations of insurance monopoly (p).....27 F 63
Budge, Donald, Sportsman of the Year, 2 J 12; defeats Vines on tour (p), 16 J 25; defeats Perry on tour, poor attendance (p), 20 M 56
Buerk, Eugene J., recruits German-Americans (p) .....27 F 16
Buffalo(s), survey on U. S. number, 6 F 56; hunting started by Gore, 27 F 28
Building industry, engineering construction highest level, 23 J 39; Celotex business, 6 M 49
Bullitt, Wm. C., on war (p), 23 J 7; on U. S. not starting wars, career (p), 6 M 20
Burchfield, Charles, exhibit.....16 J 56
Bürckel, Joseph, made civil administrator of Moravia .....27 M 18
Burma, Premier(s), Ba Maw resigns, U. Pu replaces.....6 M 23
Burns, George, smuggling fine.....13 F 56
Burnett, Whit, *The Literary Life and the Hell with It* rev.....30 J 66
Bus(ses), comic strip on, 20 F 48; special World's Fair rates, 6 M 53
Bushfield, Harlan J., on U. S. frontier....20 F 15
Business Index, see Index of Business Conditions
Businessmen, Hopkins on lack of confidence.6 M 12
Butler, J. R., Southern Tenant Farmers Union split .....20 M 15
Butler, Smedley D., will make James Roosevelt fight in case of war (p).....20 M 70
Butlers' Club, Inc., Treacher Honorary Pres. .....9 J 35
Butterwort, described .....6 M 29
Butterworth, Charles, divorced.....30 J 30
Buxton, Peter, musical criticism.....13 F 49
"By Appointment to His Majesty," holders, method of receiving right to use....20 M 69
Byoir, Carl & Co., anti-chain store tax campaign .....30 J 55
Byrd, Harry F., on Govt. spending, Eccles' answer, 2 J 9; answer to Eccles, 23 J 12
Byrnes, James F., WPA Comm. report....23 J 12

C

Caccia-Dominioni, Camillo Cardinal, at Pope's deathbed, 20 F 29; announces new Pope, 13 M 36
Cadle, Howard, radio-equipped churches...13 M 40
Caldwell, Erskine, married.....6 M 44
Calf, see Cattle
California, cloudburst, 2 J 9; CCC enrolees take correspondence courses (L), 6 M 8
Calmar Steamship Corp., preferential freight clause .....6 M 56
Campbell Soup Co., Amos 'n' Andy to be on CBS, appropriation.....20 M 30
Campbell, Harold G., to teach tolerance to N. Y. C. public schools.....2 J 21
Canada, Aviation, transcontinental air way opens, history, routes, 13 M 48; Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations; Great Britain, French-Canadians pro Italy, 20 F 21; Iron, discovered, Steep Rock Iron Mines, chartered, 13 M 68; Name, Kingdom suggested, 30 J 15; Quebec, Provinces, French-Canadians pro Italy, Union Nationale Party, 20 F 20; Radio, C. B. S. restrictions on announcers, bans medical broadcasts, 20 F 39; Union Nationale Party, pro-fascist, 20 F 20
Canada Dry Ginger Ale, Inc., son questions Kieran on radio program.....9 J 36
Canadian Broadcasting Corp., restrictions on announcers, medical broadcasts banned .....20 F 39
Canfield, Dorothy, *Seasoned Timber* rev. (p) .....6 M 61
Canning industry, RFC loan.....20 F 62
Canterbury, Archbishop, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Canudo, Eugene R., on sex education.....13 F 50
Capek, Karel, death, sketch, 2 J 26; Shaw on death, 9 J 34
Capone, Al, pays fine, moved.....16 J 14
Capra, Frank, wins Academy award.....6 M 30
Cárdenas, Lázaro, Mexicans may telegraph complaints free, 2 J 33; Batista visits, 13 F 22; Cabinet members resign to be eligible for presidency, 27 F 24; Labor Party backs Avila for pres., 6 M 22; part Indian, expropriations negotiations, 20 M 66
Cardinals, College of, see Catholic Church, Roman
Cardozo, Benjamin N., Frankfurter succeeds, friendship (p).....16 J 15
Carlton Hotel (Wash., D. C.), strike.....20 M 11
Carlyle, Thomas, on empires (L).....30 J 2
Carnegie Corp., grant for Rosten's Motion Picture Research Project.....30 J 50
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, report, Jessup on U. S. colleges .....20 F 57
Carnera, Primo, married.....20 M 59
Carney, Thomas J., Sears, Roebuck pres., career (p) .....6 F 48
Caroline Islands, see Japan, Colonies & Possessions
Carpatho-Ukraine, see Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces, Ruthenia; Hungary, Provinces; Ukraine
Carr, Wilbur, recalled.....27 M 11
Carroll, Earl, night club opens (p), 9 J 37; accused of cornering leg market, 23 J 31
Carroll, Paul V., *The White Steed* rev., career (p) .....23 J 20
Carter, Howard, death.....13 M 44
Cartoon(s), see Art
Cartwright, C. Hawley, invisible glass.....9 J 33
Casado, Segismundo, overthrown Negrin govt., peace offer.....13 M 19
Casa Mañana, Refugee Show.....13 F 24
Case, William, kills thief.....2 J 9
Castlerosse, Viscount, ill.....27 M 44
Caswell, Wilbur L., flays intolerance.....27 M 50
Catan, Omero C., engaged.....16 J 47
Catchings, Waddill, early report on McKesson & Robbins fraud (p).....9 J 48
Catholic Action, *A Guide to Catholic Action* rev. .....6 F 24
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Pope; good will Pan-Amer. tour, 16 J 39; poll on Spanish War partisanship, protests U. S. lifting embargo, Ambassador invites U. S. Catholics to Spain to disprove persecution rumors, 23 J 36; Conf. on Industrial Problems in Detroit, 30 J 32; Klan head invited to Cathedral consecration, 30 Ja 49; effect of Hitler-Franco cultural treaty, 6 F 24; *A Guide to Catholic Action* rev., 6 F 24; *Osservatore Romano* on Hitler's speech, 13 F 21; report on Pan-Amer. trip, 13 F 30; priest blesses circus animals, 13 F 32; permission to eat meat on St. Patrick's Day, 13 F 56; issue in Smith election, aid Farley if he runs, 20 F 9; French-Canadians pro-fascist, 20 F 21; College of Cardinals' funeral arrangements for Pope, papal election, 20 F 30; election procedure, Germany, Italy try to influence, 27 F 25; supports Chi. *Amer.* strikers, 27 F 48; College of Cardinals' papal election ceremonies, 6 M 33; St. Dismas "Good Thief" patron, 6 M 34; protests Bishop Sheil's scabbery (L), 13 M 4; 13 M 36; Time reference to child labor legislation flayed (L), 20 M 2; new Secy. of State, 20 M 50; ministers flay Coughlin, Sheehy on Popes' pro-Jewish policies, 27 M 51
Catholic Circus Guild, priest blesses circus animals .....13 F 32
Catholic Legion of Decency, cinema censorship .....20 F 67
Catholic *New World*, Christmas greetings to Hearst strikers.....9 J 39
Cattle, Schlesser packing business, 20 F 44; calf weaner, 27 M 49
Cedillo, Saturnino, death.....23 J 44
Cellophane, competitors .....6 M 52
Celotex Corp., history, profits, heads.....6 M 49
Censorship, British players fined for using line in *Waiting for Lefty*, 23 J 20; Ickes-Gannett debate on free press, 23 J 25; of anti-Semitic books flayed (L), 30 J 2; Canadian Broadcasting Corp.

restrictions on radio announcers, medical broadcasts banned, 20 F 39; *Yes, My Darling Daughter* in N. Y., 20 F 67; N. Y. rescinds ban, 6 M 31; Italy bans magazine *Omnibus*, 13 M 75; Gedye attacks English press, 27 M 36
Central Comm. for the Resettlement of Foreign Physicians, address (L).....27 M 6
Central States Electric Corp., North Amer. Co. stock issue, history.....13 F 60
Cerf, Bennet A., to publish Mexican War drawings .....30 J 36
Certain-teed Products Corp., Celotex buys..6 M 50
Cézanne, Paul, centenary, book about.....20 F 53
Chagall, Marc, paintings exhibited.....20 F 53
Chain store(s), campaign against Patman bill, sales up, 30 J 55; Pa. tax law invalid, 27 F 64
Chaliapin, Feodor, *Boris* performances....20 M 38
Chamberlain, Cash, plane crash.....23 J 23
Chamberlain, Francis, Irish try to bomb hotel, no pictures available.....30 J 16
Chamberlain, Neville, Hitler chosen Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; Duchess of Atholl loses election, 2 J 14; poll on appeasement, 2 J 15; geneology, 2 J 33; to visit Pope, 9 J 13; and Cliveden Set, 9 J 20; comment on shirt given to collector (L), 16 J 6; and Lindbergh's air information, 16 J 14; new party against, to visit Mussolini, adopted Roosevelt's sentiments on aggressor(s), 16 J 19; book about Czech crisis, 23 J 14; umbrella described, confers with Daladier, visits Mussolini, Pope, no reception on return (p), 23 J 18; visits Pope, 23 J 36; refuses to reconsider non-intervention, Mussolini promises withdrawal of troops after Spanish War, 30 J 18; Cabinet changes, rearmament drive, registration plan, 6 F 16; insane Italian imitates, 6 F 30; on Hitler's speech, 13 F 19; cartoon on civilian defense, 13 F 20; confers with labor heads, 20 F 20; recognizes Franco, 6 M 16; quotes Shakespeare in warning to totalitarian nations, on armament expenditures, 6 M 21; and Cabinet attend Russian Ambassador's reception, 13 M 19; recognizes Franco, attacks, censure motion defeated, 13 M 20; French dance mimics, 13 M 2[illegible] ngs about, 13 M 58; lectures newsmen on peace prospects, 20 M 18; and German-Czech coup, 27 M 16
Chambers, Dana, *Some Day I'll Kill You* rev.....6 M 63
Chandler, Albert B., passes death sentence after five years.....13 F 15
Chandler, Harry, San Simeon mortgage..13 M 49
Chandler, Raymond, *The Big Sleep* rev., 6 M 63; comment on TIME rev. (L), 20 M 7
Chapereau, Albert N., smuggling case.....13 F 56
Chaplin, Charlie, to start on *The Dictator*, Germany flays .....2 J 17
Chapman, Thos. G., gold extraction method.27 F 72
Chart(s), see also Graph(s) Crime.....30 J 43
Chase, Stuart, Harvard 1910, 2 J 35; *New Western Front* rev., 27 F 20
Chase & Sanborn Co., Charlie McCarthy radio program, popularity.....20 M 28
Chase Natl. Bank, earnings report.....23 J 39
Chatfield, Baron, on honors list, 9 J 21; Minister for the Coordination of Defense (p), 6 F 16; defense plans, 13 F 20
Chemical industry, Dow-Great Western Electro-Chemical Co. merger.....2 J 30
Chemidlin, Paul, injured in plane crash....6 F 10
Cheong yin Wong, seedless watermelon.....2 J 27
Chesapeake Corp., Guaranty Trust dispute settled .....30 J 61
Chiang Kai-shek, not Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; book about kidnapping, 20 F 70
Chicago, Ill., John Ickes back salary suit settled, 30 J 48; mayoralty primaries, Kelly-Nash political machine, 13 M 18
Chi. *American*, Catholics support strikers, protest publishing Bishop's articles.....27 F 49
Chi. Art Institute, see Art, Museums
Chi. Board of Trade, McCarthy pres.....23 J 41
Chi. *Daily News*, MacMurphy dies, St. Dismas articles .....6 M 34
Chi. *Daily Times*, Borden editor.....16 J 34
Chi. Dental Society, meeting.....27 F 36
Chi. Field Museum of Natural History, booklet *Carnivorous Plants* discussed....6 M 29
Chi. *Herald & Examiner*, poor financial condition, 13 M 49; losses due to strike, 13 M 54
Chi. Merchandise Mart, reorganization....20 F 65
Chi. *Tribune*, attacks Hunter for WPA...30 J 13
Chigi Albani della Rovere, Prince Ludovico, and Pope's election, 27 F 25; 13 M 36
Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Child labor, see Labor, Child
Child psychology, see Psychology, child
Childs, C. F., & Co., humorous definitions of "isms" (L), 30 J 6; comments on (L), 20 F 2
Chile, Army, leaders forced to resign, 9 J 23; Cities & Towns, Chillán, earthquake destroys, 6 F 18; Nacista Party, Chile Congress, changes name to Popular Socialist Vanguard, 30 J 20; Popular Front, Aguirre inaugurated, politics, program, 9 J 23
Chimpanzee, bites actress, suit.....13 F 72
China, Cinema industry, Sable Cicada rev., business, stars, 30 J 50; Communists, aid during war, 20 F 70; Currency, British fund to stabilize, 20 M 23; Education, Prince Konoye appointed Tungwen College dean, 6 M 31; Finances, statistics, 30 J 15; Foreign relations, see also Great Britain; U. S., Foreign relations; Japan, U. S. credit extended, British loan, Japan's final aims, 2 J 16; Wang Ching-wei purged for accepting Japan's peace plan, 9 J 20; new Premier, China executes woman spy, 16 J 22; Hiranuma on Chinese resistance, 30 J 15; Wu Pei-fu denies accepting Japanese offer to head Chinese govt., 6 F 20; Jap. occupy Hainan Isle, block Chinese shipments to South China, Jap. Empire area, N. Y. *Times* correspondent on reason for little fighting, 20 F 21; books on conditions, possible Chinese victory, 20 F 69; celebrations of lunar calendar year end, Chinese execute traitor Tcheng Loh, 27 F 24; Chungking prepares for air raids, Shum-Chun bombed, Jap. puppet slain, Japan demands larger share in Internatl. Settlement Administration, 6 M 16; Chinese reappear in captured cities, troubles in Jap.-held provinces, Haichow, Lungkow taken, 13 M 20; Japan increases budget, munitions plant blown up, 13 M 24; Ichang bombed, U. S. buildings damaged, reasons for many Chinese deaths, 20 M 23; Music, U. S. concert, discussed, 13 F 49; Open Door Policy, Grew delivers protest to Japan, outlined, 9 J 14; British note to Japan on, 23 J 17; Tea, business, trade, 23 J 43; Year, end celebrated, year of the hare starts, 27 F 24
Chinese Cultural Theatre Group, concert...13 F 49
Christian Century, flays Roosevelt's message to Congress.....23 J 36
Chrysler Corp., China buys trucks.....2 J 16
Church, Norman W., and Pacific States Savings & Loan.....27 M 61
Church(es), People's Church, Inc. radio-equipped, 13 M 40; Parson cheated in buying, 20 M 52
Church Pension Fund, meeting, work.....2 J 27
Churchill, Randolph, anti-Chamberlain....16 J 19
Churchill, Winston, anti-Chamberlain policy, 16 J 20; comments on hats (p), 13 F 55; on British aid to France, 6 M 20
Ciano, Galeazzo, greets Halifax, with Chamberlain (p), 23 J 19; Perth asks to explain Libyan garrison, 27 F 19; visits Beck, pact negotiations reported (p), 6 M 18
Cigaret(s), Ickes on press censorship of clinical notes, 23 J 25; waterproof paper, 6 F 22; Siegel on nicotine causing fatigue, 6 M 47
Cincinnati, Ohio, may finish 54 year old subway project .....13 F 52
Cinema, documentary, *Crisis, The 400,000,000* rev. .....20 M 44
Cinema industry, newsreel theatres to show amateurs' scoops, 2 J 17; ten biggest box-office stars, 2 J 17; poll on ten best pictures of 1938, 23 J 26; Carnegie Corp. grant for Rosten's research project, 30 J 50; *Gunga Din* symbol of repetitions trend, 6 F 36; stars, directors send "Declaration of Democratic Independence" to Roosevelt, petition German boycott, 13 F 11; purchase price for plays, 13 F 24; producers stop distribution to Italy, 13 F 29; pictures on social problems, 20 F 68; Academy of Motion Picture awards, quiz contest, winners, 6 M 30; trend toward "Westerns," 13 M 30; Hays new crime censorship code, 27 M 66
Cinema(s) (Reviewed and Mentioned)
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The, 27 F 30; *Ambush*, 13 F 29; *Artists and Models Abroad*, 2 J 17; *Beachcomber, The*, 2 J 17; *Blackwell's Island*, 13 M 32; *Boy Slaves*, 20 F 68; *Boys Town*, Tracy wins Academy award, 6 M 30; *Brigham Young*, being made, 20 M 44; *Cafe Society*, 6 M 31; *Champs Elysées*, 13 M 32; *Crisis*, 20 M 44; *Dawn Patrol*, 2 J 17; *Dictator, The*, Chaplin to start work, 2 J 17; *Ecstasy*, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer finds director on payroll, to make sequel, 27 M 66; *Fantasia*, Stokowski doing score, 27 M 66; *Fast and Loose*, 27 F 30; *Fisherman's Wharf*, 13 M 32; *Flying Irishman, The*, 27 M 67; *Forty Little Mothers*, 9 J 37; *400,000,000, The*, 20 M 45; *Going Places*, 16 J 26; *Gone With the Wind*, Vivien Leigh to play Scarlett, 23 J 26; Sen. Reynolds protests Vivien Leigh choice, 30 J 50; Gallup poll on choice of players 6 M 64; *Great Man Votes, The*, 23 J 26; *Gunga Din*, 6 F 36; TIME rev. criticized (L), 27 F 6; modernized dream of (L), 6 M 4; *Heart of Paris*, 23 J 27; *Hockey Champ, The*, TIME story of Latin gesture saves Disney embarrassment in scene (L), 23 J 2; *Honolulu*, 20 F 68; Hawaiian Society criticized, 27 F 54; *Ice Follies of 1939, The*, 27 M 68; *Idiot's Delight*, 13 F 29; *Jesse James*, 23 J 26; Amer. Humane Assn. protests horse jumps, 6 F 56; comment on horse killed in (L), 20 F 6; *Jezebel*, Davis wins Academy award, 6 M 30; *Kentucky*, 2 J 17; *Let Freedom Ring*, 13 M 30; *Letty Lynton*, Loews loses suit, 9 J 37; *Little Princess, The*, 20 M 47; *Love Affair*, 20 M 45; *Made for Each Other*, 27 F 30; *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*, Preston technical advisor, 20 M 44; *Moonlight Sonata*, Paderewski on, 27 F 47; *Oklahoma Kid, The*, 20 M 46; "*. . . one-third of a nation*," 20 F 68; *Pacific Liner*, 9 J 37; *Paris Honeymoon*, 6 F 36; *Prison Without Bars*, 27 M 66; *Sable Cicada*, 30 J 50; *St. Louis Blues*, 13 F 29; *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*, Metropolitan Museum of Art buys Vulture drawings, 6 F 42; *Son of Frankenstein*, 23 J 27, *Stagecoach*, 13 M 30; *Stand Up and Fight*, 16 J 26; *Sues*, correction, Lesseps family sues, loses (L), 30 J 4; *Sweethearts*, 2 J 17; *Tailspin*, 20 F 68; *There's That Woman Again*, 16 J 26; *They Made Me a Criminal*, 30 J 50; *Three Musketeers, The*, 27 F 30; *Three Smart Girls Grow Up*, 27 M 68; *Topper Takes a Trip*, 9 J 37; *Wife, Husband and Friend*, 13 M 32; *Wings of the Navy*, 13 F 29; *Yes, My Darling Daughter*, N. Y. bans, 20 F 67; publicity, 6 M 31; *You Can't Cheat an Honest Man*, 27 F 30; *You Can't Take It With You*, Capra wins Academy award, 6 M 30; *Zaza*, 16 J 26
Cities Service Co., radio program history..13 F 42
Civil Service Reform League, on political job turnovers .....9 J 15
Civil War, compared with Spanish War (L).27 F 4
Claire, Ina, married, real name.....27 M 70
Clairvoyance, see Extra-sensory perception
Clark, Clarence C., questionnaire on ESP..16 J 31
Clark, Tanner M., mural disapproved.....30 J 10
Clement, Martin W., RR. Comm. report....2 J 29
Clendening, Logan, arrested for WPA disturbance (p) .....20 F 35
Cleveland Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Cliveden Set, visitors, 9 J 20; Lady Astor denies stories, Shaw defends, 13 M 21
Clothing, $900 vicuña overcoat.....2 J 30
Club(s), book about The Player's Club.....9 J 24
Coal, flotation method increases reserves..27 F 72
Cobb, Stanley, on hypnosis for asthma.....9 J 36
Cochran, John J., bill for presidential reorganization of executive branches.....6 M 13
Cockburn, Claude, on Cliveden Set.....13 M 21
Cocteau, Jean, suit over free tickets to theatre, 16 J 41; sentenced for opium smoking (p), 27 M 44
Code, Charles F., on histamine.....9 J 36
Coe, Conway P., on patent monopolies, sketch (p) .....30 J 55
Coffee, consumption at new high, reasons, brief history, 16 J 50; German shortage, 23 J 18
Coffin, Henry S., on Presbyterian-Episcopal union .....6 F 24
Coghlan, Ralph, St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* editor, career .....23 J 25
Coleman, Sydney H., and Amer. Humane Assn. .....6 F 56
College(s), see Education
Collier, Barron G., death.....27 M 70
Collins, Kenneth, N. Y. *Times* job, career (p) .....30 J 56
Collip, James B., hormones for deafness...23 J 24
Color reproduction(s), see Art
Columbia Broadcasting Co., job interesting and selling the farmer, 6 M 43; gets Amos 'n' Andy, loses Old Gold, summer policy, 20 M 32
Columbia Concerts Corp., Judson testifies before FCC, business.....6 F 38
Columbia U. Press, editor-in-chief dies, 27 F 57; publishes Defoe's *Review*, 6 M 35
Comic Strips, Winnie Winkle, on bus conditions .....20 F 48
Comm. for Racial and Religious Tolerance, hecklers at meeting arrested.....27 M 50
Commodity(ies), price index, low, result, 2 J 29; prices up, 23 J 39; 13 M 65; Durant charged with false trading plan, 27 M 64
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., TVA Tenn. Electric Power bid accepted, 13 F 58; Hopkins on TVA settlement, 6 M 12
Commonwealth Edison Co., Insull resigns...9 J 45
Communism, compared with Fascism, 2 J 12; defined humorously (L), 30 J 6; (L), 20 F 2; Hungary signs anti-Comintern Pact, 6 M 22
Communist Party, and Abraham Lincoln Brigade, 2 J 7; Browder explains backing re-armament, 9 J 16; Thomas asks Perkins impeachment for failure to deport Bridges, 6 F 8; Amlie denies membership, 20 F 10; Strecker deportation case, states policies to Supreme Court, 20 F 14; Southern Tenant Farmers Union accuses of wrecking, 20 M 15
Community Concerts, and Columbia Concerts Corp. .....6 F 38
Companys, Luis, flees to France.....13 F 17
Concrete, Ltd., British defense..... 27 F 22
Conf. on the Cause & Cure of War, see War, Conf. on the Cause & Cure of
Congress, see United States
Conklin, Edwin G., on Hooke.....9 J 29
Conn. Irving, music for White House debut..9 J 17
Connecticut, Baldwin institutes economy measures .....30 J 14
Connolly, Jos. V., and Chi. *Amer.* strike, 27 F 48; disposition of Hearst holdings, sketch (p), 13 M 49
Conservation, North Amer. Wildlife Conf., Natl. Wildlife Federation work, problems.27 F 41
Consolidated Aircraft Co., Bridges accuses saboteurs .....6 F 10
Continental Illinois Bank & Trust Co., earnings report .....23 J 39
Coogan, Jackie, settles suit with mother...27 M 66
Cook, Arthur B., and U. S. Navy.....20 F 14
Coolidge, Calvin, most photographed president in Harris & Ewing collection.....27 F 54
Cooper, Clark N., correction (L).....9 J 8
Cooper, Prentice, vetoes prohibition repeal.13 M 18
Cooper, William & Nephews, Inc., FTC orders to change flea powder advertising.27 F 63
Cooperstown, N. Y., no proof of baseball's birthplace .....27 F 28
Corcoran, Thos., on ICC and SEC, 6 F 7; operation, eggs sent to, 13 F 55; Douglas possible Supreme Ct. appointee, 27 F 13
Corcoran Art Gallery, see Art, Gallery
Corley, Frederick D., and Marshall Field..20 F 65
Corporation(s), Douglas advises paid directors, 23 J 42; earnings reports, 13 F 58; WPA census of Amer. Listed, 27 F 63
Corporation Securities Co., dividend.....20 F 66
Correll, Chas. J., see Radio, Program(s), Amos 'n' Andy
Corrigan, Douglas, in *The Flying Irishman* (p) .....27 M 67
Corrigan, Joseph, "God in Govt." crusade...20 F 9
Corsica, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Cortés Castro, Léon, not to run again (p).13 F 22
Corwin, Norman, poetic broadcast on bombing, sketch (p).....27 F 55
Cosmopolitan Shipping Co., Inc., *Schodack* rescues *Smaragd* .....2 J 32
Costa Rica, President, Cortés refuses to run again .....13 F 22
Coster, F. Donald, see Musica, Philip
Costigan, Edward P., death.....30 J 30
Cot, Pierre, flays Nazis.....30 J 18
Cotton industry, Jap. private pact renewed, 2 J 30; new fibreless plant, seedfilled boll, 6 M 28

Cottonseed, new fiberless plant.....6 M 28
Cottonseed oil, imports.....6 M 28
Coughlin, Chas. E., uses same words as Goebbels, 9 J 34; "Silo Charlie," 30 J 33; TIME "silo" reference flayed (L), 13 F 5; further comments on "silo" (L), 27 F 4; ministers attack anti-Semitic statements, 27 M 50
Coulton, George G., *Medieval Panorama* rev..2 J 36
Council of Jewish Women, see Jewish Women, Council of
Country Gentleman, circulation.....27 F 48
Counts, George S., *Democracy And The Curriculum* rev. .....20 F 56
Courtney, Thomas J., loses primary.....13 M 18
Court tennis, discussed, history.....27 M 55
Covarrubias, Miguel, map mural for San Francisco Fair (p) .....6 M 24
Cover, Carl, and new *DC-5*.....6 M 56
Coverdale & Colpitts, Schenley annual report .....20 M 64
Cow(s), see Cattle
Cox, Edward E., daughter acts as page (p)..16 J 13
Cox, Herald R., typhus injections.....16 J 46
Coxe, Geo., *Four Brightened Women* rev...6 F 27
Craig, Malin, see also U. S., Army—isolationist .....20 F 13
Craigie, Sir Robert, protests Shum-Chun bombing .....6 M 16
Cramer, Lawrence, Roosevelt receives.....6 M 11
Cramp, Arthur J., on Pinkham Vegetable Compound .....2 J 18
Crane, Charles R., death, sketch.....27 F 57
Crane (Mo.) *Chronicle*, report praised, corrected (L) .....6 M 68
Craps, origination, 27 F 28; correction (L), 20 M 6
Crawford, Joan, divorce suit.....20 F 67
Crime, Arson, man burns own house, 6 M 14; Bribery, Judge Manton investigated, resigns, 6 F 9; Cinema, new code for depicting, 27 M 66; Criminal(s), anthropological study, *Crime and the Man* rev., charts, 30 J 42; found among frustrated people, 6 M 41; Execution, O'Daniel's reason for 30 day reprieve, Chandler passes sentence after 5 years, 13 F 15; Fraud, Musica note on McKesson & Robbins' swindle, 2 J 29; Pathé Cinema case, 9 J 37; Bob convicted of selling gold bricks, 13 F 66; promoter Hatry precipitated 1929 crash, freed, 13 F 68; Parson cheated in buying church, 20 M 52; literary agent Pinker indicted, faked jailed bootlegger case, 27 M 15; Durant charged with false commodity trading plan, 27 M 64; Graft, Mass. probes Education Dept., 30 J 41; Lynching, compared with German pogroms, comments (L), 9 J 4; Murder(s), King Ranch game warden, Christmas tree grower kills thief, 2 J 9; condemned prisoners' mothers plead with Lehman for sons' lives, 23 J 12; TIME report on mothers' pleas flayed (L), 6 F 2; cheating student caught, kills teacher, self, 6 F 33; Phila. insurance racket, 13 F 15; student kills teacher, report corrected (L), 6 M 4; psychiatric value of Titterton case, 6 M 46; woodsman arrested for killing animals, kills jailors, escapes, 27 M 15; Plagiarism, Loews loses *Letty Lynton* suit, 9 J 37; Prison(s), bill for Pardon Board introduced in N. Y., 23 J 12; Alcatraz, prisoners escape, caught, 23 J 12; Iowa State Penitentiary, State Legislature spends night in for thrill, 13 F 16; Prisoner(s), see also Crime, Criminal(s)—found guilty after serving 12 years, 16 J 15; escapes, *Gang Busters* program aids capture, 16 J 55; Racket(s), N. Y. C. Controller's office fee, uncovered, 9 J 18; Phila. insurance murder racket, 13 F 15; Rape, N. Y. C. statistics, 13 F 51; Robbery, boys in San Francisco mint, 9 J 18; Bklyn. high school sewing machines, 13 F 16; moneybag equipped with tear-gas bombs and radio, 27 M 49; Smuggling, Chapereau's work, Burns fined, govt. reward to discoverer, 13 F 56
Cristea, Miron, death.....13 M 44
Criterion, The, suspends publication, history, contributors .....30 J 65
Crow, Carl, *He Opened the Door of Japan* rev. .....13 M 80
Croydon Airport, see Aviation, Airports
Cruft, Charles, and dog show, sketch, death.20 F 44
Crump, Ed, and Tenn. prohibition repeal..13 M 18
"Cryovac," used for food wrapping.....20 M 54
Csáky, Count Stefan, signs anti-Comintern pact .....6 M 22
Cuba, Foreign relations, see Mexico, Foreign relations
Cuff links, Duke of Windsor's jewelled; Lord Beaverbrook wears safety pins.....6 F 54
Cuff-Links Gang, and Roosevelt.....6 F 7
Cullen, Richard J., see Internatl. Paper & Power
Cummings, Homer S., writes poetry, 9 J 34; on visa to German Jew, 23 J 13
Cummings, Wilbur L., and McKesson & Robbins .....9 J 49
Cummings, Wm. C., accident, death.....20 F 28
Cunningham, Glenn, wins two-mile race, 13 M 71; Borican defeats, ruled out for false start, 20 M 34; tests Dartmouth fast track, 27 M 55
Curie, Eve, in U. S., to lecture (p).....20 M 70
Curie-Joliot, Irene, and uranium bombardment .....13 M 46
Curley, Michael J., on de los Rios.....23 J 36
Current Affairs Test, published, 27 F 73; praised, scores (L), 13 M 4; high scorer gets radio job (L), 20 M 7
Curtis, Cyrus H., newspaper ventures.....2 J 25
Curtis, William, dispute over Phila. *Public Ledger* .....2 J 25
Curtiss-Wright Corp., French plane order, 6 F 10; instrument board check-up system, 13 F 52
Cutten, George B., breaks educational relations with Germany, sketch.....23 J 33
Cutter, Mrs. John, daughter's debut.....9 J 17
Cutter, Wm. D., indicted.....2 J 18
Cyclotron, at San Fran. Fair.....27 F 17
Czecho-Slovakia, Crisis, see also Germany, Foreign relations, Czecho-Slovakia—Hitler chosen Man of the Year, career (c), 2 J 11; Poland's part in, 6 M 18; U. S. statement on German coup, mail held up, tariffs increased, 27 M 11; consuls in U. S. refuse to give embassies to Nazis, 27 M 12; German occupation, background, world reactions, propaganda, events leading up to, resources, finances, 27 M 16; effect on U. S. stockmarket, bonds, war debt, foreign exchange, World's Fair building, 27 M 61; Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Germany; U. S.; also Czech, Crisis; Provinces, Ruthenia, see also Hungary, Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine—border battles, German instigated, 16 J 24; German influence, propaganda, sends soldiers as threat to Hungary, Poland, 23 J 15; Slovakia, riots, Premier ousted, consults Hitler, 20 M 22; Germany annexes, 27 M 20; Religion, Jew(s), emigration financed, 16 J 19; Trade, falls, 27 M 61; Unemployment, solved by sending Czechs to Germany, 30 J 20

D

Dac, Pierre, treasure hunt, sketch.....27 M 46
Dagwell, Benj. D., for new hymns.....9 J 26
Daher, Andre, proposes "President of French Republic and French Empire"...30 J 15
Dahlberg, Bror, and Celotex, sketch.....6 M 49
Daimler, King's new automobile, 6 F 33; "By Appointment" to George V, 20 M 69
Daladier, Edouard, Hitler chosen Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; tours French possessions, 16 J 21; Chamberlain visits, 23 J 18; Chamber debates on reconsidering non-intervention in Spain (p), 30 J 18; vote of confidence on Spanish policy, speech on Italian demands, 6 F 13; differs with Bonnet, angered over speech, 20 F 20; recognizes Franco, 6 M 16; on U. S.-French friendship, 6 M 20; and stop Hitler drive, 27 M 17
Dali, Salvador, in U. S., on own painting, 6 M 31; Bonwit Teller fight window display, 27 M 31
dalla Costa, Cardinal, Italy suggests for Pope .....27 F 26
Daly, Augustin, and The Players.....9 J 24
Dam(s), Vt. refuses, demands repeal of violation of States' rights, 23 J 11; TVA appropriation for Watts Bar and Gilbertsville, 6 M 13; Grand Coulee generators described, 6 M 28
Dancing, *Chamberlaine, La*, described, 13 M 22; Folk, English Society, history, dances, N. Y. branch, 20 F 45; Hula, Hawaiian Society criticizes Eleanor Powell's version, 27 F 54
Daniels, Marion, dances for Hitler (p).....6 M 22
Dann, James E., and Pilgrim Laundry.....6 F 47
Danzig, Foreign relations, Germany, annexation feared, riots, 6 M 19; Gdynia, Polish port, 6 M 19
Darling, Jay N., resigns from Natl. Wildlife Federation, 27 F 41; corrects TIME report (L), 20 M 8
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Mrs. Roosevelt resigns over Anderson ban, 6 M 11; 6 M 38; Dies investigation suggested (L), 13 M 10; praised for ban (L), 20 M 2
Davenport, Beatrix C., *A Diary of the French Revolution* rev. .....27 M 74
Davidson, Colin K., eye trouble.....16 J 21
Davidson, Donald, TIME rev. flayed (L)...16 J 4
Davies, Marion, and Hearst (p).....13 M 49
Davis, Bette, wins Academy award (p).....6 M 30
Davis, Dorothy, Love, Inc.....30 J 16
Dawson, Geoffrey, and Cliveden Set.....9 J 20
Dawson, Wm., Ambassador to Panama...27 M 12
Deafness, see Medicine, Ears
de Azcarate, Pablo, loses post after war...6 M 16
de Boers, John, trip, troubles.....2 J 15
Debut(s), Café Society playboys party for model, 2 J 33; Eleanor Roosevelt at White House, compared with English debuts, Brenda Frazier, 9 J 17
de Creeft, José, sculpture exhibited.....6 F 42
Deer, survey on U. S. number.....6 F 56
Defoe, Daniel, *Review*, rev., career (p)....6 M 35
Degener, Albert, on U. S.-German trade..27 M 61
DeGhett, Victor, gift from Pitcairn Island for radio aid.....30 J 24
de Havilland, Olivia, to play in *Gone With the Wind*.....23 J 26
Deibler, Henri A., death, sketch, 13 F 28; uncle succeeds, 27 M 44
de Kerillis, Henri, writes imaginary Hitler-Mussolini conversation .....9 J 22
Delane, John T., and London *Times*, sketch (p) .....27 M 36
Delgado, Pablo, campaign for Mexican Presidency on U. S. soil.....27 F 24
Delirium tremens, see Medicine, Diseases
Delius, Fred., Society Album No. 3 rev....6 M 40
De Long, Frank E., death.....27 F 57
de los Rios, Fernando, invites Catholics to Spain (p).....23 J 36
del Sarte, Maxime R., bust of Queen Victoria .....20 M 21
Delubac, Jacqueline, in cinema with Guitry, divorce suit.....16 J 54
de Mazia, Violette, *The Art of Cézanne* rev. .....20 F 53
Demerec, Milislav, on genes and evolution.9 J 29
Democratic Party, Jackson Day dinner, 16 J 11; poll on New Dealer for 1940, 27 F 18; internal rebellion, Garner leads, objectives (c), 20 M 12
Democracy, frontiers explained (L), 6 M 8; defined (L), 20 M 2
Denikin, Anton, opposes Nazi-White Russian friendship (p).....2 J 14
Denmark, Foreign relations, see Great Britain, Foreign relations; Prince Valdemar, death, 23 J 44
Dennehy, Thomas C., Jr., Sprague, Warner-Kunin merger (p).....16 J 50
Dennett, Tyler, *Lincoln and The Civil War in the Diaries of John Hay* rev.....13 F 69
Dentistry, see Medicine
Department store(s), Namm guaranteed wage plan, 23 J 40; Collins' Macy and Gimbel's advertising campaigns, 30 J 56; N. Y. C. leaders drop German-made goods, 27 F 64; Dali-Bonwit Teller fight over changing window display, 27 M 31
de Romanis, Alfonso, and Pope's death....20 F 29
Desfourneaux, Leopold, temporary executioner, 13 F 28; made permanent, 27 M 44
Deterding, Sir Henri, death, career.....13 F 62
Deutsch, Felix, on psychoanalysis for asthma.9 J 36
de Valera, Eamon, accepts Roosevelt's invitation, 9 J 13; and Irish bombings (p), 30 J 17; I. R. A. threatens, bill to arrest suspects, 20 F 19; Dubliner flays (L), 27 M 7
Devonshire, H. M. S., rescues Loyalists...20 F 16
Dewey, John, Society, *Democracy and the Curriculum* rev., educational objectives, 20 F 56; comment on TIME report (L), 13 M 6
Dewey, Thos. E., presidential poll, 30 J 14; letter to Sumners on Manton investigation, 6 F 9; Hines retrial, 6 F 9; at Republican dinner, pres. boom, 20 F 15; Hines indicted, pres. possibilities, 6 M 15; Pinker's indictment, 27 M 15
Dewey and Almy Chemical Co., "Cryovac" used for food wrapping.....20 M 54
Dewson, Mary, resigns Social Security post..2 J 5
d'Harnoncourt, René, on San Fran. Fair art.6 M 24
Dickinson, Luren D., Mich. gov., ill (p)..27 M 14
Dickson, Carter, *Fatal Descent* rev.....6 F 27
Dictatorship, textbooks for public schools, views on .....16 J 28
Didrikson, Mildred, married.....2 J 26
Dies, Martin, see also U. S., Congress, House Dies Comm.—Gypsy Rose Lee suggests vaudeville team with, 30 J 49; name pronunciation (L), 6 F 4; on Perkins, 6 F 8; Comm. extended, sketch, 13 F 13; "lies" rhymes with name (L), 20 F 2; operation, Ortman on Vice Pres. desires, 27 F 15
Diet, see Medicine
Dietz, Frieda, M., revises *Southern Literary Messenger* (p).....9 J 55
Digges, Dudley, Masaryk resembles.....23 J 16
Dilling, Mrs. Elizabeth, attacks Frankfurter.23 J 9
Dionne Quintuplets, King and Queen don't plan to visit, 16 J 21; father agrees to Toronto visit to meet Royalty, 20 M 21
Diploma(s), see Education
Disney, Walt, TIME story of Latin gesture saves embarrassment in cinema (L), 23 J 2; Met. Museum buys Vulture drawings from *Snow White*, 6 F 42
Dissection(s), see Medicine
Distilled Liquors Corp., report, importing business .....20 F 66
District of Columbia, hospital abundance..27 M 28
Divine, Father, "Faithful Mary" returns...2 J 33
Divorce, wife sues "Draculalike" mate, 30 J 68; Mont. quick law, 27 F 18; Montana vetoes 30-day-residence law, Nev. business, 6 M 15
Djordjadze, Prince Dimitri, married.....13 M 44
Doan, Ray, Baseball School, in Jackson, Miss. .....20 F 26
Doctor(s), see Medicine
Documentary films, see Cinema, documentary
Dodd, Martha, *Through Embassy Eyes* rev. (p) .....27 F 79
Dodd, Wm. E., runs over child, 23 J 31; fined, 13 M 62
Dog(s), radio program for, 16 J 44; bite kills rescuer, 6 F 30; researcher starves dogs, jailed, 20 F 44; Pasteur's rabies vaccine, 13 M 25; Ala. ruling for rabies inoculation, woman sues, 20 M 71
Dog kennel(s), gasproof.....20 F 44
Dog show(s), Cruft's annual, history, winner, gasproof kennel, 20 F 44; Westminster Kennel Club's described, 27 F 41; reason for untouchable dog (L), 13 M 4
Doll(s), sales of Shirley Temple dolls....20 M 47
Dollar Steamship Lines, see Amer. President Line
Dollfuss, Engelbert, body ordered reburied in original grave, 6 F 18; death mask, 20 F 34
Dominican Republic, Religion, Jew(s), offer to take German refugees.....27 F 22
Donahey, Vic, flays Arant appointment....20 F 12
Donahue & Coe, motion picture advertising campaign .....6 M 30
Donald Duck, British Broadcasting Corp. seeks human with same name.....23 J 31
Doriani, Vladimir, exhibit, sketch.....27 M 32
Dorman-Smith, Sir Reginald, made Minister of Agriculture.....6 F 16
Dougherty, Denis Cardinal, leaves for Pope's funeral .....20 F 32
Doughton, Robt., on U. S. currency demands, letter to Morgenthau.....13 M 17
Douglas, Donald W., see Douglas Aircraft Co.
Douglas, Lloyd, *Disputed Passage* rev. (p).16 J 60
Douglas, Wm. O., see also U. S., Securities & Exchange Comm.—flays McKesson & Robbins directors, for paid directors, 23 J 42; professional director speech inspires ad, 30 J 61; addresses Fordham U. (p), 20 F 59; possible Supreme Ct. appointee, 27 F 13; on insurance industry monopoly, 27 F 63; named for Supreme Ct., 27 M 11; career (p), 27 M 12
Douglas Aircraft Co., new secret bomber crashes during test, French observer injured, 6 F 10; *DC-5* described, *DC-4* sales potentialities, 6 M 55
Doukhobors, leader dies, discussed.....20 F 47
Dow, Willard H., Dow-Great Western Electro-Chemical Co. merger, career (p)..2 J 30

Dow Chemical Co., merges with Great Western Electro-Chemical Co., business..2 J 30
Downey, Sheridan, on Banking & Currency Comm. .....16 J 13
Downey, Walter F., new Education Commissioner .....6 F 33
Doyle, Jack, married.....16 J 47
D'Oyly Carte Opera Co., repertory rev.....6 F 42
Dressmaker(s), Paris poll on best-dressed women .....23 J 31
Drexler, William, on trial.....16 J 24
Drug(s), see Medicine
Duck, Donald, British Broadcasting Corp. seeks human with same name.....23 J 31
Duel, student fight over girl, 6 M 42; comments on (L), 27 M 4
Duncan, Thomas M., and La Follette (p)..16 J 18
Duplessis, Maurice, silent on Houde's speech .....20 F 21
du Pont, Richard, air-mail pick-up plan....20 M 48
du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., earnings, 13 F 58; economical flotation method, 27 F 72
Duran, Joe, San Fran. Fair murals (p)...6 M 24
Durand, Earl, hunt for, murders, sketch..27 M 15
Durant, Wm. C., commodity fraud charge.27 M 64
Durante, Jimmy, song on Hearst.....13 M 50
Durfee, Thomas, sex predetermination work.27 F 48
Dust Bowl, wind storm.....27 M 14
Dutch East Indies, see Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions
Dvorak, August, fast typewriter.....20 M 39
Dykstra, Clarence A., Heil asks figures on cost-per-student (p) .....16 J 16
Dynes, John B., delirium tremens work....13 F 40

E

Ear(s), see Medicine
Ear, electric, Hardinge invents, aids mfrs..27 F 70
Earhart, Amelia, declared dead, 16 J 47; cinema about planned, 20 F 67
Earle, Geo. H., plane upset, 2 J 33; colleagues indicted, 20 M 17
Earle, Jack, testifies on Wadlow.....20 M 58
Earthquake, in Chile, damage, statistics on other quakes.....6 F 18
East, Clay, and Southern Tenant Farmers Union .....20 M 15
Eccles, Marriner S., on govt. spending, budget, debt, 2 J 9; Byrd's answer on deficit financing, 23 J 12; natl. income promise, 20 M 12
Ecker, Frederick H., testifies on Metropolitan Life for SEC investigation, sketch...20 F 59
Eddy, Nelson, married.....30 J 30
Eden, Anthony, anti-Chamberlain.....16 J 20
Edison, Thomas A., and son Charles.....20 F 12
Edison, Charles, and U. S. Navy, building program, career (c).....20 F 12
Education
Colleges & Universities, Roosevelt approves CAA pilot training program, 9 J 16; CAA to train pilots, 16 J 43; poll on earning capacity *v.* high school graduates, 30 J 40; liberal courses for doctors flayed, 20 F 42; Carnegie Foundation report, Jessup on wandering scholars, 20 F 57; having Phi Beta Kappa charter, 27 F 58; number in U. S., 27 F 60; CAA training student pilots, 27 M 42; estimate of graduates' earning capacity, 27 M 71; **Berlin** U., anti-Semite department, 6 F 33; **Blue** Ridge College, students duel over girl, 6 M 42; comments (L), 27 M 4; **Boston** U., Hayden gift to, 27 M 58; **Calif.** U., pres. refuses bank presidency, 20 M 39; **Carnegie** Inst. of Technology, Texas Christian beats in football, 9 J 28; **Cold** Spring Harbor station and Riddle, 9 J 32; **Catholic** U., Corrigan's "God in Govt." crusade, 20 F 9; **Chicago** U., diploma, 27 F 59; tests fast typewriter keyboard, 20 M 39; **Colgate** U., breaks relations with German schools, 23 J 33; **Columbia** U., Columbia College votes Hedy Lamarr desert island companion, 27 F 54; **Cornell** U., new teacher training plan, 27 F 60; **Dartmouth** College, fast foot-racing track, Borican, Cunningham test, 27 M 55; **Duke** U., Southern Calif. defeats in football, 9 J 28; **Florida** U., football players on relief, 20 F 11; **Fordham** U., Douglas addresses, 20 F 60; **Geneva** College, pres. withdraws honorary invitation to Frances Perkins, 30 J 41; **Harvard** U., *Advocate* Eliot honorary issue, 1910 outstanding students, 2 J 35; MacLeish report on Nieman Fellowships, 9 J 39; unofficial swing music course, 27 F 47; student attends for 18 years, 13 M 73; machine for measuring light speed, 27 M 47; scholarships for refugees, 27 M 58; **London** U., Haldane's chair of biometry, 13 M 46; **New York** U., Helen Gould endowed Hall of Fame, 2 J 7; students vote on salary for first job, 27 M 71; **Northwestern** U., degree to Charlie McCarthy, 20 M 30; **Oklahoma** U., Tenn. defeats in football, 9 J 28; **Oxford** U., newspaper urges Windsors' return, 6 F 17; Oxford Union protests incorporation of Oxford Group, no connection, 6 M 33; **Pittsburgh** U., football coach resigns, subsidy quarrel, 20 M 34; **Princeton** U., Konoye doesn't graduate, 6 M 31; cinder track in Palmer Stadium, 27 M 55; **St.** Louis U., professor dismissed for supporting Spanish Loyalists, 13 F 50; **St.** Mary's College, beats Texas Tech in football, 9 J 28; **Southern** Calif. U., beats Duke in football, 9 J 28; **Stephens** College, courses, girls take trip, 20 M 39; **Tenn.** U., beats Oklahoma in football, 9 J 28; **Texas** Agricultural & Mechanical College, develops new cotton plant, 6 M 28; Stephens girls visit, 20 M 39; **Texas** Christian U., beats Carnegie Tech in football, 9 J 28; **Texas** Technology College, St. Mary's defeats in football, 9 J 28; **Texas** U., Rainey new pres., brief history, "average citizen" courses, 9 J 26; **William** and Mary College, prize theatre building contest, 13 M 41; **Wisconsin** U., Heil asks figures on cost-per-student, 16 J 16; **Yale** U., celebrates Gibbs' anniversary, 20 F 52
College president(s), Cutten of Colgate most reactionary .....23 J 33
Diploma(s), Welch business, types, history .....27 F 58
Graduation, N. Y. C. florists protest school ruling against bouquets.....6 F 33
Progressive, and children's museums....23 J 33
School(s), high, Oswego, Ill. principal commits suicide over bad students, 2 J 21; report on sex education in N. Y. C., new Oswego, Ill. principal, ringleaders suspended, 13 F 50; number in U. S., 27 F 60
School(s), Medical, **Johns** Hopkins, Sigerist's socialized medicine course, 30 J 51; **Meharry** Medical, student cheats, kills teacher, self, 6 F 33; correction (L), 6 M 4
Schools, Preparatory, **Groton**, Peabody to retire, 6 M 42; **St.** Paul's, Nash new head, 2 J 21
School(s), progressive, John Dewey Society, *Democracy And The Curriculum* rec., 20 F 56; Comm. for Refugee Children, work, 27 M 59; **Manumit** School, and refugee children, 27 M 59
School(s), public, N. Y. C. ordered to teach tolerance, 2 J 21; Woburn, Mass. indicted for nonsupport, 9 J 26; must teach democracy, book problems, 16 J 28; John Dewey Society, *Democracy And The Curriculum* rev., 20 F 56
School(s), sports, Schneider's ski school in N. H., 20 F 24; baseball, Doan's Rogers Hornsby, for umpires, 20 F 26
School superintendents, meeting, book on curriculum .....13 M 33
Sex, report on failings in N. Y. C. schools.13 F 51
Sports, see Education, School(s), Sports
Teacher(s), failings, statistics, Cornell U. new training plan, 27 F 60; TIME report on shortcomings flayed, praised (L), 27 M 2
Egg(s), see also Poultry—typhus serum from, 16 J 46; used for painting, 30 J 10; spoon for opening, 6 F 22; man sits on hatches, 13 F 72; comments (L), 27 F 9; (L), 20 M 7
Egtvedt, C. L., see Boeing Airplane Co.
Egypt, Princess Fawziya, made Iranian citizen, love match (p), 27 F 23; marriage described, love match denied (p), 27 M 23; **King** Farouk, hailed as "Caliph of All Islam" (p), 30 J 20; birthday, 20 F 16; **Radio**, Abdul-Wahab sings for British propaganda, 16 J 20
Einstein, Albert, grandson dies, 16 J 47; presents Mann with medal, 6 F 54; Gibbs resembled, 20 F 52; birthday, book about rev. (p), 20 M 54
Einstein, Alfred, edits Haydn manuscripts.6 M 38
Einstein, Klaus M., death.....16 J 47
Eire, Army, Irish Republican, terrorists bomb Manchester, protests against unification, 30 J 16; bill to arrest suspects, 20 F 19; **Foreign** relations, Great Britain, I. R. A. terrorist activities, 20 F 19; Spain, Rebel govt. recognized, 20 F 16; **Ireland**, Northern, I. R. A. terrorist bomb Manchester, protests against unification, 30 J 16; **Radio**, broadcasting dispute with Lithuania, Italy, 13 F 41
Eisemann, Alexander & Co., commodity fraud charge .....27 M 64
Elections, Campaign(s), poll on relief contributions .....30 J 14
Electricity, U. S. hydroelectricity production .....6 M 28
Eliot, T. S., Harvard *Advocat* honorary issue, career (p), 2 J 35; *The Criterion* suspends publication, 30 J 65
Elliot, Walter E., defense plans, 13 F 19; speech on leisure, 20 F 19
Elliott, Richard N., to veto hosiery factory loans, sketch (p).....2 J 8
Ellis, Griffith O., sells *Amer. Boy*.....27 M 38
Ellsworth, Lincoln, claims Antarctica for U. S. .....13 F 11
Elmer, origination of "Where's Elmer?"....9 J 43
Elsasser, Theodore H., cancer test.....27 M 30
Emergency Comm. in Aid of Displaced Foreign Medical Scientists, work.....13 F 38
Emerson, Haven, speaks against socialized medicine, sketch (p).....27 M 30
Emerson, Sir Herbert, heads Inter-governmental Comm. on Refugees.....27 F 22
Emmet, Christopher T., Jr., German boycott .....13 F 12
Empire State Bldg., lightning research....13 F 54
Endocrinology, see Medicine
Energy exchange, see Equilibrium
Engineering, construction at highest level since 1930 .....23 J 39
Engineers, Amer. Society of Mechanical, Black decision on index loss reversed.....2 J 30
English, Johnny, death.....30 J 30
English Folk-Dance Society, history, dances, N. Y. branch.....20 F 45
Equilibrium, Gibbs' rules on.....20 F 52
Equity Corp., business.....6 M 49
Errington, Jos., Steep Rock Iron Mines (p).13 M 68
Ersatz, see Germany, Synthetic goods
Esterházy, Prince, Haydn manuscripts made public .....6 M 38
Estes, Carl L., at James's inaugural ball...30 J 14
Estrogen, see Medicine, Hormones
Ethiopia, Emperor Haile Selassie, son acts King of Ethiopia, 9 J 34; watches filming of English cinema, 20 F 34
Euthanasia, see Medicine, Mercy killing
Evans, David L., new furniture style.....16 J 49
Evans, Herbert M., pituitary research.....9 J 29
Evans, Hiram W., invited to Catholic Cathedral consecration .....30 J 49
Evans, Maurice, in *Henry IV* (p).....13 F 24
Evans, Ralph W., and Pacific States Savings & Loan.....27 M 61
Evolution, Demerec on, and genes, 9 J 29; Phila. school principal disclaims, Riddle upholds, 9 J 33
Exercise, Mrs. Garner's adjustable machine .....27 M 44
Export-Import Bank, see U. S.
Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internatl., attendance survey, described, work, buildings in color, 2 J 20; special rr. rates for visitors, 13 F 52; Roosevelt opens, 27 F 13; opens, described, exhibits, cost, map, 27 F 16; art exhibits discussed, Covarrubias murals, Indian works, rumor on Italy sending paintings, 6 M 24; special bus and train rates, 6 M 53; Sally Rand's popularity, 13 M 58; **N.** Y. World's Fair, attendance survey, 2 J 20; special rr. rates for visitors, 13 F 52; prize poetry contest, 30 J 66; will increase theatre attendance, 20 F 54; special bus and train rates, 6 M 53; New Yorkers start Refugees from The World's Fair (L), 13 M 10; art judged for exhibit, 20 M 26; comments on Refugees' organization (L), 27 M 2; Czech building unfinished, crisis problem, 27 M 61
Extra-sensory perception, psychologists disbelieve, poll on.....16 J 31
Eye(s), see Medicine
Ezekiel, Mrs. Mordecai, pickets hotel.....20 M 11

F

Fabricoustic Co., shirt fronts for radio studio audiences (L).....30 J 2
Fair, A. A., *The Bigger They Come* rev....6 F 27
Fake, Guy L., disapproves mural.....30 J 10
Fame, Hall of, Helen Gould endowed.....2 J 7
Fan(s), fingers operate, sewing machine attachment .....6 F 22
Fansteel Metallurgical Corp., Supreme Court reverses NLRB decision.....6 M 14
Far Eastern Magazine, survey of Japanese-held provinces .....13 M 20
Faringdon, Lord, asks British co-operation for Spanish refugees.....20 M 20
Farley, Jas. A., letter to sponsor of Roosevelt for 1940 Clubs, 23 J 13; Catholicism may aid presidential chances, 20 F 9; Amos 'n' Andy joke on perisphere, 13 M 62; and Garner-Roosevelt split (p), 20 M 12
Farmer's Wife, The, Farm Journal buys...27 F 48
Farming, income under 1937, low prices, legislation, 2 J 29; CCC teach farmers, erosion control, 6 F 11; "Phosilage" treatment for storing hay, 27 F 72; Hopkins on income, 6 M 12; new cottonseed plant, 6 M 28; Perkins ticket purchase plan for distribution of surpluses, 13 M 17; Dust Bowl wind storm, 27 M 14
Farm Journal, buys *The Farmer's Wife*...27 F 48
Farnsworth, Philo T., testifies before Monopoly Comm., discovered television at 14, 30 J 55; career (p), 20 F 62
Farnsworth Television & Radio Corp., files SEC registration, business .....20 F 59
Farson, Negley, *The Story of a Lake* rev...6 M 63
Faulkner, William, *The Wild Palms* rev., career (p) (c).....23 J 45
Faust, Reinhold, bombs in vault, found, story (p) .....20 M 17
Fascism, Hitler Man of the Year, effect on world, compared with Communism, 2 J 12; defined humorously (L), 30 J 6; (L), 20 F 2; French-Canadians' attitude, Union Nationale Party, 20 F 20; Christian pacifist manifesto, 20 M 51
Fashion(s), men, best-hatted selected, 23 J 31; Tailors conv., Beebe speaks on men's feeling toward, influenced by women, 6 F 54
Fashion(s), women, poll on best-dressed, 23 J 31; *Glamour* magazine publ., discussed, 6 M 37
Fashion Originators Guild of Amer., Inc., FTC stops, appeals case, business.....20 F 60
Fear, instrument measures pilots' reactions..6 F 34
Fechner, Robert, and CCC, career (c).....6 F 11
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer., admits Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church, 16 J 39; observes Niemöller anniversary, 20 M 52
Fehrenbacher, Dom Bruno, Buckfast Abbey Lord Abbot.....27 M 53
Ferber, Edna, *A Peculiar Treasure* rev., career (p) .....6 F 26
Ferno, John, cinema *The 400,000,000* rev..20 M 45
Fidelity Investment Assn., declared solvent.13 F 66
Field, Marshall, III, daughter born.....9 J 43
Field, Rachel L., refuses German right to drop first name.....27 M 45
Field Museum of Natural History, meteorite hits automobile, exhibited.....23 J 28
Fields, Gracie, in N. Y., "I'm a bit nuts"..23 J 31
Fields, W. C., cast for Pickwick.....30 J 50
Fieldwood, S. S., wrecked, rescued.....2 J 32
Film Daily, poll on ten best pictures of 1938 .....23 J 26
Finance industry, airplane purchase plan, equipment trust certificates.....6 F 50
Finck, Werner, Goebbels expels.....13 F 21
Fincke, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. M., Jr., Progressive School's Comm. for Refugee Children (p) .....27 M 58
Fiorenza, John, psychiatric value of case..6 M 46
Fire(s), in Australian forest, 23 J 17; type designer's workshop burns, 6 F 54; baby thrown from window, lives, 13 F 72
Fireman(en), shock absorbers for brass poles, 6 F 22; sue mayor, 20 F 15
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., new products.6 M 52
Firor, Warfield M., on lockjaw (p).....20 F 40
First Natl. Bank, Baker III runner, 16 J 52; traditions, Fraser heads, earnings, 23 J 39
Fischer, Louis, debate with Villard on Neutrality Act, 6 F 53
Fish, Hamilton, heads Inter-Parliamentary Union delegation .....30 J 10

Fish & fishing, lobsters around St. Paul's Island, de Boers' expedition, 2 J 15; tackle sales, popularity, Miami Tournament, 23 J 34; non-tangling fishhook, 6 F 22; girl catches 102 lb. tarpon in Miami Tournament, 13 F 53; conservation of extinct species, 27 F 41
Fishback, Margaret, *Safe Conduct* rev. (p).13 F 69
Fishbein, Morris, indicted (p).....2 J 18
Fishhook, non-tangling .....6 F 22
Fitzgerald, Frank D., asks outlawing of sit-down strikes, 6 F 8; death, 27 M 14; 27 M 70
Fitzsimons, John, *A Guide to Catholic Action* rev. .....6 F 24
Flagg, James M., on Cobina Wright Jr....27 F 54
Flandin, Pierre E., pro-Hitler.....30 J 18
Fleisher, Moyer S., dismissed for supporting Spanish Loyalists.....13 F 50
Fleishhacker, Mortimer, and Great Western Electro-Chemical Co.....2 J 31
Flippin, Harrison F., and sulfapyridine..27 M 28
Flood control, Vt. refuses dam, demands repeal of violation of States' rights.....23 J 11
Florida Canal, Roosevelt urges revival.....30 J 10
Flower(s), N. Y. florists protest ruling against graduation bouquets.....6 F 33
Flower Show, opens, Dorothy Thompson sweet pea, Brenda orchid.....20 M 70
Flynn, John T., on Social Security "reserve" swindle .....13 F 15
Folk dancing, see Dancing, Folk
Food, woman always hungry, 13 M 25; cured, 27 M 44
Football, Attendance, spectator statistics, 27 F 28; College team(s), Kankakee boys Army, Navy captains, 9 J 28; Texas Christian *v.* Carnegie Tech., Tenn. *v.* Oklahoma, Southern Calif. *v.* Duke, St. Mary's *v.* Texas Tech., 9 J 28; Pittsburgh U. coach quits, subsidy quarrel, 20 M 34; Cotton Bowl, St. Mary's defeats Texas Tech., 9 J 28; Orange Bowl, Tenn. defeats Oklahoma, 9 J 28; Rose Bowl, Southern Calif. defeats Duke, 9 J 28; 1929 wrong-way runner Riegels, 16 J 25
Football Coaches Assn., Amer., meeting, no changes, Little Pres.-elect.....9 J 28
Ford, Henry, Ickes flays German award.....2 J 6
Ford, Sir Reginald, resigns (p).....6 M 21
Ford Motor Co., U. A. W. restrains Martin from "illegal conspiracy," 30 J 12; Bennett offered Martin list of workers, 6 F 12
Foreign Affairs, on Czech crisis.....23 J 14
FORTUNE, Survey on World's Fairs attendances, 2 J 20; Survey on taxes, attitude toward foreign govts., pres. candidates, 30 J 14; article on Houdry Process, 30 J 55; Surveys on war possibility, U. S. dislike for Germany, Japan, U. S. neutrality, 27 F 20
Foulke, Willing B., flotation method.....27 F 72
Fourneau, Ernest F., anesthetics work....13 M 28
Fox, Tiger Jack, Bettina defeats (p).....13 F 53
Foy, Byron, and Murphy.....9 J 13
Françaix, Jean, debut.....20 F 45
France, Joseph I., death.....6 F 37
France, Army, post refused one-time mutineer, 2 J 15; size, 6 M 20; generals confer in Tunis, 13 M 19; Art, Trocadéro museum exhibits, Museum of Man discussed, 30 J 36; Aviation, trouble over U. S. plane aid, military air equipment orders, 27 F 14; Colonies & Possessions, Corsica, Daladier visits, answers Italian demands, 16 J 21; Minquiers Islands, British occupation protested, 30 J 18; St. Paul, lobsters, de Boers' trip troubles, 2 J 15; Somaliland, Italian threat, riots, claim, 1935 Mussolini-Laval treaty renounced, demands, map, 9 J 21; Tunis, Daladier visits; answers Italian demands, 16 J 21; Crime, Pathé Cinema case, 9 J 37; executioner Deibler dies, 13 F 28; Desfourneaux new executioner, 27 M 44; Foreign policy, Daladier and Bonnet differ, 20 F 20; Foreign relations, Germany, *Mein Kampf* on, 13 M 23; Great Britain, pledges aid, 13 F 17; axis threat to Democracy (L), 20 F 2; war support pledge, 6 M 20; plans for British Expeditionary Force aid in case of war, 20 M 21; Iran, breaks off French relations over "chat" pun, 9 J 35; Italy, Daladier tours possessions, answers demands, newspaperman expelled, 16 J 21; French Chamber refuses demands, Daladier speech, 6 F 13; resolution against giving territory, 13 F 17; Libyan border fortified, Somaliland reinforced, 1935 treaty denounced, 27 F 19; Japan, occupies Hainin isle, 20 F 22; Poland, relations discussed, 6 M 18; Spain, Chamber debates on reconsidering nonintervention, 30 J 18; refugee problem, 6 F 14; permits Loyalists to enter, 13 F 17; Berard to establish friendly relations with Rebels, 13 F 21; refugee problem, govt. aid, refugee questionnaire, 20 F 16; friendly Rebel gesture, 20 F 18; recognizes Franco, 6 M 16; Franco recognized, Ambassadors sent, seizure of Loyalist's French property authorized, 13 M 20; refugee statistics, lack of facilities, treatment, news grapevine system, funds expropriated for care, camps' health problems, 20 M 19; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations; Medicine, Pasteur Inst. anniversary, history, scientists' work, 13 M 26; Munitions, found in woman's home, were son's war memorials, 27 M 24; Navy, Mediterranean fleet at Bizerte, 27 F 19; President(s), "Pres. of French Republic and French Empire" proposed, 30 J 15; statistics, powers, duties, Lebrun may run again, 20 M 20; Radio, daily treasure hunt program, 27 M 46; Railroad accident, cow derails train, 27 M 40; Socialist Party, Congress, resolutions, 9 J 22
Franco, Francisco, see also Spain, Civil War—not Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; thanks Italy for aid in Barcelona capture, 6 F 13; Hitler cultural treaty, 6 F 24; France and Britain recognize, praises Army, govt. plans, Barcelona victory celebrated (p), 6 M 16; Pétain one-time teacher, 13 M 21; and Spanish War, book about, career (p) (c), 27 M 21
François-Poncet, André, visited Hitler's Eagle's Nest .....13 M 22
Frank, Jerome, on necessary monopoly....20 M 63
Frankau, Gilbert, *Royal Regiment* rev.....16 J 63
Frankfurter(s), can cause trichinosis, 6 F 35; govt. inspection prevents trichinosis (L), 27 F 8
Frankfurter, Felix, Supreme Ct. nomination, 16 J 11; appointment, career (p), 16 J 15; Senate testimony, confirmed (p), 23 J 9; 6 F 7; sworn in, 6 F 12; Congress investigates, 20 F 10; opinion on Fansteel case, 6 M 14
Franklin, Benjamin, birthday.....13 F 11
Franklin, Cornell S., Japan and Internatl. Settlement Administration .....6 M 17
Fraser, Leon, First Natl. Bank head, career (p) .....23 J 39
Frasso, Countess Dorothy di, mutinous yacht trip .....23 J 22
Fraud, see Crime
Frazer, Davis, defrauded.....20 M 52
Frazier, Brenda D., debut, fortune, family, career (p), 9 J 17; mother on popularity, 13 F 56; orchid named for, 20 M 70; in Nassau, Hughes friendship, 27 M 44
Frazier, Lynn J., peace proposal.....23 J 7
Freedley, Durr, portraits exhibited.....16 J 56
Freeman-Mitford, Unity, on Princess Stephanie .....30 J 20
Freethinkers, World Union of, Russia flays.6 F 24
Friends of The Duke of Windsor in Amer., The, dinner.....16 J 21
Fulford, Roger, *The Greville Memoirs: 1814–1860* rev. .....2 J 36
Funk, Walther, to replace Schacht.....30 J 19
Furniture, show in Grand Rapids, Kentwood House, new styles, 16 J 49; poll on wives' preference on beds, 6 M 64; inflated rubber, 27 M 49

G

Gable, Clark, divorced.....20 M 59
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, story of Pacelli aiding to free in Germany.....13 M 72
Gamble, Mrs. Charles W., death.....20 F 47
Gambling, Judge Southern accuses Kansas City mobsters of tax evasion.....6 F 9
Game(s), Love, Archbishop of Canterbury sent, German "Out with Jews" game....30 J 16
Gale, Zona, death.....9 J 43
Galento, Tony, to fight Louis (p).....13 M 71
Gallup, George, see Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion
Gandhi, Mohandas K., party criticism, Natl. Congress candidate defeated, leadership challenged (p), 13 F 20; on India prohibition, 27 F 23; quits Natl. Congress, Nehru friendship (p), 6 M 23; sixth fast ends, 13 M 24; Natl. Congress supports program, 20 M 22
Gandhi, Mme. Mohandas K., arrested (p), 13 F 56; released when husband fasts, returns, 13 M 24
Gannett, Frank E., free press debate with Ickes (p), 23 J 25; propaganda against health insurance, 20 M 57; dinner for Natl. Comm. to uphold Constitutional Govt., 27 M 30
Garbedian, H. Gordon, *Albert Einstein* rev.20 M 54
Gardner, Erle S., *The Case of the Perjured Parrot* rev. .....6 M 65
Garfield, John, in *They Made Me a Criminal,* career (p) .....30 J 50
Garlic, aid to fertility.....13 F 20
Garner, John N., economy bloc, at Cabinet meeting, sketch (p), 9 J 15; Elliott Roosevelt on presidential boom, Roosevelt party for, 23 J 7; and U. S. foreign policy troubles, 27 F 14; and Congress' anniversary (p), 13 M 14; split with Roosevelt, background, objectives, presidential boom, career (c), 20 M 12; Elliott Roosevelt on for pres., 27 M 14
Garner, Mrs. John N., exercise machine (p) .....27 M 44
Garnett, David, *Letters of T. E. Lawrence* rev. .....20 M 72
Garr, Eddie, to be in *Tobacco Road*.....13 F 24
Garrett, Garet, "patrioteer" comment (L)..27 F 9
Gas masks, Britain provides.....13 M 21
Gasoline, Houdry process for converting from crude oil.....30 J 55
Gasser, Lorenzo D., on Army marriage bill.27 M 13
Gay, Ann C., married (p).....27 M 70
Gayda, Virginio, flays Roosevelt foreign policy report (p), 13 F 17; on Italian political victory in Spain, 13 F 21
Gdynia, see Danzig
Geddes, Sir Auckland, suggests housewives buy supplies for defense (p).....30 J 16
Gedye, G. E. R., attacks English press....27 M 36
Genealogists' Magazine, Chamberlain's genealogy .....2 J 33
General Baking Co., sponsors Lone Ranger program .....27 F 56
General Education Bd., fund to study teaching problem, 27 F 60; Yale Inst. of Human Relations aid reduced, 6 M 41
General Electric Co., new magnet.....6 F 22
General Investment Corp., Groves' stock manipulation .....6 M 50
General Motors Corp., China buys trucks, 2 J 16; stops Argentine advertising, 23 J 19; sales, surplus, 23 J 39; plane mfr., Allison Engineering Co., 30 J 26; earnings, 20 F 59
General Shoe Corp., stock offer, history, business, aid to religions.....27 F 64
General Welfare Federation of Amer., pension plan .....13 F 15
Genetics, Demerec on genes and evolution...9 J 29
Georgia, Robert accused of taking fees for govt. contracts .....27 F 18
Géraud, André, on Italian-German strength.27 F 19
German-American(s), recruited to return to Germany .....27 F 15
German-Amer. Bund, ministers flay rally..27 M 50
German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce of the Pacific Coast, and German boycott, to stimulate trade.....27 F 64
Germany, Air force, see also Germany, Aviation—Kennedy on strength, 23 J 7; Göring on, 13 M 22; Army, mobilization, reactions, 27 F 19; Automobile industry, show, troubles with cheap car, 27 F 52; Aviation, see also Germany, Air force—Lindbergh reports on strength, 16 J 14; strength, planes compared with U. S., 30 J 26; Cities & Towns, Berlin, Hitler's new Chancellery, to be rebuilt, 23 J 17; Coffee, shortage, reasons, 23 J 18; Colony(ies), Hitler on "theft," 6 F 17; Doctor(s), German refugees, competition, value, protests, Committees aid, need for in small towns, 13 F 38; Education, U. S. Colgate U. breaks off relations, 23 J 33; Berlin U. anti-Semite dept., 6 F 33; *Ersatz,* see Germany, Synthetic goods; Food, shortage, coffee famine, 23 J 18; Foreign relations, Belgium, Flemish autonomists pardoned, Martens case, 20 F 21; Brazil, German coffee shortage, reasons, 23 J 18; effect of U. S. pact on relations, 20 M 14; Czecho-Slovakia, see also Czecho-Slovakia, Crisis—crisis, *When There Is No Peace* rev., 23 J 14; German influence in Ruthenia, propaganda, sends soldiers as threat to Hungary, Poland, 23 J 15; unemployed sent to Germany to solve labor shortage, 30 J 20; riots, Premier ousted, consults Hitler, 20 M 22; Danzig, possible annexation, riots, 6 M 19; France, *Mein Kampf* on, 13 M 23; Ireland, Northern, suspected of backing British bombings, 30 J 16; Italy, Hitler on common interests, 6 F 17; axis threat to Democracy (L), 20 F 2; Liechtenstein, Prince Franz Josef-Hitler confer on colonies, 13 M 23; Panama, TIME report on pelting sailors flayed (L), 13 M 4; Poland, Beck-Hitler conf., reported agreements, 16 J 24; fears annexation of Danzig, demonstrations, Corridor problem, German-Russo relations feared, 6 M 18; Rumania, agrees to economic trade ultimatum, 27 M 20; Russia, White Russians flay proffered friendship, 2 J 14; Ukrainian threat, Carpatho-Ukraine border battles, 16 J 24; threat to Ukraine, 23 J 15; Poland fears developments, 6 M 18; *Mein Kampf* on, 13 M 23; Stalin attacks Democracies for precipitating war, 20 M 23; Spain, Hitler-Franco cultural treaty, 6 F 24; Sweden, Göring's plane offer refused, Riksdag member under Nazi influence, 27 M 26; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations; Freedom Party, still active, 16 J 24; History, Hitler's speeches compared with deeds in building up Empire, maps, 27 M 19; Labor, girls to work in Service, men ask for new govt. on questionnaire, 16 J 24; shortage solved by sending Czechs to Germany, 30 J 20; shortage, German-Americans recruited to return, 27 F 15; Medicine, shortage of doctors, refugees in U. S., 13 F 38; record sales of sleeping powders, 13 F 40; shortage of doctors, educational plan, 6 M 47; Natl. Socialist Party, growth, Hitler's career (c), 2 J 13; anti-Nazi underground propaganda, Niekisch trial, 16 J 24; Hitler's Reichstag speech, 6 F 17; Navy, plans, Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev., 2 J 11; Newspaper(s), flays new Chaplin cinema, 2 J 17; govt. closes, 13 F 34; Ostmark, *Anschluss* celebrated, 20 M 22; Population, since Czech coup, 27 M 20; Poultry, chickens ordered to increase production, 16 J 24; Provinces, Bohemia, annexed, 27 M 20; Moravia, annexed, 27 M 20; Radio, anti-Nazi propaganda, 16 J 24; sets, statistics, U. S. news broadcasts praised, 30 J 22; Railroad industry, not able to handle traffic, poor equipment, 27 F 52; Reichstag, plans for new building, 23 J 17; Hitler's speech, 6 F 17; 13 F 21; Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, attempt to influence Papal election, 27 F 26; unfriendly relations with new Pope, 20 M 50; Jew(s), Nazis approve Quaker aid program, 16 J 19; lied about money, Cummings recommends U. S. visa, 23 J 13; refugee negotiations, 30 J 19; Berlin U. anti-Semite dept., 6 F 33; population in 1933 (L), 13 F 2; comments on name decrees (L), 20 F 2; Rublee presents Hitler's refugee plan, outlined, Philippines, Dominican Republic, Australia, Paraguay, offer to take, 27 F 22; Intergovernmental Comm. on Refugees fails, new decrees for evacuation, 6 M 22; Road(s), excellence, distance, mechanics, military significance, 27 F 52; Synthetic goods, fake bill for suit made of wood, 30 J 19; Theatre, comedians expelled for mimicking Goebbels, 13 F 21; Trade, foreign, drops, 27 F 22; U. S. boycott success, Commerce Dept. statistics, German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce starts to stimulate, 27 F 64; with U. S., falls after Czech coup, 27 M 61
Gesell, Arnold, work at Yale.....6 M 41
Geyelin, Henry R., for health insurance..20 M 57
Ghost-writer(s), radio scripts, 23 J 30; Menke for U. S. celebrities, 27 F 28
Giannini, Amadeo P., see also Transamerica Corp.—publishes account of fortune to squelch SEC charges.....27 F 68
Gibbs, Josiah W., anniversary, work, sketch (p), 20 F 52; TIME report praised (L), 13 M 8
Gibson, Harvey D., stockholder congratulates, 23 J 39; starts skiing school, 20 F 24
Gigli, Beniamino, returns to Met. (p).....6 F 38
Gilbert, Prentiss B., death.....6 M 44
Gilbert & Sullivan, D'Oyly Carte repertory rev., *The Mikado* produced in technicolor, 6 F 42; music stimulates sick people, 20 F 41; WPA Swing *Mikado* rev., 13 M 57
Gilman, Lawrence, and original third act prelude to *Tannhäuser*.....6 M 38
Gimbel Bros., Collins advertising.....30 J 56
Glamour, published, editor, fashions.....6 M 37
Glands, see Medicine
Glass, Carter, questions Morgenthau on currency demands .....13 M 17

Glass, invisible, new type perfected.....9 J 33
Glass container industry, Monopoly Comm. investigates .....20 F 59
Goat(s), Garner has world's largest herd..20 M 13
God, limerick on Juniper tree, 27 M 50; poll on believers in, 27 M 52
Godwin, Francis W., photographs bullet in flight .....23 J 28
Goebbels, Paul J., reported beaten for affair with actress, 9 J 20; Coughlin uses same words, 9 J 34; Schmeling arrested for remark on, 23 J 31; medals suggested for attackers (L), 30 J 2; expels comedian for mimicking, 13 F 21; closes newspapers, 13 F 34
Gold, Europe ships to U. S., 27 F 20; low grade ore extraction process, 27 F 72
Gold bricks, Bob convicted of fraud.....13 F 68
Golden, John, ad on lost muffler.....2 J 33
Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition, see Expositions
Goldman, R. L., *Death Plays Solitaire* rev..6 F 27
Goldshur, Mrs. David, starves dogs for research, jailed (p).....20 F 44
Golf, Ball(s), insurance against losing....20 M 69
Goodman, Benny, concert with Szigeti (p), 23 J 37; professional feud with Shaw, victorious, 6 M 39
Goodman, Harold, anti-Rebel evidence found in baggage.....2 J 16
Goodrich, B. F., Co., founder, earnings, new products .....6 M 52
Goodyear, Charles, statue unveiled.....6 M 50
Goodyear Shares, Inc., and Seiberling.....9 J 45
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., and Seiberling, 9 J 45; Goodyear statue unveiled, history, earnings, Pliofilm, 6 M 52
Gore, John J., death.....6 M 44
Göring, Hermann, orders chickens to increase production, 16 J 24; on German air force (p), 13 M 22; on German-Czech coup, 27 M 18; offer of Swedish memorial to first wife refused, brother-in-law, Gustav V decorated, 27 M 26
Gosden, Freeman F., see Radio, Programs, Amos 'n' Andy
Götzsche, Kai, book about rev.....13 F 71
Gould, Jay, daughter dies, fortune, 2 J 7; court tennis player, 2 J 7
Goulden, Richmond, oxygen mask (p).....16 J 46
Goudy, Frederic W., workshop burns.....6 F 54
Gow, Ronald, daughter born.....13 F 28
Grace, Eugene, and Bethlehem Steel
E. R. P. (p).....9 J 18
Graft, see Crime
Graham, Frank P., German boycott.....13 F 12
Graham, Harvey, *Surgeons All* rev.....20 M 56
Grainger, Percy, arrested.....6 M 32
Grand Coulee Dam, generators described...6 M 28
Grant, Jesse R., death.....20 F 47
Grant, Robt. III, racquets champion.....27 M 56
Graph(s), Business, TIME's Index, trend, 13 F 58; down, 20 F 59; down slightly, 27 F 63; down, 6 M 49; down, 20 M 63; up, 27 M 61
Grasselli, Liugi, and Pope Pius.....24 F 26
Grasser, Earl, see Radio, Program, Lone Ranger
Graustein, Archibald R., and Internatl. Paper & Power.....13 F 60
Graves, Robt., *T. E. Lawrence To His Biographers* rev. .....20 M 72
Gray, Carl R., RR. Comm. report (p).....2 J 29
Great Britain, Army, see also Great Britain, Defense—weak, Chatfield made Defense Minister, rearmament drive, registration plan, 6 F 16; compared with unemployed, 20 F 20; rearmament appropriation, 6 M 21; plans for Expeditionary Force to aid France in case of war, special food for undernourished, 20 M 21; Automobile accident(s), bystander sues for scare, 9 J 42; Aviation, Imperial Airways to fly Atlantic airmail, 16 J 43; Croydon Airport blamed for *Frobisher* crash, 30 J 26; production doubled in 1938, 6 F 16; orders warplanes from U. S., 13 F 12; 13 F 19; Awards, Honors List, recipients, 9 J 21; five-year-old honored for dead father, 27 F 54; Building, tenant society sues for misrepresentation, bill to reshape acts, 20 M 64; Cabinet, position changes, 6 F 16; Canada, see Canada; Censorship, Gedye attacks press, 27 M 36; Cities & Towns, London, I. R. A. burns buildings, unemployment demonstration, 20 F 19; Arab-Jewish Conf. at St. James's Palace, 20 F 20; Manchester, I. R. A. bombings, 30 J 16; fire, 20 F 19; Colonies, Possessions & Territories, Aden, Beduin centenary, history, described, 30 J 17; India, see India; Malay States, Sultan Alam Shah crowned in Selangor, 6 F 20; Palestine, see Palestine; Crime, postman throws away Christmas cards, 13 M 73; Currency, bill to revalue gold, holdings, 13 F 19; Defense, see also Great Britain, Army—Auckland Geddes suggests housewives buy supplies (p), 30 J 16; weak, Chatfield made Minister, rearmament drive, registration plan, 6 F 16; plans for decentralizing govt. on outbreak of war, gas masks for children, doctors catalogued, plans for hospitals, steps to insure water supplies, compensation for loss of life or property, purchases fighting planes from U. S., record appropriations, 13 F 19; Concrete, Ltd. demonstrates bomb-proof materials, 27 F 22; rearmament appropriation, 6 M 21; gas helmets for babies, masks for adults, plans for evacuating cities, 13 M 21; Duchess of Windsor, poll finds Britons want return, Duke may return alone, 9 J 21; Duke not to return alone, license plate changed (p), 16 J 21; Grace Moore on curtsy to, 16 J 55; reported eating garlic, attends glamorous women tea, 13 F 20; platinum fox pelts (p), 20 M 21; Duke of Kent, Belfast visit postponed (p), 20 F 19; Duke of Windsor, poll finds Britons want return, may return alone, 9 J 21; New Year's Eve, will not return alone, Octavian Society, Friends in Amer. (p), 16 J 21; Oxford U. newspaper urges return, leases Paris home, 6 F 17; cuff links, 6 F 54; funds for Stopes clinic, refuses British Legion invitation, 13 F 20; gift to Australian Bush Fire Relief Fund, 27 F 54; speech Americanized, pet names for wife, 13 M 63; sees statue of Queen Victoria (p), 20 M 21; Rolls-Royce "By Appointment," 20 M 69; Education, prep school offers sports scholarship, 30 J 68; Oxford U. newspaper urges Windsors' return, 6 F 17; Oxford U. Union protests incorporation of Oxford Group, no connection, 6 M 33; Haldane's chair of biometry at London U., 13 M 46; Eire, see Eire; Election(s), Duchess of Atholl loses, 2 J 14; Federation of University Conservative Assn., resolution supporting Chamberlain's foreign policy defeated, 16 J 20; Foreign policy, Hundred Thousand, new anti-Chamberlain party, 16 J 20; Foreign relations, Argentina, influence on unofficial ban on U. S. goods, trade, statistics, 23 J 19; China, loan extended, 2 J 16; fund to stabilize currency, 20 M 23; Denmark, Hughes-Hallett made consul general, 20 M 21; Egypt, crooner hired for Arabian propaganda, 16 J 20; France, occupation of Minquiers Islands protested, 30 J 18; aid pledged, 13 F 17; axis threat to Democracy (L), 20 F 2; war support pledge, 6 M 20; plans for British Expeditionary Force to aid in case of war, 20 M 21; Italy, Chamberlain visits Mussolini, reception, 23 J 18; flays interference in settling Spanish War, 20 F 16; explanation asked for Libyan reinforcements, 27 F 19; Japan, note on Open Door Policy, 23 J 17; Poland, loan rumored, 6 M 18; Russia, Chamberlain, cabinet attend Maisky reception, significance, 13 M 19; Spain, British urge Loyalists to end war, favor monarchy restoration, Minorca Isle interference, Rebel loan rumored, 20 F 16; Britain recognizes Franco, 6 M 16; Franco recognized, attacks, censure motion defeated, new Ambassador, 13 M 20; Halifax warns Spain on naval blockade, 20 M 19; U. S., see U. S., Foreign relations; Gold, see Great Britain, Currency; Housing, tenant society sues for misrepresentation, bill to reshape acts, 20 M 64; Hundred Thousand, forms, purpose, plans, 16 J 20; King George V, Daimler "By Appointment," 20 M 69; King George VI, itinerary announced, 16 J 21; and Hudson Bay Co. gifts, 16 J 55; new automobile, 6 F 33; "By Appointment" warrant holders, 20 M 69; Labor, leader, natl. unemployment statistics, compared with Army, 20 F 19; bill asked to tell wives husbands' salaries, 13 M 21; Medicine, health insurance failings, 30 J 52; Navy, see also Great Britain, Defense—plans, Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev., 2 J 11; and Lord Chatfield, 6 F 16; Royal-Dutch-Shell oil agreement, 13 F 64; rearmament appropriation, 6 M 21; building costs, Japan plans world's largest, compared with Japan, U. S., plans, 20 M 18; Newspaper(s), weekly *The Arrow* on German mobilization, 27 F 19; Gedye attacks for censorship, book about London *Times'* history, 27 M 36; Queen Elizabeth, blue dresses for U. S. visit, 6 M 21; "By Appointment" warrant holders, 20 M 69; Queen Victoria, Windsors view statue, 20 M 21; Radio, hires crooner for Arabian propaganda, 16 J 20; program for dogs, 16 J 44; cleaning fluid co. steals comedian's gag, 13 M 61; Religion, Benedictine Monks, finish Buckfast Abbey, new Lord Abbot, 27 M 53; Royal Warrant Holders, statistics, usurpers ordered to remove insignia, 20 M 69; Shipbuilding, leaders knighted, 9 J 21; Tea industry, Empire Tea Centenary, history, business, advertising, consumption, 23 J 42; Theatre, ruling on stage shooting, 2 J 24; *Babes in the Wood* rev., 20 F 54; Trade, delegation to tour Europe, 13 M 19
Great Western Electro-Chemical Co., merges with Dow Chemical Co., business..2 J 30
Gregory, Sir Richard A., retires from *Nature*, in U. S., career (p).....2 J 26
Gregory, Waylande, sculpture exhibited....6 F 42
Gregory, Wm. K., on primate teeth.....16 J 30
Green, Dwight H., wins, career (p).....13 M 18
Green, Edward H., Mass. declared legal residence .....27 M 44
Green, Theodore F., on Steering Comm.....16 J 13
Green, Wm., see also Labor, Unions, Amer. Fed. of Labor—on C. I. O. peace proposals .....20 M 15
Greenfield, Louis, mercy killing of son (p).23 J 24
Greenwich Time, on Goebbels' "illness" after Baarova affair.....9 J 20
Greenwood, John, made Washington's dental plates .....27 F 54
Greville, Charles C., memoirs rev. (p).....2 J 36
Grew, Joseph C., delivers protest on Open Door Policy (p).....9 J 14
Grey, Zane, *Knights of the Range* rev.....16 J 63
Grieg, Edvard H., book about rev.....2 J 24
Grierson, Elmer P., buys *Amer. Boy* (p)..27 M 38
Griffin, Edward W., death.....9 J 43
Grimes, Burleigh, divorced.....20 F 47
Grippo, Jimmy, Bettina beats Fox, Indian sign (p) .....13 F 53
Grocery business, Sprague, Warner-Kunin merger .....16 J 50
Grosjean, Alice L., demoted (p).....27 F 18
Grosz, Geo., exhibit, sketch.....27 M 31
Group Health Assn., Inc., A. M. A. indicted as monopoly.....2 J 18
Grover, Brian, married.....23 J 44
Groves, Ernest W., bone grafts.....6 F 34
Groves, Wallace, and Celotex, sketch, Federal indictment .....6 M 49
Gruenberg, Louis, Boston Symphony plays *Daniel Jazz* .....20 F 45
Guam, see U. S., Colonies & Possessions
Guaranty Trust Co., Chesapeake & Ohio dispute settled, 30 J 61; resigns as Alleghany trustee, 27 M 62
Guffey, Joseph, flays Biddle appointment...20 F 12
Guitry, Sacha, divorce suit.....16 J 54
Gulf Oil Corp., aviation dept.....16 J 42
Gulfstream Park, see Horse-racing, Racetrack
Gunn, Ross, on sun and planets (p).....9 J 29

H

Hácha, Emil, fired Slovakia's Cabinet, 20 M 22; confers with Hitler, Czech coup (p), 27 M 17
Hack, Guy, on Reo directors bd. (p).....27 F 15
Hackenschmied, Alexander, *Crisis* rev....20 M 44
Hackett, Bobby, popularity.....6 M 39
Haeberle, John, painting confiscated.....16 J 56
Haematometharmozograph, see Medicine, Instruments
Hagens, Jacob F., and Dow-Great Western Electro-Chemical Co. merger.....2 J 31
Hague, Frank, and bank failure.....27 F 68
Hague, Frank J., Jr., judicial appointment, sketch (p), 6 M 15; protest against, 13 M 62
Hahn, Lloyd, running record.....27 M 55
Hahn, Otto, report on uranium bombardment confirmed, 6 F 21; importance, 13 M 46
Haile Selassie, see Ethiopia, Emperor
Hair ribbons, Shirley Temple popularizes.20 M 47
Haldane, J. B. S., *Marxist Philosophy and the Sciences* rev., career (p).....13 M 46
Hale, Nathan, poll on cinema about.....20 M 44
Hale, Wm. H., *Hannibal Hooker* rev.....20 F 71
Halifax, Viscount, to visit Pope, 9 J 13; Ciano greets, 23 J 19; nickname, quotes *Mein Kampf*, 6 M 20; warns Spain on Naval blockade, 20 M 19; on Czech coup, 27 M 17; on German-Rumanian ultimatum, 27 M 20
Hallowell, Robt., death, 6 F 37; death, paintings exhibited, Hicks on, sketch, 27 F 51
Hamilton, Gavin, correction (L).....30 J 6
Hamilton, John, Christmas card, 2 J 9; on Republican victories, 20 F 15
Hanes, John W., Under Secy. of the Treasury, career (p), 23 J 8; cards "Does it contribute to Recovery?" (p), 20 M 11
Hannington, Walter, labor leader, career..20 F 19
Hanson, Daniel, research on metal creep..27 M 48
Harbord, James G., married.....9 J 43
Harding, Warren G., exploded story on Negro blood .....20 M 16
Hardinge, Harlowe, electric ear.....27 F 70
Hare, Ernest, death.....20 M 59
Harington, Kenneth, engaged.....13 F 28
Harkness, Ruth, missing, found, ill.....16 J 54
Harpsichord, see Music, Instruments
Harriman, W. Averell, Hopkins invites to confer .....2 J 5
Harrington, Francis C., see also U. S., Works Progress Administration—heads WPA, 2 J 5; career (p), 2 J 8
Harris, Geo. W., on photographed people..27 F 54
Harris, Sam H., married.....27 M 70
Harris, Townsend, book about rev.....13 M 80
Harris County (Tex.), Medical Society, indicted as monopoly.....2 J 18
Harrison, Byron P., business legislation truce, 6 M 12; on govt. currency demands (p), 13 M 17; praises Roosevelt tax attitude, 20 M 11
Harrison, Geo. M., RR. Comm. report (p)..2 J 29
Hart, Oliver J. III, Roosevelt special anniversary service .....13 M 13
Hartley, Marsden, exhibit, career.....20 M 24
Harvey, John L., married.....6 F 37
Harvey, Wm., sketch.....20 M 56
Hassett, Bill, replaces McIntyre.....27 F 14
Hastings, John A., postalized rr. fares (p), 16 J 49; "postalized" rr. fares plan, objections, 30 J 62; on special rr. World's Fairs rates, 13 F 52
Hat(s), best-hatted men, 23 J 31; Churchill famed for, 13 F 55
Hathaway, Mr. & Mrs. Robt. W., see Sark, Island
Hatry, Clarence C., fraud, freed.....13 F 68
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, divorce agreements .....13 M 62
Hauser, H. B., speaks to glamorous women.13 F 20
Hawaii, Taxation, gross income.....30 J 13
Hawaiian Society, criticizes Eleanor Powell's version of hula.....27 F 54
Hay, John, *Lincoln and the Civil War in the Diaries of John Hay* rev.....13 F 69
Hay, "Phosilage" treatment for storing...27 F 72
Hayden, Josiah W., distribution of Hayden Foundation funds, sketch.....27 M 57
Haydn, Franz Joseph, skull returned, Esterhazy manuscript collection made public, New Friends of Music concert, number of symphonic works.....6 M 38
Hay fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Hays, Will (Organization), cinema crime code .....27 M 66
Hayward, Leland, daughter born.....20 F 47
Health insurance, see Medicine, Socialized
Hearst, Wm. R., *Pictorial Review* suspended, 30 J 47; finances, Marion Davies, disposition of holdings, career (p) (c), 13 M 49; TIME report praised, flayed (L), 27 M 8
Heflin, Thomas J., on Pope's death, compiling anecdotes .....20 F 9
Heifetz, Jascha, flays D. A. R.....6 M 39
Heil, Julius P., Wis. gov., budget, career (p) (c), 16 J 16; to reorganize Wis. state depts., 30 J 14; colonial appointment bill defeated, 6 M 15
Heil, Walter, and San Fran. Fair art.....6 M 24
Helium, reported in Brazil, Ickes refuses shipment to Germany.....2 J 5
Hellman, Lillian, *The Little Foxes* rev., career (p) .....27 F 38
Hemingway, Ernest, fight with Chapman, 23 J 31; Spanish stories compared with Bates', 13 F 70
Henderson, Donald, U. C. A. P. A. W. A. split .....20 M 15
Henderson, Sir Nevile, on honors list.....9 J 21
Henie, Sonia, and figure-skating popularity, earnings, tour.....30 J 38
Henlein, Konrad, made civil administrator of Bohemia .....27 M 18

Henry, Barklie M., A. T. & T. director, career (p) .....30 J 60
Hepburn, Arthur J., see U. S., Navy
Hepburn, Katharine, policeman calls "wildcat" .....13 M 62
Herbert, A. P., against Oxford Group incorporation .....6 M 33
Herbst, Josephine, *Rope of Gold* rev.....6 M 61
Heredity, see Medicine
Herlands, Wm. B., uncovers Controller's fee racket .....9 J 18
Herrick, Robert, death.....2 J 26
Hertz, Emanuel, *Lincoln Talks* rev.....20 F 69
Hesse, Mrs. Elizabeth von, teaches Mrs. Roosevelt voice (p).....6 M 32
Heyd, Chas G., on doctors and New Deal.27 M 30
Hicks, Granville, tribute to Hallowell.....27 F 51
Hildegarde, radio program, career (p)....13 M 59
Hiler, Hilaire, San Fran. Aquatic Park murals, career .....6 F 41
Hill, Edwin C., broadcasts to end.....20 M 32
Hiller, Wendy, daughter born.....13 F 28
Hillman, Sidney, on Martin, 6 F 12; to negotiate C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace, old enmity (p), 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace (p), 20 M 14
Hills, Sir Andrew A. W., new title (p)...27 F 54
Hills, John W., son titled.....27 F 54
Hindenburg, Paul von, and Hitler.....2 J 13
Hines, Jas., J., retrial starts, 6 F 9; indicted (p), 6 M 15
Hino, Ashibei, *Wheat and Soldiers* rev....13 F 69
Hiranuma, Baron Kiichiro, new Premier, sketch (p), 16 J 23; on Chinese resistance, 30 J 15
Histamine, research on.....9 J 36
Hitchcock, Alfred, on cinemanufacture....20 M 44
Hitler, Adolf, Man of the Year nomination protested (L), 2 J 2; women do not influence (L), 2 J 2; Man of the Year, career (c), 2 J 11; imaginary conversation with Mussolini, 9 J 22; graphs of voice, 9 J 34; Beck visits, 16 J 24; two U. S. editions of *Mein Kampf*, copyright dispute, 16 J 59; plans for Berlin, new Chancellery described, writing new Bible, 23 J 17; forbids toast to Kaiser, 30 J 18; fires Schacht (p), 30 J 19; Reichstag speech, 6 F 17; Franco cultural treaty, 6 F 24; U. S. children hate, 6 F 54; office compared with Mussolini's (L), 13 F 2; Chamberlain on Reichstag speech, 13 F 19; Reichstag speech, 13 F 21; speeches keep listeners awake, 13 F 40; second throat operation rumored, 13 F 41; proposes truce with Jews, 27 F 22; comments on office compared with Mussolini's (L), 6 M 6; orders U. S. dancer to Berlin, 6 M 22; medical education plan, 6 M 47; comment on *New Yorker* articles on double (L), 13 M 10; new retreat described, psychology of solitude, 13 M 22; earnings from *Mein Kampf*, two editions publ. in U. S., rev., 13 M 23; German praises work done, flays TIME reports (L), 20 M 4; Czech coup (p), 27 M 16; new title *Mehrer*, speaches compared with deeds in building up Empire, 27 M 19
Hitler, Bridget, arrested in London.....30 J 22
Hlinka, Andreas, followers revolt.....20 M 22
Hobby(ies), man first in line at tunnel or bridge openings, 16 J 47; spoon collector, 23 J 33; J. Stevenson first edition book collector, 23 J 40
Hockey, Teams, Boston Bruins, Brimsek sets record, 2 J 22; defeat Red Wings, discussed, players, 20 M 34; Chi. Black Hawks, manager Stewart fired, Thompson, Voss replace, 16 J 25; Detroit Red Wings, Bruins defeat, 20 M 34
Hoffman, Paul, see Studebaker Corp.
Hoffmann, Robt. B., yacht trip (p).....23 J 22
Hohenlohe, Princess Stephanie, to come to U. S., Nazi work, part Jewish (p).....30 J 19
Hohenzollern, Princess Kyra, son born....20 F 47
Hohenzollern, Prince Louis, son born.....20 F 47
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II, birthday, toast..30 J 18
Holmes, Oliver W., Frankfurter succeeds Cardozo in Supreme Ct. (p).....16 J 15
Hook, Chas. R., see Amer. Rolling Mill Co.
Hooke, Robert, work with cells.....9 J 29
Hooton, Earnest A., *Crime and the Man* rev., 30 J 42; report flayed (L), 20 F 2
Hoover, Herbert C., publicity experts, 16 J 34; Dorothy Thompson on ideas *v.* battleships, 13 F 11; criticizes Roosevelt foreign policy, 13 F 12; on New Deal debts (p), 20 F 15
Hopkins, David J., daughter born.....20 F 47
Hopkins, Harry, Christmas with Roosevelt, sworn in as Secy. of Commerce, 2 J 5; confers with Garner, 9 J 15; Dies Comm. attacks, 16 J 11, denies tax-elect statement (p), 23 J 9; abilities, 30 J 13; Senate confirms, 6 F 7; Congress investigates, 20 F 10; granddaughter born, 20 F 47; Restoring Business Confidence speech quoted (p), 6 M 11; and Hanes, 20 M 11
Hopper, Edna W., FTC complaint against advertising, age .....20 M 70
Hopson, Howard, see also Assoc. Gas & Electric Co.—comment on "roly-poly" (L), 13 F 4
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, plans to aid France in case of war.....20 M 21
Hormel, George A., testimonial on General Welfare Act.....13 F 15
Hormel, Geo. A., & Co., guaranteed wages, profit-sharing plan .....23 J 39
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horner, Henry, ill.....13 M 18
Hornsby, Rogers, Baseball College Classrooms, opens .....20 F 26
Horse(s), Amer. Humane Society protests cruelty to in filming *Jesse James*, 6 F 56; killed in filming *Jesse James*, comments (L), 20 F 6
Horse(s), wild, Schlesser packing business herd extinguishing.....20 F 44
Horse-meat, Schlesser packing business....20 F 44
Horse-racing, Horses, Bull Lea, wins Widener Cup, 13 M 70; Kayak II, wins Santa Anita Handicap, 13 M 70; Stagehand, loses Widener Cup, 13 M 70; Race(s), Santa Anita Derby, entries; filly Ciencia wins, 6 M 27; Santa Anita Handicap, Kayak II wins, 13 M 70; Widener Challenge Cup, Bull Lea wins, 13 M 70; Racetrack, Gulfstream Park, opens, described, closes, 13 F 53
Horthy, Nicholas, meets Hitler.....27 M 17
Horvath, Odon von, *The Age of the Fish* rev., death, career (p).....20 F 69
Hosiery industry, loans for factories vetoed, 2 J 9; Apex suit against union, 27 M 14
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Houde, Camillien, on French-Canadians war attitude (p).....20 F 20
Houdry, Eugène, gasoline process (p).....30 J 55
Houghton Mifflin, Reynal & Hitchcock to publish *Mein Kampf*.....16 J 59
House, E. M., Count von Bernstorff ill over death, 9 J 34; Mrs. Wilson on, 20 M 16
Housing, San Remo apt. house employes strike, tenant aids strikers, 23 J 10; Amer. Rolling mill project for employes, 6 F 50; rubber-laminated experiments, 6 M 52; Garner-Uvalde, Tex. plan, 20 M 13
Hovick, Louise, suggests vaudeville team with Dies (p).....30 J 49
Howard, Roy W., and cartoonist Kirby....20 M 42
Howard, Wm. H., Macy executive vice pres., Collins friendship.....30 J 56
Hoyt, Edwin P., Portland *Oregonian* publisher .....13 F 38
Hsu, P. C., in U. S.....6 M 33
Hudson, Robert S., on British trade delegation .....13 M 19
Hudson Bay Co., to present gifts to King George .....16 J 55
Hughes, Chas. E., speech at Congress' anniversary (p) .....13 M 14
Hughes, Howard R., Aviator of the Year, 2 J 12; Brenda Frazier friendship, 27 M 44
Hughes-Hallett, Mrs. Leslie C., moves to Copenhagen, popularity, pets, career (p).20 M 21
Hula, see Dancing
Hulburd, Merritt, death.....30 J 30
Hull, Cordell. Pan-Amer. Conf. (p).....2 J 10
Humane Assn., Amer., protests horse jumps in *Jesse James*, history, 6 F 56; report praised (L), 20 F 6
Humberd, Charles D., Wadlow loses slander suit .....20 M 58
Hummert, Mr. & Mrs. Frank, radio script business, Blackett-Sample, Hummert (p).23 J 30
Hungary, Hungarist Party, Teleki orders outlawed, 6 M 22; Premier, Imrédy discovers Jewish ancestry, resigns, Teleki replaces, 27 F 22; Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine, see also Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces, Ruthenia—taken, importance, boundary fixed, 27 M 20; Religion, Jew(s), Premier Imrédy discovers ancestry, anti-Semitic activities, 27 F 22
Hunter, Howard O., on WPA Chicago *Tribune* attacks, sketch (p).....30 J 12
Hunting, buffalo killing started by Gore, 27 F 28; otters trained for, 27 F 41; examinations for licenses suggested, 27 F 41
Hurban, Vladimir, refuses to give embassy to Nazis, sketch (p).....27 M 12
Hurja, Emil, on Garner for president (p).20 M 12
Hurley, Patrick J., familiar with Indians.20 M 66
Hurricane, damage to Mass. schools, 30 J 40; Congress cuts relief expenditures for damages, 20 F 10
Husseini, Haj Amin el, and British proposal for Palestine independence.....6 M 22
Husseini, Jamal al, at Arab-Jewis conf. (p).20 F 20
Huston, Walter, commemorates Stuyvesant anniversary .....6 F 54
Hutcheson, Jos. C., Jr., Strecker case....20 F 15
Hutchins, Robert, on Wm. Douglas.....27 M 12
Huxley, Julian S., *Animal Language* rev....9 J 25
Huxman, Walter A., secretary shoots self..16 J 18
Hyderabad, see India, States
Hylton, Jack, and Templeton.....13 F 47
Hymn(s), new ones suggested.....9 J 26
Hypnosis, cures asthma.....9 J 36
Hysteria, see Medicine, Diseases

I

Ice skating, Figure-skating, championships, popularity, winners, 30 J 38; Olympic Games, U. S. Comm. holds speed skating tryouts, 6 F 44
Ickes, Harold L., flays German awards, "Hairy Ape" speech, Germany flays Welles' answer, 2 J 5; wants "Slow Men Working" signs changed, 9 J 34; Dies Comm. attacks, 16 J 11; and press agent Straus, 16 J 34; free press debate with Gannett (p), 23 J 25; on Internatl. Paper & Power (L), 13 F 2; on Pearl's smoking research, 13 F 54; birthday, on enemies, 27 M 45
Ickes, John, back salary suit settled.....30 J 48
Ikeda, Seihin, resigns.....16 J 22
Illegitimacy, N. Y. C. statistics.....13 F 50
Illinois Automobile Club, Negro protests race rule .....9 J 16
Illinois Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra, Symphony, WPA Illinois Symphony
Immortality, poll on believers in.....27 M 52
Imperial Airways, to fly Atlantic air mail, 16 J 43; *Cavalier* crashes, 30 J 26; *Frobisher* landing gear fails, crash, 30 J 26; failings caused *Cavalier* crash, 6 F 33
Imrédy, Béla, Jewish ancestry, resigns....27 F 22
Incubator, see Medicine, Instruments
Independent Subway System, discussed, possible merger .....13 M 66
Index of Business Conditions, announced, purpose, to appear weekly, current trend, 13 F 58; praised, Skinner theory explained (L), 20 F 5; down, 20 F 59; down slightly, 27 F 63; down, 6 M 49; 13 M 65; 20 M 63; up, 27 M 61
India, Constitution, Natl. Congress demands permission to write, 13 F 21; Liquor, Natl. Congress Party prohibition crusade, Bombay to accept, 27 F 23; Natl. Congress Party, Gandhi split, relects Bose, 13 F 20; prohibition crusade, 27 F 23; Gandhi and Nehru quit, 6 M 23; Bose ill, supports Gandhi, 20 M 22; Princes, Chamber of, annual meeting, leaders, taxes, importance, 27 M 22; States & Provinces, Baroda, Gaekwar of, death, fortune, 13 F 28; Hyderabad, population, annual revenue, 27 M 22; Rajkot, Thakore Saheb Shri Dharmendrasinhji, Gandhi fasts to force govt. reforms (p), 13 M 24
Indian(s), see U. S., Indians
Industrial design, Kentwood furniture style .....16 J 49
Industrial relations, see Labor
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Information Please, see Radio, Programs
Inskip, Thomas, made Dominions Secy.....6 F 16
Insulation, Insulite and Celotex for.....6 M 49
Insull, Samuel, holding companies pay dividends, payments to date.....20 F 66
Insull, Samuel, Jr., resigns from Commonwealth Edison Co.....9 J 45
Insurance industry, premium on Roosevelt's life policy taxable, 16 J 49; J. Stevenson pres. Penn Mutual Life, Kingsley chairman, 23 J 40; SEC investigates Metropolitan Life, Armstrong investigation discussed, 20 F 59; monopoly charges, Monopoly Comm. ends hearings, 27 F 63; coverage for lost golf balls, 20 M 69
Insurance racket, murders, in Phila.....13 F 15
Interborough Rapid Transit Co., discussed, possible merger.....13 M 66
Intercostal Steamship Freight Assn., row over freight clause, companies resign....6 M 56
Intergovernmental Comm. on Refugees, Hitler's plan, Rublee resigns, Emerson replaces, 27 F 22; fails, 6 M 22
Intern(s), see Medicine
Internatl. Business Machines Corp., statement on U. S. life.....9 J 45
Internatl. Missionary Council, delegates in U. S.....6 M 33
Internatl. Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., open-pit mining in Frood Mine.....6 F 50
Internatl. Paper & Power Co., Ickes on "& Power" (L), 13 F 2; holdings, heads, SEC approves reorganization, 13 F 60
Inter-Parliamentary Union, Fish heads U. S. delegation.....30 J 10
Investment trust(s), SEC report on, 20 F 60; Phoenix Securities business, 6 M 49
Iowa, Legislators sleep in prison.....13 F 16
Iowa-Nebraska Light & Power Co., FPC approves Myers sale of Neb. part.....9 J 45
Iowa State Penitentiary, see Crime, Prison
Iran, Art, book about rev., 23 J 32; Crown Prince Shahpur Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, fiancee made citizen, love match, 27 F 23; Egyptian marriage described, love match denied, 27 M 23; Foreign relations, see France, Foreign relations; Shah Reza Khan Pahlavi, French relations broken over "chat" pun, 9 J 35; planned son's marriage, 27 M 23
Ireland, Northern, Eire, I. R. A. terrorists bomb Manchester, protests against unification, background, 30 J 16; I. R. A. terrorist activities in England, 20 F 19
Irish Hospital Sweepstakes, odds.....27 F 28
Iron, economical flotation method, 27 F 72; mine discovered in Canada, 13 M 68
Italy, Army, mobilization, reactions to 27 F 19; Censorship, magazine *Omnibus* banned, 13 M 75; Cinema industry, U. S. producers stop distribution to, 13 F 29; Cities & Towns, Macugnaga, Pope Pius memorial, 20 F 26; Colonies & Possessions, Libya, Britain asks explanation of reinforcements, 27 F 19; Foreign relations, Ethiopia, Roosevelt suggests as haven for European Jews, 16 J 19; France, Italian threat to Somaliland, riots, claims, 1935 Mussolini-Laval treaty renounced, demands, map, 9 J 21; Daladier tours possessions, answers demands, newspaperman expelled, 16 J 21; French Chamber votes to refuse demands, Daladier speech, 6 F 13; resolution against giving territory, 13 F 17; Germany, axis threat to Democracy (L), 20 F 2; Great Britain Chamberlain visits Mussolini, reception, 23 J 18; interference in Spanish war flayed, 20 F 16; asks explanation for Libyan reinforcements, 27 F 19; Panama, garbage thrown at visiting officials, 13 F 22; Poland, Ciano visits Beck, pact negotiations reported, 6 M 18; Russia, trade barter agreement, Italy builds destroyer, 20 F 21; Spain, buys ships, 2 J 11; Mussolini promises withdrawal of troops after war, 30 J 18; Gayda on political victory, 13 F 21, Italian leaders honored at Barcelona celebration, 6 M 16; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations; Uruguay, treaty, wool swapped for munitions, 9 J 23; Magazine(s), *Omnibus* banned, 13 M 75; Navy, Rebel Spain buys ships, 2 J 11; Princess Maria, married, 30 J 30; Radio, broadcasting dispute with Lithuania, Eire, 13 F 41; Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, attempt to influence Papal election, 27 F 26; Jew(s), Mussolini rejects Roosevelt's plan for Ethiopia as haven, 16 J 19; Trade, barter agreement with Russia, 20 F 21
Ives, Charles, *Second Pianoforte Sonata* performed, career (p).....30 J 44

J

Jackson, Robt. H., on Federal agency suits, 23 J 10; Strecker deportation case, 20 F 14
Jacobs, Joe, Galento to fight Louis.....13 M 71
Jacobs, Mike, Louis to fight Galento.....13 M 71
Jacquelin & De Coppet, premium on Roosevelt's life policy taxable.....16 J 49
James, Arthur H., resigns from Pa. Superior Court, inaugural ball (p), 30 J 13; daughter on keeping house for, 20 F 34
James, Frederic, theatre design.....13 M 41
James, Jesse, see also Cinema—story of mother on train (L).....20 M 2

James, Wm., on war morals, and CCC (p)..6 F 10
Jameson, Storm, *Here Comes a Candle* rev..30 J 66
Jane, Fred T., *Fighting Ships* rev.....2 J 11
Janis, Elsie, back on stage.....9 J 25
Japan, Architecture, Raymond's work, 20 M 24; Army, Schneider taught skiing, 20 F 24; Book(s), *Wheat and Soldiers* rev., 13 F 69; Budget, more war appropriations, 13 M 24; Colonies & Possessions, Caroline Islands, fortified, 30 J 11; Education, see China, Education; Emperor Hirohito, samples soldiers' food, 30 J 20; Empress Dowager Sadako, writes poem, 13 F 22; Empress Nagako, dons girdle, expects baby, 23 J 19; writes poem, 13 F 22; Explosion, munitions plant blows up, 13 M 24; Foreign relations, see also Foreign relations under China, France, Great Britain, Russia, United States; New Zealand, trade regulations, 23 J 17; Navy, Jane's report on size, plans, 2 J 10; compared with U. S., 20 F 12; plans world's largest fleet, compared with Britain, U. S., 20 M 18; Poetry, war poems, contest, 13 F 22; Premier, Konoye resigns, Hiranuma replaces, 16 J 22

J

Jarman, Walton M., General Shoe stock issue, sketch (p).....27 F 66
Jaspar, Henri, new Premier, 20 F 21; death, 13 M 23
Jeans, Sir James, on honors list, 9 J 21; on pianists' touch, 16 J 55; Paderewski on piano touch statement, 27 F 47
Jeffers, Robinson, TIME rev. flayed (L)....16 J 4
Jefferson, Thomas, on public debt.....23 J 13
Jehovah, Lord substituted for in Bible....16 J 38
Jepson, Helen, in *Thaïs* (p).....20 F 45
Jessup, Walter A., see also Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching—Johns-Manville director (p).....20 F 57
Jew(s), see also Refugees; Religion under names of countries—Lower Calif. suggested for refugees (L), 2 J 2; Amer. Hebrew Medal awarded to Roosevelt, 2 J 5; poll on anti-Semitism in N. Y. C., examples, 9 J 16; Masaryk to aid, 23 J 16; Germans blame for onion shortage, 23 J 18; dietary laws, 6 F 35; German refugee doctors, 13 F 38; Viennese Torah brought to U. S., discussed, 20 M 53; tolerance organizations, ministers flay Coughlin's attacks, 27 M 51
Jewell, Bert M., RR. Comm. report (p)....2 J 29
Jewel Tea Co., inc., Barrington, Ill., town meeting & religious revival.....30 J 33
Jewish Women, Council of, Dollfuss death mask.....20 F 34
Johns Hopkins Medical School, see Education, School(s), Medical
Johns-Manville Corp., earnings.....6 M 50
Johnson, Arthur L., General Welfare Federation.....13 F 15
Johnson, Edwin C., to investigate Amlie.....6 F 7
Johnson, Hiram, isolationist.....27 F 20
Johnson, Hugh S., on Frankfurter, 16 J 15; labor arbitration method, 20 F 20
Johnson, John G., Flemish primitives collection shown.....13 M 42
Johnson, Louis A., see also U. S., Army—article on plans for War Dept.'s Planning Branch, 13 F 16; expands Army, hopes for War Secretaryship, 20 F 13; warns aircraft mfrs. to move inland, 13 M 15
Johnson, Nelson T., in U. S. (p), 30 J 10; on Chinese resistance, 30 J 15
Johnson, Philip G., heads Trans-Canada Air Lines.....13 M 48
Johnson, Samuel, on solitude.....13 M 22
Jolson, Al, Penn. hotel suit for remark...13 M 60
Jones, L. V., compressed air device.....9 J 33
Jones, Rufus, Nazis approve Quaker aid program.....16 J 19
Jordanoff, Assen, *Your Wings* rev.....16 J 42
Josselyn, Paul R., protests Japanese bombing U. S. buildings.....20 M 23
Joyce, Jas., Picasso on, 13 F 46; birthday, 13 F 56
Judson, Arthur, FCC testimony on Columbia Concerts Corp. (p).....6 F 38

K

Kalbfus, Edward C., Navy war games.....6 M 11
Kanin, Garson, *The Great Man Votes* rev., career.....23 J 26
Kankakee, Ill., famous people, Army, Navy football captains from.....9 J 28
Kansas City, Mo., Judge Southern accuses mobsters of tax evasion, 6 F 9; Clendening arrested for WPA disturbance, 20 F 35
Karfiol, bernard, work exhibited.....16 J 56
Kaufman, Chas., *Fiesta in Manhattan* rev..13 M 78
Kavanagh, Patrick, *The Green Fool* rev....27 F 80
Kawashima, Yoshimiko, death, career (p)..16 J 23
Keenan, Jos. B., resigns, sketch (p).....27 F 14
Kelham, George W., and Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition.....2 J 20
Kellogg Co., sponsors radio program *The Circle*, cost.....20 F 38
Kelly, Edward J., wins primary.....13 M 18
Kelly, Walter C., death.....16 J 47
Kelsey, Ben S., pilots twin-engine pursuit plane, accident.....20 F 28
Kemp, Hal, engaged.....2 J 26
Kennedy, Douglas, N. Y.-English Folk Dance Society, 20 F 45; comments on TIME report (L), 13 M 9
Kennedy, Foster, against liberal education for doctors, 20 F 42; for health insurance, 20 M 57
Kennedy, John B., neutrality debate on *The People's Rally* radio program, career..6 F 52
Kennedy, Jos. P., and Lindbergh's air information, 16 J 14; on war (p), 23 J 7; confers with Roosevelt, 20 F 9; on British Palestine proposal, 6 M 21; at Pope's coronation, 20 M 50; and family has audience with Pope, 27 M 45
Kent, Frank, Hopkins denies tax-elect statement.....23 J 10
Kernan, Wm. C., flays Coughlin (p).....27 M 51
Kerr, Mrs. Florence, asst. administrator pro. and women's division of WPA.....30 J 13
Kieran, John F., son questions on *Information Please*, career (p), 9 J 36; comment on Shakespeare quote (L), 30 J 2
Killinger, Baron Manfred von, recalled....30 J 19
Kilpatrick, William H., *Democracy and the Curriculum* rev.....20 F 56
King, Wm. H., WPA dissolution bill.....16 J 13
King Ranch, game warden killed.....2 J 9
Kingsley, William, Penn Mutual Life Insurance chairman.....23 J 40
Kirby, Rollin, N. Y. *World-Telegram* contract not renewed, sketch (p).....20 M 42
Kirkpatrick, John, performs Ives' *Second Pianoforte Sonata*.....30 J 44
Kleberg, Richard, Ciencia wins Santa Anita Derby.....6 M 27
Kluckhohn, Frank L., Mexico deports for unfavorable reports.....30 J 46
Knights of Columbus, track games.....20 M 34
Knox, Philander, U. S. foreign policy (p)..13 F 13
Knox, Ronald A., *Let Dons Delight* rev., career (p).....27 M 50
Koch, Ludwig, *Animal Language* rev.....9 J 25
Koningin Emma, M. S., launched.....23 J 31
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, on Japan's final Chinese aims, 2 J 16; resigns as Premier, 16 J 22
Konoye, Prince Fumitaka, fails to graduate from Princeton, appointed Tungwen College dean.....6 M 31
Kopetzky, Saml. J., against socialized medicine, sketch (p).....27 M 30
Koroseal, packaging material.....6 M 52
Koussevitzky, Sergei, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony—Boston
Krause, Otto, death.....30 J 30
Kress Dept. Store, strike.....16 J 18
Kreuger & Toll, final dividend.....13 F 68
Kreusser, Otto, and Allison Engineering Co. sketch (p).....30 J 26
Krock, Arthur, Hopkins denies tax-elect statement, 23 J 10; quotes Roosevelt on France first U. S. line of defense, 27 F 14
Krogh, Schack A., lectures on respiration, career (p).....27 M 48
Krug, Julius A., TVA Tenn. Electric Power bid accepted (p).....13 F 60
Krutch, Joseph W., on Modern Language Assn.....9 J 26
Ku Klux Klan, head invited to Catholic Cathedral consecration.....30 J 49
Kunin, Samuel & Sons, Inc., merges with Sprague Warner, business.....16 J 50
Kuniyoshi, Yasuo, exhibit, sketch.....6 F 41

L

Labor
Child, Catholic attitude explained (L)...20 M 2
Industrial relations, Bethlehem Steel "Employe Representation Plan" history, NLRB recommends abolition, 9 J 18; Hormel profit-sharing plan, companies having guaranteed wages, 23 J 40; Pilgrim Laundry workers' stockholder plan, 6 F 47; Reo Motor Car union pres. on directors bd., Paraffine Companies' school for unions, 27 F 15
Strike(s), motor and Frank Murphy, 9 J 13; Catholic *New World's* Christmas greetings to Hearst strikers, Wilkes-Barre strikers go to publisher's party, 9 J 39; Kress Dept. Store in San Fran., 16 J 18; in San Remo apartment house, tenant aids strikers, 23 J 10; Mich. gov. asks outlawing of sitdowns, 6 F 8; radio artists threat, averted, 13 F 41; Catholics support Chi. newsmen, protest publishing Bishop's articles, 27 F 48; in Wash., D. C. hotels, Pres. dinner canceled, picket line passers, 20 M 11; Apex Hosiery Co. sues union for damage, 27 M 14
Union(s), Archbishop suggests religious training for leaders, 30 J 32; Paraffine Companies' school for, 27 F 15
Unions, Amer. Federation of Actors, ruling against WPA jokes, 20 M 60; Amer. Federation of Hosiery Workers, Apex Hosiery Co. sues for strike damage, 27 M 14; Amer. Federation of Labor, proposed Wagner Act changes, 16 J 16; Roosevelt appeals to Green to end disputes with C. I. O., 6 M 11; Hopkins suggests truce for business recovery, 6 M 12; peace negotiators named, 13 M 16; C. I. O. peace proposal outlined, delegates, debates, 20 M 14; Amer. Federation of Radio Artists, may strike for contracts, 23 J 30; strike averted, demands, 13 F 41; Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, against Columbia Concerts Corp., 6 F 38; Amer. Newspaper Guild, Catholic *New World's* Christmas greetings to Hearst strikers, Wilkes-Barre publisher's party, 9 J 39; Catholic support in Chi. strike, 27 F 49; Congress of Industrial Organizations, Congress cuts appropriation request, 23 J 11; Roosevelt appeals to Lewis to end disputes with A. F. of L., 6 M 11; Hopkins suggests truce for business recovery, 6 M 12; peace negotiators named, 13 M 16; peace proposals, delegates, debates, 20 M 14; Railroad brotherhoods, C. I. O. peace proposal includes, 20 M 14; Sculptors', work exhibited, 16 J 56; Southern Tenant Farmers, split with United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing & Allied Workers union, history, strength, leaders, 20 M 15; Steel Workers Organizing Comm., 565 contracts, 9 J 18; United Automobile Workers of Amer., internal troubles, explanation of Ford conferences demanded, 30 J 11; split, Thomas new pres., Martin's group, 6 F 12; Martin split, new pres., 27 F 16; Martin calls conv. to reorganize, split, 13 M 16; Martin's conv. votes out of C. I. O., Martin pres., problems, 20 M 15; United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing & Allied Workers of Amer., split with Southern Tenant Farmers, leader, 20 M 15; Workers' Alliance of Amer., Congress cuts appropriation request, 23 J 11; to march in protest to relief cut, 27 M 13
La Farge, Oliver, German boycott.....13 F 12
La Follette, Philip F., record (p).....16 J 16
La Follette, Robert M., Jr., new war-referendum amendment (p).....13 M 14
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., WPA worker attacks, 2 J 5; 2 J 33; slander suit against dismissed, 16 J 55; on relief cut, 30 J 9; presidential poll, 30 J 14; florists protest ruling against graduation bouquets, 6 F 33; on Amos 'n' Andy Farley joke, 13 M 62; on N. Y. C. subway, 13 M 68
Lahey, Ed, on Nieman Fellowship.....9 J 39
Laidlaw, Frances, catches tarpon (p).....13 F 53
Lamarr, Hedy, Columbia College votes for as island companion, 27 F 54; married, 13 M 44
Lamour, Dorothy, sarong in museum.....20 F 68
Lancet, flays report on nicotine fatigue....6 M 47
Lane, Allen, paper-covered books in Basic English, 9 J 34; (p), 6 F 26
Lane, Margaret, *Edgar Wallace* rev.....13 M 75
Lang, Cosmo G., on world conditions, 16 J 44; sent Love Game, 30 J 16
Language, books in Basic English for far East, 9 J 34; Penguin books in Basic English, 6 F 26
Lanier, Henry W., *The Players Book* rev..9 J 24
Lard, German trade off.....27 F 64
Lascelles, Alan F., arranges British royal trip, Lord Harewood relation.....6 M 32
Lasser, David, on Harrington WPA head, 2 J 8; on Garner, 9 J 15; on relief cut, 30 J 9
Lasser, J. K., *Your Income Tax* rev.....20 F 71
Latex, "Cryovac" used for food wrapping..20 M 54
Lathers, Swift, newspaper work, sketch....20 F 51
Latvia, Medicine, tuberculosis spreads, law against kissing.....13 M 23
Lauer, Mrs. Edgar J., smuggling charge...13 F 56
Laundry, workers' stockholder plan.....6 F 47
Lauri, Lorenzo Cardinal, hears Pope's confession, manages funeral (p).....20 F 29
Laval, Pierre, 1935 Treaty renounced.....9 J 21
Lawrence, D. H., book about rev.....13 F 71
Lawrence, David, indicted.....20 M 17
Lawrence, T. E., books about rev. (p).....20 M 72
Lawrence, Wm., Church Pension Fund.....2 J 27
Lawyer(s), Amer. Bar Assn. conv., on control of Federal agencies.....23 J 10
League of Nations, Technical Comm. on Nutrition report on diet for man.....6 M 46
Leahy, William D., and U. S. Navy (p)...20 F 12
Lebrun, Albert, may run again (p).....20 M 20
Leftwich, Kay, most beautiful Amer. schoolgirl.....20 M 39
Legendre, Mrs. Sidney J., not afraid of animals.....23 J 31
Lehman, Herbert H., mothers plead for condemned sons, 23 J 12; TIME report flayed (L), 6 F 2
Lehmann, Lotte, husband dies.....30 J 30
Leibell, Vincent L., decision on Loew's plagiarism suit.....9 J 37
Leigh, Vivien, to star in *Gone With the Wind* (p), 23 J 26; Sen. Reynolds protests, 30 J 50
Leinsdorf, Erich, Toscanini protégé.....13 M 72
Leland, Rosco G., indicted.....2 J 18
Lenin, Mme. Nikolai, death, career.....6 M 44
Lequerica, José F., Spanish Ambassador to France, sketch.....13 M 21
Leuba, Jas. H., poll on religion.....27 M 52
Levine, Charles A., divorced.....23 J 44
Lewis, J. Hamilton, and Relief Bill (p).....6 F 8
Lewis, John H., Louis defeats (p).....6 F 44
Lewis, John L., Martin calls dictator, 6 F 12; Roosevelt appeals to end C. I. O.-A. F. of L. disputes, 6 M 11; peace negotiators, Martin flays (p), 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace, proposals, on WPA job (p), 20 M 14
Lewis, Kathryn, on work with father (p)..23 J 31
Lewis, Sinclair, on talkative wife.....27 M 45
Lewis, Sir Willmott H., on European crisis (p).....27 F 19
Lewis, Wyndham, fighting words (L).....9 J 8
Lhevinne, Mr. & Mrs. Josef, concert commemorates marriage, debut.....23 J 31
Liberty (Magazine), intelligence editorial..13 M 56
Liberty Legion of America, dissolved.....30 J 12
Libya, see Italy, Colonies
Liddell Hart, Basil H., anti-Chamberlain party, 16 J 20; *T. E. Lawrence To His Biographers* rev. 20 M 72
Liebes, Dorothy, and San Fran. Fair art....6 M 24
Liechtenstein, Foreign relations, Germany, see Germany, Foreign relations; Prince Franz Josef, confers with Hitler on colonies (p), 13 M 23
Liers, Emil, otters trained.....27 F 41
Light, history of research on speed, machine for measuring.....27 M 47
Lightning, explanation of thunderless bolts, 13 F 54; rips off woman's clothes, 13 F 72
Li Kuo-chieh, Marquis, killed.....6 M 16
Lilienthal, David, see U. S., TVA
Lincoln, Abraham, Roosevelt quotes, 16 J 13; book about rev., 13 F 69; influence on U. S. life, 20 F 9; book about rev., 20 F 69; defined Democracy (L), 20 M 2
Lincoln, Abraham, Brigade, returns from Civil War, Thompson's aid.....2 J 7
Lincoln, Leroy, on Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. elections.....20 F 60
Lindbergh, Chas. A. (1859–1924), protested U. S. World War entry (L).....2 J 3
Lindbergh, Chas. A., Ickes flays German award, 2 J 6; and Cliveden Set, 9 J 20; reports on German air strength (p), 16 J 14
Lindbergh, Mrs. Chas. A., *Listen! The Wind* boycotted, 16 J 14; boycott flayed (L), 30 J 4

Lindbergh, Chas. A., Jr., kidnapping theme for musical composition....9 J 40
Linlithgow, Marquess of, and Gandhi's fast, 13 M 24; warns India's Chamber of Princes (p), 27 M 22
Lion(s), language....9 J 25
Lippmann, Walter, Harvard 1910, 2 J 35; on religion and democracy, 16 J 38; approves fortifying Guam, 30 J 11; on U. S. arming, 27 F 20; and N. Y. *World*, 20 M 42
Liquor, Lagrange, O. votes for, 6 F 30; Tenn. prohibition history, repeal, 13 M 18; man accused of drunkenness proves bad feet, 20 M 71
Lister, Enrique, conducts gold to France...27 F 21
Litchfield, Paul W., see Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
Literary agent, Pinker indicted for cheating clients....27 M 15
Lithuania, Radio, broadcasting dispute with Eire, Italy....13 F 41
Little, Clarence C., *Civilization Against Cancer* rev. (p)....27 F 32
Little, Lou, president-elect Football Coaches Assn....9 J 28
Lloyd George, David, flays Chamberlain, Daladier....2 J 15
Lloyd's (insurance), to insure Britain in case of war....13 F 19
Lobster(s), around St. Paul's Island....2 J 15
Locarno Pact, and Hitler....27 M 19
Locke, Bradford B., and Church Pension Plan (p)....2 J 27
Lockheed Aircraft Co., Army accepts twin-engine pursuit plane, *XP-38* crash....20 F 28
Lodge, Henry C., and U. S. foreign policy (p)....13 F 13
Lodge, Henry C., Jr., asks accounting of Treasury Stabilization Fund....13 F 12
Loewe, D. E. & Co., 1902 union case....27 M 14
Loews Inc., loses plagiarism suit....9 J 37
Lofts, Norah, *Colin Lowrie* rev....9 J 56
Lolli-pop, ice-cream cone combination....6 F 22
Lombard, Carole, and Gable's divorce....20 M 59
Lombroso, Cesare, criminal anthropology..30 J 42
London, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
London *Times*, Gedye flays censorship, history, book about rev....27 M 36
Long, Huey, Reynolds friendship, 13 F 16; one-time secy. demoted, family fired, 27 F 18
Long, Perrin H., and sulfapyridine....27 M 28
Longanesi, Leo, *Omnibus* banned....13 M 75
Longworth, Alice R., most photographed woman in Harris & Ewing collection....27 F 54
Lopez, Vincent, course in appreciation of jazz at N. Y. U....27 F 47
Lord, substituted for Jehovah in Bible....16 J 38
Lord, Phillips, and *We, the People*....30 J 22
Lord & Thomas, and Judge Manton....6 F 9
Lorillard, P. & Co., radio program Melody & Madness to NBC....20 M 32
Los Angeles Museum of History, Science and Art, gets Lamour's sarong....20 F 68
Lottery, ticket buried with winner, 30 J 68; Irish Hospital Sweepstakes odds, 27 F 28
Louis, Joe, defeats Lewis, future (p), 6 F 44; joke on fight, 20 F 39; to fight Galento, 13 M 71
Louisiana, Long's one-time secretary demoted, family fired....27 F 18
Love, Inc., game....30 J 16
Lovette, Leland P., govt. press agent, sketch (p)....16 J 36
Low, David, cartoon on Chamberlain....13 F 20
Lowe, Eric, *Salute to Freedom* rev....13 F 71
Lowe, Wm. H., Paraffine school for unions.27 F 15
Lowell, A. Lawrence, group to stop U. S. sales to Japan, urges lifting Spanish embargo....30 J 10
Lower California, see Mexico, Provinces
Loyal Order of Moose, see Moose, Loyal Order of
Luckenbach Steamship Co., Inc., resigns Intercoastal Steamship Freight Assn....6 M 56
Ludlow, Louis, Senators introduce new war-referendum amendment....13 M 14
Lumb, Margot, squash racquets player....27 M 56
Lumpkin, Grace, *The Wedding* rev. (p)...27 F 79
Lutheran Church, flays Man of the Year cover picture (L)....16 J 9
Lutz, Viktor, tours Libya....27 F 19
Lynching, see Crime

M

McAdoo, William G., daughter divorced, wives....30 J 30
Macaulay, Thos. B., book about rev....9 J 55
McBain, Hughston M., Marshall Field report, sketch, family (p)....20 F 66
McCall, Ambrose V., and McKesson & Robbins....9 J 49
McCarey, Leo, *Love Affair* rev., career (p)....20 M 45
McCarran, Patrick, questions Frankfurter, 23 J 9; on lifting Spanish embargo, daughters nuns, 23 J 36
McCarthy, Charlie, rural radio popularity, 6 M 43; Chase & Sanborn Hour, career (p), 20 M 28
McCarthy, John G., Chi. Board of Trade pres., career (p)....23 J 41
McCormick, Harold F., ill, breach of promise suit....30 J 48
McCormick, Robt. R., see also Chi. *Tribune*—on freedom of press....20 F 48
MacCracken, Henry N., German boycott...13 F 12
McDermott, Michael J., govt. press agent, sketch (p)....16 J 36
MacDonald, George, committee to distribute wheat to Spain (p)....9 J 13
McDonald, Harl, Lindbergh kidnapping musical composition....9 J 40
McDonald, Jas. G., on Hitler's speech....13 F 21
MacDonald, Malcolm, on need for increasing birth rate, 2 J 15; guarded against Irish bombers (p), 30 J 16; and Arab-Jewish conf., 20 F 20; proposal for independent Palestine state, 6 M 21
McEachron, Karl B., on thunderless lightning....13 F 54
Macfadden, Bernarr, *Your Faith*....23 J 31
McGoldrick, Joseph D., on Fusion govt. cost to N. Y. C., error (p)....23 J 13
McGuire, O. R., report on Federal agencies and law....23 J 10
McGuire, Paul, *A Guide to Catholic Action* rev....6 F 24
Machaty, Gustav, to make *Ecstasy* sequel.27 M 66
Machine Tool Builders' Assn., Natl., index up....23 J 39
McIntyre, Marvin, ill, Hassett replaces...27 F 14
Mack, Connie, birthday....2 J 22
Mack, Walter S., Jr., Celotex, career....6 M 49
McKellar, Kenneth D., and Relief Bill (p), 6 F 8; on TVA grant, 6 M 13
Mackenzie, Compton, on Windsor....16 J 21
McKenzie, Phillips, describes Vatican City after Pope's death....20 F 38
McKeough, R. S., Ways & Means Comm. member....16 J 13
McKesson & Robbins, Inc., Musica note on swindle, 2 J 29; Michaels new pres., Catchings early report on fraud, SEC investigates auditing, 9 J 49; jingle on fraud, 16 J 54; SEC studies Musica diaries, Douglas flays directors, 23 J 41
McKhann, Chas. F., and sulfapyridine....27 M 28
McKibben, Wayne E., new magnet (p)....6 F 23
McKinney, Roland, and San Francisco Fair art....6 M 24
McKinsey, James O., Marshall Field management, death....20 F 65
McLaughlin, Charles V., sets steel industry wage scale....30 J 12
McLaughlin, Frederic, and Chi. Black Hawks....16 J 25
McLaverty, Michael, *Call My Brother Back* rev....27 F 80
McLean, Evelyn W., at Circus Ball....6 M 32
MacLeish, Archibald, "Curator of the Nieman Collection of Contemporary Journalism," report....9 J 39
MacMurphy, Dempster, dies, career....6 M 34
McMurtrie, Francis, Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev....2 J 11
McReynolds, James C., on Allen & Pearson....13 F 34
Macugnaga, see Italy, Cities & Towns
Macy, R. H. & Co., Kenneth Collins publicity, Howard executive vice pres....30 J 56
Magazine(s), circulation manager seduces salesgirls, 23 J 25; Macfadden publishes religious *Your Faith*, 23 J 31; *Senator* reviews Wash., D. C., events, 30 J 47; *Glamour* publ., fashions, editor, 6 M 37; coinage of new words, 13 M 33; for boys, Ellis sells *Amer. Boy*, 27 M 38
Magee, Carlton C., resigns from papers, career (p)....20 M 42
Maglione, Luigi Cardinal, chosen Pope's Secy. of State, sketch (p)....20 M 50
Magnet, made of "Alnico"....6 F 22
Maguire, Antonius, blesses circus (p)....13 F 32
Mail-order industry, Spiegel, Inc. guaranteed wage plan, 23 J 40; Rosenwald resigns from Sears, Roebuck, new officers, 6 F 47
Maine, scurvy epidemic, potato cure....27 F 32
Maisky, Ivan M., Chamberlain, cabinet attend reception....13 M 19
Maisonette Russe, priest blesses....13 F 30
Malay States, Selangor, Sultan of, crowned....6 F 20
Maloney, Paul H., Ways & Means Comm. member....16 J 13
Manchester, See Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Manikam, Bhushinam, in U. S. (p)....6 M 33
Mann, Thos., theory of Hitler's personality, 2 J 33; Albert Einstein medalist, 6 F 54
Man of the Year, protests against Hitler (L), 2 J 2; Hitler chosen (c), 2 J 11; comments on (L), 9 J 8; cover picture explained, comments, criticism (L), 16 J 9
Manton, Martin T., Dewey investigation, resigns (p), 6 F 9; Patterson replaces, 20 F 12
Manufacturers Trust Co., earnings report..23 J 39
Manumit School, see Education, School(s), Progressive
Mao Yu-hong, death....6 F 20
Map(s), Africa, Italian-French demands, 9 J 21; Germany, growth since 1935, 27 M 19; San Francisco, Calif., city and Fair, 27 F 17; Spain, Loyalist, Rebel drives, 16 J 22; Franco's gains, 6 F 14; Ukraine, 23 J 15; U. S. Navy, Pacific defense, 30 J 11; war games, 20 F 13; Pacific defenses, 6 M 14
March, Juan, in France....2 J 16
March, Wm., *Some Like Them Short* rev..20 M 72
Margeson, James P., Jr., and Marshall Field....20 F 65
Marianne (weekly), article on Weigl's method for typhus fever vaccine....16 J 46
Marigny, Count Bernard M., started game of craps, 27 F 28; correction (L), 20 M 6
Marion (Va.) *Democrat*, and Anderson...20 F 50
Markey, Gene, married....13 M 44
Marlboro cigaret(s), coat of arms on package not royal warrant....20 M 69
Marquand, John P., *Wickford Point* rev., career (p)....20 M 72
Marquis, Donald, poem on The Players....9 J 24
Marshall, Eli K., and sulfapyridine....27 M 28
Marshall Field & Co., business since 1935, heads, report....20 F 65
Martens, Adrian, pardoned, objections to Academy of Science post....20 F 21
Martin, Homer, see also Labor, Unions, United Automobile Workers—U. A. W. split, on Lewis' dictator complex, 6 F 12; U. A. W. conv., flays Lewis, 13 M 16
Martin, John Co., dispute over Phila. *Public Ledger*, 2 J 25; resigns from paper, 13 F 38
Martin, John S., *General Manpower* rev., sketch (p)....30 J 66
Martin, Jos. W., strategy, 16 J 13; Democratic caucus to prevent steering legislation, 27 F 14
Martin, L. C., electron microscope....9 J 29
Martin, Louis, heads Pasteur Inst. (p)....13 M 28
Martin, Mary, father dies (p)....2 J 24
Martinez Anido, Severiano, death, 2 J 16; 2 J 26
Marty, André, Army post refused, career (p)....2 J 15
Marx, Karl, Haldane's *The Marxist Philosophy and the Sciences* rev....13 M 46
Mary, Queen of Scots, first woman to play golf....27 F 28
Mary's Ghost, see Music, Songs
Masaryk, Jan, in U. S., ex-wife, on Munich Pact, to work for Jews (p), 23 J 16; Seward Brisbane on, 27 F 49; on German-Czech coup, 27 M 12
Masaryk, Thos. G., birthday....20 M 22
Mask(s), gas, Britain provides for babies, adults, 13 M 21; oxygen, for seasickness, 16 J 46; for airsickness, 27 M 40
Mass, Melvin J., on U. S. frontiers....6 M 14
Massachusetts, Woburn nonsupport of schools, 9 J 26; to raise taxes, 30 J 14; Educ. Dept. probe, Commissioner Reardon's resignation demanded, 30 J 40; new Educ. Comm., 6 F 33; Saltonstall suggests ratifying Bill of Rights, 13 F 16; Bill ratified, 13 M 16; declared Green's legal residence, inheritance tax, 27 M 44
Masuda, Baron Takashi, death, career (p), 9 J 52; report praised (L), 30 J 2
Match(es), perfumed....6 F 22
Mateu Pla, Miguel, and Barcelona rehabilitation....6 F 16
Matthews, Herbert L., on Spanish art....13 F 18
Maugham, William S., in U. S., back injury, sees movie version of book....23 J 31
Maury, Matthew F., sketch (L)....13 M 8
Maverick, Maury, San Antonio mayoralty contest....20 F 11
Maw Ba, see Ba Maw
May, Andrew J., on CCC military training (p), 6 F 10; on U. S. frontiers, 6 M 14
May, Foster, finds convict (p)....16 J 45
May, Mark A., heads Yale Inst. of Human Relations, work (p)....6 M 41
Mayflower, Hotel, strike....20 M 11
Maynard, J. Paul, explains Patterson remark (L)....20 M 6
Mayors, U. S. Conf. of, WPA appropriation request....23 J 11
Meador, Douglas, columnist....20 F 49
Mears (Mich.) *News*, and Editor Lathers..20 F 51
Meat packing industry, Hormel guarantees wages, profit-sharing plan....23 J 39
Mecca, see Saudi Arabia, Cities & Towns
Medical Economics, on refugee doctors....13 F 38
Medicine, Blood, clotting helped by beef blood enzyme, 6 F 34; Dentistry, extracted teeth replaced in own sockets, opinions on, 27 F 36; Greenwood made plates for Washington, 27 F 54; Diet, doctor lectures on to glamorous women, 13 F 20; minimum for man, 6 M 46; woman always hungry, 13 M 25; eater cured, 27 M 44; Diseases, Airsickness, oxygen systems to aid, 27 M 40; Amnesia, victim on radio program asks identification, 30 J 22; identified, 20 F 38; victim travels from Mass. to Fla., 20 M 71; Anthrax, traced to Japanese shaving brush, 6 F 35; Asthma, chemical cause found, psychoanalysis used, 9 J 36; Cancer, Comm. on Fundamental Cancer Research report corrected (L), 13 F 5; book *Civilization Against Cancer*, on prevention, cure, rev., 27 F 32; pregnant rabbit test for, 27 M 30; Delirium tremens, victims on seeing animals, 13 F 40; Diphtheria, Ramon developed antitoxin, 13 M 28; Hay fever, chemical cause found, psychoanalysis used, 9 J 36; Hysteria, causes man to walk backwards, 13 M 25; Infantile Paralysis, Snite watches horserace from respirator, 13 M 70; Lockjaw, cause, tetanus antitoxin cure, 20 F 40; Measles, Plotz working on serum, 13 M 28; Pneumonia, sulfapyridine cure, statistics on deaths, 27 M 28; Rabies, Pasteur vaccine, 13 M 25; Seasickness, oxygen mask for, 16 J 46; Scurvy, Maine epidemic, potato cure, 27 F 32; Smallpox, new vaccination for, 13 M 28; Trichinosis, cause, in N. Y. C., Nelson report, 6 F 35; govt. inspection of frankfurters prevents (L), 27 F 8; Tuberculosis, Latvian kissing rule to prevent, 13 M 23; Typhus fever, Weigl's vaccine, egg injection for, 16 J 46; Venereal, Army statistics, 6 F 11; in N. Y. C. schools, 13 F 51; Dissection(s), history, 20 M 56; Doctor(s), and socialized medicine, average income, 30 J 52; Kennedy flays college education for, 20 F 42; ad on cash fee for obstetrics, 20 F 43; German deficiency, 6 M 47; Tolley, N. Dak. needs, opening for refugee, state requirements, Central Comm. for Resettlement of Foreign Physicians (L), 27 M 6; at dinner for Natl. Comm. to Uphold Constitutional Govt., anti-New Deal, against health insurance, 27 M 30; Drugs, Anesthetics, Fourneau's work with stovaine, stovarsol, 13 M 28; Argyrol, uses, 20 F 53; Lydia E. Pinkham Vegetable Compound, new label, vitamins used, 2 J 18; Narcotics, Opium, Cocteau sentenced for smoking, distributing, 27 M 44; Sulfanilamide, fatal elixir, chemist commits suicide, 30 J 30; Sulfapyridine, pneumonia cure, 27 M 28; Sulfonamide, discoverer, 13 M 28; Tetanus antitoxin, lockjaw cure, 20 F 40; Vermifuge(s), given to cure boy of fits, 2 J 18; Ears, hormones aid deafness, 23 J 24; Educa-

tion, see also Education, School(s), Medical—Kennedy urges broader high school curricula for doctors, 20 F 42; **Endocrinology**, Riddle's pituitary work described (c), 9 J 29; **Eye(s)**, Blind, Pianist Templeton, 13 F 47; **Glands**, Riddle's work, pituitary, hormones (c), 9 J 32; **Heredity**, *Crime and the Man* rev., 30 J 42; **History**, book on surgery rev., 20 M 56; **Hormone(s)**, prolactin, makes mothers motherly, uses, Riddle's report, 9 J 29; estrogen aids deafness, 23 J 24; **Hospital(s)**, A. M. A. *Journal* on U. S. conditions, statistics, 27 M 28; Miss. State, amnesia case, 20 F 38; **Instruments**, Haematometharmozograph, measures pilots' fear reactions, 6 F 34; Incubator, dedicated, premature birth station, 9 J 13; Respirator, Snite watches horserace from, 13 M 70; **Interne(s)**, shortage, 27 M 28; **Mercy killing**, father kills imbecile son, arrested, statistics, society, 23 J 24; **Music**, effect on sick people, 20 F 41; **Obstetrics**, doctors' ad on cash fee for work, 20 F 43; man midwives and modesty cloth (p), 20 M 56; **Pituitary** gland, Riddle's work, described, functions (c), 9 J 29; prolactin makes mothers motherly, 9 J 29; **Psychiatry**, tests for man who walks backwards, 13 M 25; **Reproduction**, sex predetermination experiments, 27 F 48; **Respiration**, Krogh lectures on human, animal mechanisms, 27 M 48; **School(s)**, see Education, School(s), Medical; **Sex**, hormones aid deafness, 23 J 24; report on education in N. Y. high schools, illegitimacy in, 13 F 50; N. Y. *Daily News* sponsors predetermination experiments on rats, 27 F 48; teachers maladjusted, 27 F 60; **Socialized**, poll on, Wagner's health bill, opponents, Sigerist's arguments, Johns Hopkins course for doctors (c), 30 J 51; Natl. Health Bill, propaganda for and against, 20 M 56; N. Y. County Medical Society poll finds members against, Natl. Comm. to uphold Constitutional Govt. dinner, doctors speak against, 27 M 28; **Surgery**, walrus tusks, soupbones, antlers used to mend human bones, 6 F 34; dinner imitates operation, 20 M 21; book on history rev., 20 M 56; **Vaccine**, method for typhus fever, 16 J 46; **Vitamin(s)**, B_1 in Pinkham Vegetable Compound, 2 J 18; C in potatoes, used for scurvy, 27 F 32
Measles, see Medicine, Diseases
Mednikoff, Reuben, surrealist paintings, theory .....6 F 22
Meitner, Liese, and uranium bombardment .....13 M 46
Mellanby, Sir Edward, man's diet.....6 M 66
Mellett, Lowell, and Natl. Emergency Council .....16 J 36
Melville, Herman, book about rev.....20 M 76
Memphis, Tenn., new parish for Rector Noe, 13 F 32; buys Memphis Power & Light with TVA, 27 F 13
Memphis (Tenn.) *Commercial Appeal*, amnesia victim case.....20 F 38
Memphis Power & Light Co., TVA and Memphis buy.....27 F 13
Mendl, Lady, tea for glamorous women....13 F 20
Menke, Frank G., The Encyclopedia of Sports rev., 27 F 28; correction (L.), 20 M 6
Mercantile-Commerce Bank & Trust Co., earnings report.....23 J 39
Mercer, Jack, married.....20 M 59
Mercy killing, see Medicine
Merman, Ethel, in *Stars in Your Eyes*, performance (p).....20 F 55
Merrild, Knud, *A Poet and Two Painters* rev. .....13 F 71
Merrill, Henry T., son born.....27 M 70
Merseyside Left Theatre Club, fined for using censored line in *Waiting for Lefty*.23 J 20
Merwin, Loring C., and Bloomington exhibit (p) .....27 M 34
Messinger, C. W., on replacing teeth.....27 F 36
Metal(s), Hanson research on creep at high temperatures.....27 M 48
Meteorite, hits automobile, exhibited.....23 J 28
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., SEC investigates, Ecker testifies, second biggest company in world.....20 F 59
Metropolitan Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera, Companies
Mexican War, collection of Meyers' drawings to be published.....30 J 36
Mexico, Expropriations, Richberg negotiates on oil lands, presidential candidate denounces policy, hurts trade, 20 M 66; Fascist Front for Unifying the Revolution, anti-Semitic riots, 6 F 20; Foreign relations, Cuba, Batista's visit, 13 F 22; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations; Labor, Confederation nominates Avila for pres., 6 M 22; siesta period shortened, 6 M 64; Natl. Peasants Federation, backs Avila nomination for pres., 6 M 22; Newspaper(s), U. S. reporter deported for unfavorable reports, 30 J 46; President(s), Cabinet members resign to be eligible to run, 27 F 24; Avila nominated, 6 M 22; candidate Amaro denounces expropriation policy, 20 M 68; Provinces, Lower Calif., suggested for Jewish refugees (L), 2 J 2; Railroad, accident, 2 J 32; Religion, Jew(s), Fascist Front anti-Semitic riots, 6 F 20
Meyers, Wm. H., collection of Mexican War drawings to be published.....30 J 36
Miaja, José, see also Spain, Civil War—Generalissimo of all central Spain (p), 20 F 18; new Loyalist pres. (p), 13 M 20
Miami, Fla., Fishing Tournament, 23 Ja 35; girl catches 102½ lb. tarpon at Tournament, 13 F 53
Michaels, Charles F., McKesson & Robbins pres.....9 J 49
Michelson, Charles, on Roosevelt for 1940 Clubs .....23 J 13
Michigan, gov. asks outlawing of sit-down strikes, 6 F 8; gov. dies, Dickinson new gov. ill, 27 M 14
Microscope, super, examples of work.....9 J 29
Midget(s), at San Fran. Fair.....27 F 17
Milam, Aminta, Pope's physician, 20 F 29; ill, 20 F 43
Miller, Jas. A., radio sound-track.....13 M 60
Miller, Roy, Garner-for-Pres. boom.....20 M 13
Millinery industry, 1902 union case.....27 M 14
Mills, Ogden, sketch in *More Merry-Go-Round* .....13 F 34
Mining, Internatl. Nickel open- t in Frood Mine, 6 F 50; iron in Canada, 13 M 68
Minister(s), pensions plan..... .....2 J 27
Minquiers Islands, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Minton, Sherman, on Steering Comm.....16 J 13
Misona, suggested for U. S. A. (L).....13 M 8
Missing Persons Bureau, broadcasts, work.27 F 56
Missionary(ies), Protestants work, Internatl. Missionary Council delegates in U. S.....6 M 33
Mississippi, hospital scarcity.....27 M 28
Miss. State Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Mitchell, Chas. E., settles tax claim.....9 J 45
Mitchell, Harry L., and Southern Tenant Farmers Union .....20 M 15
Mitchell, Wm. A., made Morgan partner, sketch (p).....13 F 64
Mitchell's Christian Singers, concert, sketch (p) .....2 J 23
Mitsui & Co., Ltd., and Masuda, power.....9 J 52
Modern Language Assn., conv.....9 J 26
Modern Medicine, poll on socialized medicine .....30 J 51
Modjeska, Helena, and Paderewski.....27 F 46
Moffett, Adelaide, at Circus Ball.....6 M 32
Moholy-Nagy, Ladislaus, opens school.....6 M 25
Mollycoddle, definition.....27 F 28
Monastery(ies), Benedictine monks finish Buckfast Abbey, new Lord Abbot.....27 M 53
Monopoly, A. M. A. indicted, 2 J 18; Farnsworth, Coolidge, Baekeland testify before Comm., Coe on patent monopoly, publicity value of investigation; 30 J 55; Monopoly Comm. investigates glass container industry, SEC on insurance industry, Armstrong Investigation Case discussed, 20 F 59; insurance industry, Comm. ends hearings, 27 F 63; tire industry charges, 27 F 63; FTC takes over Comm., Ballinger on, derivation of word, 13 M 65; steel industry basing-point system called, Frank on necessary monopolies, 20 M 63
Monrad-Johansen, David, *Edward Grieg* rev. .....2 J 24
Monroe Doctrine, reason for big Navy, 20 F 12; and Brazil-U. S. pact, 20 M 13
Monsanto Chemical Co., stockholders' survey, 30 J 58; "Phosilage" for storing hay, 27 F 72
Montague, John, marriage revealed.....2 J 26
Montana, quick divorce law, 27 F 18; divorce law vetoed, 6 M 15
Montgomery, James S., House chaplain...13 M 40
Montseny Mila y Camps, Count of, heads Barcelona Council .....30 J 15
Moon, British Interplanetary Society article on rocket ship trip to.....20 F 52
Mooney, Edward, on labor and religion....30 J 32
Mooney, Thos. J., plans for future, 9 J 34; pardoned, career (p), 16 J 18; flayed by Socialist Labor Party for registering as Democrat, 30 J 14; on *We, the People* program, 30 J 22; Irish (L), 6 F 2; asks wife for divorce, 13 F 55; comment on "Irish Volcano" (L), 27 F 9
Moore, Arthur H., appoints Hague Jr. to bench .....6 M 15
Moore, Grace, on curtsy to Duchess of Windsor .....16 J 55
Moore, Roy D., may buy Phila. *Public Ledger* .....2 J 25
Moose, Loyal Order of, Moose family holds offices... .....6 F 30
Mooser, Wm., Jr., and San Fran. Aquatic Park .....6 F 41
Moran, Edgar F., bill for Pardon Board..23 J 12
Moravia, see Germany, Provinces
Moreno Padres, Ruben, anti-Semitic riots...6 F 20
Morgan, J. P., Church Pension Plan treasurer, 2 J 27; resigns from Aetna Insurance, 6 F 47; and midget (p), 20 F 10
Morgan, J. P. & Co., new partners.....13 F 64
Morgan, Wm. F., and Church Pension Plan.2 J 27
Morgenthau, Henry A., Jr., see also U. S., Treasury Dept.—testifies on Treasury-Post Office supply bill, on raising natl. debt, 20 F 10; Taylor resigns, 27 F 14; on mitigation of taxes, 6 M 12; asks extension of President's powers to fix currency, Stabilization Fund, 13 M 17; Brazil-U. S. pact (p), 20 M 13
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry A., Jr., income tax refund.....20 F 34
Morris, Gouverneur, *A Diary of the French Revolution* rev.....27 M 74
Morris, Mowbray, and London *Times*, sketch .....27 M 36
Morris, Wayne, married.....16 J 47
Morrison, Wm. S., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 6 F 16; on British aid to France, 6 M 20
Mortimer, Hector, hormones for deafness..23 J 24
Moscicki, Ignacy, and Pilsudski (p).....6 M 17
Mosquito(es), problems to conservationists.27 F 41
Motor Boat Show, described, yachts.....16 J 25
Mountain climbing, Pope Pius memorial trail .....20 F 26
Mousetrap, lassoes mice.....27 M 49
Movita, married .....16 J 47
Mowrer, Edgar A., *The Dragon Wakes* rev. .....20 F 69
Muench, Carl, Celotex inventor.....6 M 49
Múgica, Francisco J., resigns from cabinet, to run for Pres., 27 F 24; loses nomination, 6 M 23
Mulholland, Frank, to defend Martin's U. A. W.....6 F 12
Muller, Adrian H., & Son, Seiberling debentures sold at auction.....9 J 45
Mumford, Lewis, *Men Must Act*, rev (p)..27 F 20
Mundelein, George Cardinal, *New World* Christmas greetings to Hearst strikers, 9 J 39; leaves for Pope's funeral, 20 F 32
Mundin, Herbert, death.....13 M 44
Munich Pact, *When There Is No Peace* rev..23 J 14
Munitions, Schneider-Creusot sells interest in Skoda Works, 9 J 22; Baruch offers funds for Army smokeless powder, Congress rejects and pays, 6 F 10; Pittman cash and carry plan for U. S. sales to belligerent nations, 27 M 11
Murchison, Claudius T., Japanese pact renewed .....2 J 30
Murder, see Crime
Murphy, Frank, see also U. S., Justice Dept.—appointed Attorney General, career (p), 9 J 13; late to White House Judiciary reception, 16 J 11; to investigate Dies' charges, 16 J 11; Senate testimony, confirmed (p), 23 J 9; 6 F 7; Congress investigates, 20 F 10
Murray, Philip, on Martin, 6 F 12; to negotiate C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace, 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace (p), 20 M 14
Museum(s), see also Art—Museums for children, Children's Museum discussed.....23 J 33
Music, Chinese, concert, discussed, 13 F 49; Concert(s), Negro "Spirituals to Swing," Mitchell's Christian Singers, 2 J 23; Lhevinnes commemorate marriage, debut, 23 J 31; Szigeti with Benny Goodman, 23 J 37; Columbia Concerts Corp. business supplying artists for out-of-town, 6 F 38; blind pianist Templeton, Chinese musicians, 13 F 48; Paderewski's discussed (c), 27 F 42; Conductor(s), handicaps in U. S., 27 M 54; Critic, young Australian boy in San Francisco *Chronicle*, 13 F 49; Instruments, Harpsichord, Pessl-Wilson concert, 30 J 45; Piano, Jeans on tone quality regardless of touch, 16 J 55; Kirkpatrick performs Ives' *Second Pianoforte Sonata*, 30 J 44; blind pianist Templeton's concert, 13 F 47; Paderewski's career, concert (c), 27 F 42; Violin, best players, 23 J 37; Jazz, compared with Negro spirituals, 2 J 23; Modern, Ives' *Second Pianoforte Sonata* performed, 30 J 44; Negro(es), concert of "Spirituals to Swing," 2 J 23; Opera, *Boris Godounov*, Pinza sings revival, famous *Boris* singers, 20 M 38; *Cynthia Parker*, Texas première, rev., 27 F 47; *Nibelungen Ring*, Met. Opera performs, discussed, 20 F 46; completed, technical requirements, traditions, 13 M 72; *Niña Boba, La*, opens in Italy, 13 F 47; *Tannhäuser*, Toscanini plays original third act prelude, 6 M 38; *Thaïs*, Helen Jepson in, former players, 20 F 45; Opera Companies, Metropolitan, Gigli returns, 6 F 38; 13 M 72; Opera Singers, famous *Boris Godounov* singers, 20 M 38; Orchestra(s), swing, popularity, 6 M 39; Orchestras, Symphony, Boston, musicians in costume, play *Daniel Jazz, Peter and the Wolf*, 20 F 45; Chi., memorial concert to first conductor, 16 J 40; Natl. Broadcasting Co., plays original third act prelude to *Tannhäuser*, 6 M 38; Toscanini ends broadcasts, Steinberg to conduct, 13 M 72; Phila., *Lament for the Stolen* premiere, 9 J 40; WPA Illinois Symphony, popularity, conductor, history, 27 M 54; Phonograph, using sound-track instead of records, 13 M 61; Phonograph recordings, Jan. revs., 9 J 40; Feb. revs., 6 F 39; effect on the sick, 20 F 41; Religious, new hymns suggested, 9 J 26; Songs, *Mary's Ghost*, quoted, 20 M 56; *My Heart Belongs to Daddy*, quoted, 2 J 24; *Yes, We Have No Bananas*, earnings, 30 J 45; Swing, compared with Negro spirituals, 2 J 25; Harvard gives course, 27 F 47; Goodman-Shaw feud, contenders, 6 M 39; Symphony, Van Vactor conducts prize-winner, 30 J 45
Musica, Philip, called "hypothecary," *Who's Who* listing questioned (L), 9 J 4; Catchings early report on fraud, 9 J 49; diaries found, 23 J 41
Mussolini, Benito, women do not influence (L), 2 J 2; Hitler chosen Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; 1935 Treaty with Laval renounced, 9 J 21; imaginary conversation with Hitler, 9 J 22; Jewish woman friend leaves Italy, 9 J 22; Chamberlain to visit, 16 J 20; Hitler patterns office after, 23 J 18; Chamberlain visits (p), 23 J 18; promises withdrawal of troops after Spanish war, 30 J 18; on Rebels' Barcelona victory (p), 6 F 13; office compared with Hitler's (L), 13 F 2; 8th assassination attempt, 27 F 22; office compared with Hitler's (L), 6 M 6
Mutiny, on Bello-di Frasso yacht trip.....23 J 22
Myers, Guy C., promotes Neb. hydroelectric projects, sketch (p).....9 J 45
Myers, Henry, *Our Lives Have Just Begun* rev. .....6 M 62

N

Nall, Sir Joseph, flays Food Officer.....6 M 21
Namm Store, guaranteed wage plan.....23 J 40
Narcotics, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Nash, Norman B., St. Paul's head, sketch (p).2 J 21
Nashashibi, Fakhri Bey, at Arab-Jewish conf. (p) .....20 F 20
Nashashibi, Ragheb Bey, at Arab-Jewish conf., ill .....20 F 20
Nast, Condé, publishes *Glamour*.....6 M 37
Natl. Broadcasting Co., see also Music, Orchestra, Symphony, NBC—power, messages to Germany, Europeans praise, 30 J 22; FCC investigates Artists Service supplying out-of-town music business, 6 F 38; and Black's musical direction, 13 F 42; Pope's death notice, 20 F 38; television broadcasts, 20 F 65; report on interesting and selling the farmer, 6 M 43; suit for Jolson remark on hotel, 13 M 60; loses Amos 'n' Andy to CBS, gets Old Gold Show, 20 M 32

Natl. Bus Traffic Assn., special World's Fairs rates .....6 M 53
Natl. City Bank, earnings report, 23 J 39; inventories off, 13 F 58
Natl. Comm. to Uphold Constitutional Govt., dinner, doctors speak against socialized medicine .....27 M 30
Natl. Conf. of Christians & Jews, new name.16 J 39
Natl. Coordinating Comm. Fund, Inc., work.13 F 38
Natl. Distillers Products Corp., bond issue.13 M 65
Natl. Machine Tool Builders' Assn., see Machine Tool Builders' Assn., Natl.
Natl. Motor Boat Show, see Motor Boat Show
Natl. Power & Light Co., sells Memphis Power & Light to TVA and Memphis....27 F 13
Natl. Sportsmen's Show, see Sportsmen's Show, Natl.
Natl. Student Federation, manifesto on war, leaders .....13 F 11
Natl. Wildlife Federation, meeting, problems, Darling resigns, 27 F 41; Darling corrects TIME report, Aylward pres. (L), 20 M 8
Nature (English magazine), discussed, editor Gregory retires.....2 J 26
Nebraska, hydroelectric projects.....9 J 45
Negrin, Juan, see also Spain, Civil War—offers mediation, flees to France, 13 F 17; capital, returns to Madrid, 20 F 18; plans for leaving country, 6 M 16; govt. overthrown, 13 M 19
Negro(es), concert of music, "Spirituals to Swing," 2 J 23; protests Ill. Automobile Club race rule, names white public enemies, 9 J 16; Natl. Conf. on Problems of Negro & Negro Youth, Mrs. Roosevelt addresses, Mary Bethune's work, 23 J 13; research on criminal offenses, 30 J 42; D. A. R. refuses to rent Constitution Hall to Marion Anderson, 6 M 38; aviators, Army Air Corps balks at training pilots, 20 M 16; Army Air Corps to train flying cadets, 27 M 13
Nehru, Jawaharlal, withdraws from Indian Natl. Congress, Gandhi friendship (p)...6 M 23
Nelson, Thurlow C., on trichinosis.....6 F 35
Netcher, Townsend, divorced.....16 J 47
Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions, East Indies, Japanese threat, 20 F 22; Princess Beatrix, birthday picture (p), 20 F 34; Princess Juliana, expects baby, 20 F 34; Queen Wilhelmina, launches ship, 23 J 31
Nevada, Montana quick divorce competition, 27 F 18; divorce business, 6 M 15
Nevada-Calif. Electric Corp., comment on govt. competition (L).....27 F 6
Newark, N. J., courthouse mural ban.....30 J 10
New Bauhaus, see Bauhaus, New
New Dealism, humorous definition (L).....20 F 2
New Friends of Music, Haydn concert.....6 M 38
N. J. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., failure, FDIC covers .....27 F 66
Newman, Harry, publishes *Senator*.....30 J 47
New Masses, Negro music concert.....2 J 23
Newport, R. I., Bailey Beach fixed.....20 F 34
New School for Social Research, "University in Exile".....27 M 58
Newspaper(s), see also names of individual papers—and govt. publicity agent, 16 J 34; Ickes-Gannett debate on free press, 23 J 25; statistics on dailies and weeklies, TIME survey, country editors discussed, radio advertising competition, 20 F 48; criticized for war scare propaganda (L), 27 F 8; report on country papers praised, corrected (L), 6 M 6; Phila. *Public Ledger*, Bullitt former foreign correspondent, 6 M 20; Defoe's *Review* republished, rev., 6 M 35; coinage of new words, 13 M 33; Hearst finances, disposition of holdings, career (c), 13 M 49
Newspaper chain, Brush-Moore may buy Phila. *Public Ledger*.....2 J 25
Newsprint industry, FTC submits findings.27 F 63
Newsreel Theatres Inc., to show amateurs' scoops .....2 J 17
Newton, Basil C., on honors list.....9 J 21
Newton, Mass., debate on capitalism (L)..13 M 6
New York, Armstrong Life Insurance Comm. Investigation discussed, 20 F 59; law against liquor sales on credit, 13 M 18
New York, N. Y., school superintendent ordered to teach tolerance, 2 J 21; poll on anti-Semitism in, 9 J 16; Herlands uncovers controller's fee racket, 9 J 18; bill for Pardon Bd., 23 J 12; McGoldrick on Fusion govt., cost of running, error, 23 J 13; florists protest school ruling against graduation bouquets, 6 F 33; and trichinosis, 6 F 35; report on sex education in high schools, 13 F 50; illegitimacy, rape in, 13 F 51; Missing Persons Bureau radio broadcasts, work, 27 F 56; subway lines discussed, possible mergers, earnings, history, problems, 13 M 66
N. Y. Coffee & Sugar Exchange, on coffee consumption .....16 J 50
N. Y. County Medical Society, poll on socialized medicine .....27 M 28
N. Y. *Daily News*, sponsors sex predetermination experiments on rats.....27 F 48
New Yorker, comment on Hitler's double articles (L) .....13 M 10
N. Y. Neurological Society, Kennedy on high school education for doctors.....20 F 42
N. Y. *Post*, finds Coughlin uses same words as Goebbels.....9 J 34
N. Y. State Bd. of Censors, bans *Yes, My Darling Daughter*, 20 F 67; rescinds ban, 6 M 31
N. Y. Stock Exchange, suspends J. A. Sisto & Co.....9 J 46
N. Y. *Sun*, on Hopkins' speech.....6 M 49
N. Y. Telephone Co., anti-Semitic.....9 J 16
N. Y. *Times*, headline on pres. allowing Congress to draft new laws, 2 J 5; on Pan-Amer. Conf., 9 J 23; Mexico deports reporter for unfavorable reports, 30 J 46; Collins new advertising promotion manager, 30 J 58
N. Y. *World*, famous columnists.....20 M 42
N. Y. World's Fair, see Expositions
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, articles on Judge Manton cause investigation, 6 F 9; Cartoonist Kirby's contract not renewed, political differences, famous *World* columnists, 20 M 42
New Zealand, Foreign relations, see Japan, Foreign relations; Trade, new tariffs, riots against, 23 J 17
Neylan, John F., and Hearst.....13 M 51
Nibelungen Ring, see Music, Operas
Nice, Harry W., sends headache powders to O'Conor .....23 J 31
Nicholas, Edward A., heads Farnsworth Corp. .....20 F 64
Nickel, open-pit mining in Frood Mine.....6 F 50
Nicotine, causes fatigue.....6 M 47
Niekisch, Ernst, on trial, charge.....16 J 24
Nieman, Lucius W., Fellowships (p).....9 J 39
Niemöller, Martin, Muni to portray in cinema, 30 J 50; second year in concentration camp, observed in U. S. churches, 20 M 52
Night club(s), Earl Carroll's opens in Hollywood, 9 J 37; Baltimore's Oasis, world's worst, 6 F 42; blessed by priest, 13 F 30
Nobel Prize, Germans forbidden to accept.13 M 46
Noble, Edward J., see U. S., Civil Aeronautics Authority
Noe, Israel H., new parish.....13 F 32
Noguchi, Isamu, sculpture exhibited.....6 F 42
Norby, Raymond B., plane crash.....23 J 23
Norman, Montagu, and Cliveden Set, 9 J 20; to confer with Schacht on internatl. loan, grandchild christened (p), 16 J 19
Normandie, S. S., sailors arrested for stowaway bribery .....2 J 32
Norris, Ernest E., RR. Comm. report.....2 J 29
Norris, George W., on TVA grant.....6 M 13
North Amer. Aviation Co., Bridges accuses saboteurs .....6 F 10
North Amer. Co., stock issue, history, 13 F 60; refund, 20 F 59
North Amer. Edison Co., to be liquidated..13 F 62
North Amer. Wildlife Conf., described....27 F 41
North Conway, N. H., Schneider ski school.20 F 26
Northwest Airlines, new oxygen system..27 M 40
Norton, Mary T., CCC permanent bill.....6 F 10
Norway, Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations
Nott, Charles C., Jr., indicts Hines.....6 M 15
Nye, Gerald P., for lifting embargo on Loyalist Spain .....6 F 7

O

Oasis (Baltimore, Md.), world's worst....6 F 42
Obre, Henry, married.....9 J 43
Obstetrics, see Medicine
O'Connell, William Cardinal, leaves for Pope's funeral (p).....20 F 30
O'Connor, John, announces law offices, lobbyist .....9 J 15
O'Conor, Herbert, Nice sends headache powders to .....23 J 31
Octavian Society, pamphlet *He Should Be With Us* .....16 J 21
O'Daniel, W. Lee, Christmas epic, 2 J 9; inaugurated, prayer, message to legislature, suggests general sales tax to pay for pensions (p), 30 J 13; reprieve for murderer, 13 F 15
Odell, Robt. S., and Pacific States Savings & Loan, career (p).....27 M 61
Odets, Clifford, British players fined for using censored line in *Waiting for Lefty*..23 J 20
Odlum, Floyd, see Atlas Corp.
O'Hara, Gerald P., invites Klan head to Cathedral consecration .....30 J 49
O'Higgins, Bernardo, career (p).....6 F 18
Ohio, Bricker fires State employees.....30 J 14
Ohio Goodyear Securities Co., takes over Seiberling debentures .....9 J 45
Oil industry, Houdry Process for converting crude oil to gasoline, 30 J 55; Richberg negotiates Mexican expropriations, 20 M 66
Oldster(s), 106 inherits daughter's estate, 30 J 68; grandchildren protest play *Grandma's Scandals of 1939*, 13 F 72; TIME report on death criticized (L), 27 M 8
Oliphant, Herman, death, sketch, 23 J 8; 23 J 44
Olson, Culbert L., pardons Mooney, ill, 16 J 18; opens Fair, 27 F 16
Olympic Games, ice skating tryouts.....6 F 44
Omnibus (Magazine), banned, history....13 M 75
Ompompanoosuc River, Vt. refuses dam....23 J 11
Opera, see Music
Opium, see Medicine, Drugs, Narcotics
Oppenheim, E. Phillips, and literary agent Pinker's indictment (p).....27 M 15
Orchestra(s), see Music
Orchid, named Brenda.....20 M 70
Ortman, Wm. S., on Dies for Vice Pres...27 F 15
Osborne, Ernest, suggestions for parents..27 M 57
Oswego, Ill., high-school principal commits suicide, 2 J 21; new high school principal, ringleaders suspended, 13 F 50
Ott, Thos. E., arrested.....20 M 14
Otter(s), trained for hunting.....27 F 41
Oxford, Miss., and Faulkner.....23 J 45
Oxford Group, applies for incorporation, bequest case pending, 6 M 33; called non-existent, legacy ruled invalid, "Moral Re-Armament" campaign in U. S., Canada, 20 M 52
Oxford Union, see Education, Colleges & Universities, Oxford U.
Oxygen, Krogh on human, animal respiration .....27 M 48
Oxygen mask(s), for seasickness, 16 J 46; no smoking while wearing (L), 6 F 4; installed in planes, aid airsickness, 27 M 40

P

Pacelli, Eugenio Cardinal, see Pope Pius XII
Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., battle for control, business.....27 M 61
Packing industry, Sprague Warner-Kunin merger, 16 J 50; material used to wrap foods, 20 M 54
Paderewski, Ignace J., concert, career (p), (c), 27 F 42; no accent, comments (L), 13 M 9
Page, Elizabeth, *The Tree of Liberty* rev..27 F 79
Pahlavi, Shah Reza Khan, see Iran
Pailthorpe, Grace, surrealist paintings.....6 F 22
Palestine, Arab(s), *The Arab Awakening* rev., 30 J 17; Arab-Jewish conf. fails, Britain for independent state, reactions, second conf. planned, 6 M 21; Balfour Declaration, Weizmann on, 20 F 20
Palm Beach, Fla., Cobina Wright Jr. chosen Glamor Girl.....27 F 54
Panama, Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Germany; Italy; U. S.
Panama Canal, Roosevelt favors appropriation for double-locking.....20 M 11
Pan Amer. Airways, buys new Boeing transoceanic planes, 6 F 48; ordered Boeings, 6 M 56
Pan-Amer. Conf., ends, resolutions, work, 2 J 10; Pope's paper praises, 9 J 13; report on censorship, spies, 9 J 23
Pan-Amer. Hernando de Soto Exposition, Roosevelt speaks .....27 F 13
Pan-Amer. relations, U. S. Naval Academy suggested to aid (L), 13 F 4; Catholic churchmen report on bettering, 13 F 30; Roosevelt on not moving neighbor's landmarks, 27 F 13
Panda(s), Smith brings to U. S. (p).....16 J 54
Papal State, see also Pope—U. S. may renew diplomatic relations, 9 J 13; College of Cardinals, 20 F 29
Paper-hanger, automatic .....27 M 49
Paraffine Companies, Inc., school for unions.27 F 15
Paraguay, Religion, Jew(s), offer to take German refugees .....27 F 22
Paramount Pictures, Inc., suit for chimpanzee bite .....13 F 72
Parents, poll on worries for children.....27 M 57
Parker, Dorothy, on Spain (p).....16 J 55
Parkes, Oscar P., Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev..2 J 11
Parking Meter, Magee invented.....20 M 43
Parrott, Ursula, engaged, 27 F 57; married, 13 M 44
Pascal, Gabriel, Cineman of the Year, 2 J 12; Shaw cinemas, plans Earhart picture (p), 20 F 67
Passamaquoddy Project, Roosevelt urges revival .....30 J 10
Pasteur, Louis, rabies vaccine, Institute anniversary, sketch.....13 M 25
Pasteur Inst., see France, Medicine
Patel, Sardar V., prohibition crusade, Bombay to accept (p).....27 F 23
Patent(s), Coe on monopolies, 30 J 55; new ones listed, 6 F 22; new ones listed, 27 M 49
Pathé Cinema, Tanenzapf fraud.....9 J 37
Patiño, Mme. Antenor, best-dressed woman.23 J 31
Patman, Wright, see also U. S., Congress, Chain store tax bill—not elected to Ways & Means Comm.....16 J 13
Patrioteer, comment on TIME use (L).....27 F 9
Patterson, Eleanor M., buys Wash. *Times* and *Herald* (p).....13 F 34
Patterson, George, on honors list.....9 J 21
Patterson, Graham C., buys *The Farmer's Wife*, sketch, 27 F 48; correction (L), 20 M 6
Patterson, Joseph M., sponsors sex predetermination experiments on rats.....27 F 48
Patterson, Robert P., judicial appointment.20 F 12
Paul, Maury, caricatured in *Café Society*, threatens suit .....6 M 31
Paychek, Johnny, promising boxer.....6 F 45
Pea(s), RFC loan to canners.....20 F 62
Peabody, Endicott, to retire, sketch.....6 M 42
Peace, see also War—Roosevelt's Christmas message, 2 J 5; Wells suggests plane crash of world leaders, 9 J 35; Frazier's proposed Constitutional amendment, 23 J 7; Christian pacifist manifesto, 20 M 51
Pearce, McLeod M., see Education, Colleges & Universities, Geneva College
Pearl, Raymond, denies press censorship of cigaret research, 23 J 25; *The Natural History of Population* rev., 13 F 54
Pearson, Drew, Supreme Ct. on using *Washingtonian* quote in *More Merry-Go-Round* (p) .....13 F 34
Penguin books, cheap editions, plan for use of Basic English.....6 F 26
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., Kingsley chairman, Stevenson pres.....23 J 40
Pennsylvania, James resigns from Superior Ct., inaugural ball, 30 J 13; chain store tax invalid, 27 F 64; officials indicted, 20 M 17
Pension(s), see also U. S., Social Security—for ministers, Church Pension Plan, 2 J 27; World War Veterans' Legislation Comm., 16 J 13; O'Daniel suggests general sales tax to pay for, 30 J 13; General Welfare Federation lobby, plan, 13 F 15
People's Church, Inc., radio-equipped churches .....13 M 40
Peppe, Audrey, in figure-skating championships (p) .....30 J 38
Perkins, Frances, Dies Comm. attacks, 16 J 11; Geneva College pres. withdraws honorary invitation, 30 J 41; impeachment demanded over Bridges, 6 F 8; answers impeachment charges, on Bridges, 20 F 10; House votes against controlling Wages & Hours funds, 13 M 14; at labor peace negotiations, 20 M 14
Perkins, Milo R., ticket purchase plan for distribution of surpluses, sketch (p)....13 M 17
Perry, Fred, tour with Budge, rivalry (p), 20 M 36; wife drops divorce suit, 27 M 44
Perth, Lord, asks Ciano to explain Libyan garrison .....27 F 19

Peru, Censorship, of Pan-Amer. Conf. reports, Fascist leanings, 9 J 23; **F**ascism, leanings, Pan-Amer. Conf. reports, 9 J 23; **F**oreign relations, Spain, recognizes Franco, 27 F 21; **R**evolt, Benavides' minister sponsors, killed, 27 F 24
Pessl, Yella, plays with Wilson.....30 J 45
Pétain, Henri P., French Ambassador to Spain, once taught Franco, sketch (p)..13 M 21
Peterson, Sir Maurice D., British Ambassador to Spain.....13 M 20
Petrillo, Herman, insurance racket.....13 F 15
Pflueger, Timothy, and San Francisco Fair..2 J 20
Phi Beta Kappa Society, campaign for intellectual freedom, sponsors, less gold in key, refuses charter to non-liberal colleges.27 F 58
Philadelphia, Pa., powder keg at Wilson Airport, 9 J 42; deficit, coal companies refuse deliveries to water works, 13 F 15
"Phila. Comm. for the Defense of Constitutional Rights," pickets Station WDAS .....27 M 51
Phila. Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Phila. *Public Ledger*, dispute over Publisher Martin's contract, may be sold, 2 J 25; Martin resigns, Bok chairman, 13 F 38
Phila. Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Philip Morris Co., coat of arms on Marlboro package not royal warrant.....20 M 69
Philippine Islands, Religion, Jew(s), offer to take German refugees.....27 F 22
Phillips, Wm., and Roosevelt's plan for Ethiopia for Jews, 16 J 19; protests Italian reports on Roosevelt's infirmity, 13 F 17
Phillips, Ze Barney T., Senate chaplain...13 M 40
Phillips Petroleum Co., gasoline polymerization .....30 J 55
Phipps, Ogden, court tennis player.....27 M 56
Phoenix Securities Corp., business, leaders, Celotex .....6 M 49
Phonograph, see Music
"Phosilage," treatment for storing hay....27 F 72
Photography, Stieglitz exhibits protege's work, 9 J 38; Weston's show, compared with Evans, 16 J 56; high-speed, of bullet in flight, moving objects, 23 J 28; most photographed in Harris & Ewing collection, 27 F 54
Phyfe, Hal, chooses Cobina Wright Jr. Palm Beach Glamor Girl.....27 F 54
Physics, Gibbs rules on energy exchange, 20 F 52; uranium bombardment, 13 M 46; history of light speed research, machine for measuring, 27 M 47
Piano, see Music, Instruments
Picasso, Pablo, exhibit, paintings in color, career (p) (c), 13 F 44; article praised, correction (L), 6 M 4; report praised (L), 13 M 9
Pictorial Review, suspends publication.....30 J 47
Pierlot, Hubert, troubles forming Cabinet, 13 M 23; Cabinet's Flemish troubles, 20 M 23
Pierson, Warren L., Brazil-U. S. pact....20 M 13
Pigott, Stephen J., knighted.....9 J 21
Pilgrim Laundry, Inc., workers stockholders, history.....6 F 47
Pilsudski, Josef, Polish-German nonaggression pact.....6 M 17
Pinker, Eric, indicted.....27 M 15
Pinkham, Lydia E., Medicine Co., see also Medicine, Drugs—sponsors Voice of Experience .....2 J 21
Pinza, Ezio, sings *Boris Godounov* (p)...20 M 38
Pirie, George C., and *Cavalier* crash (p)....6 F 33
Pitcairn Island, gifts to radio amateurs...30 J 24
Pittman, Key, on U. S. relations with totalitarian states (p), 2 J 6; statement flayed (L), 30 J 2; cash and carry munitions plan, 27 M 11
Pituitary gland, see Medicine
Pius XI, Pope, see Pope Pius XI
Pius XII, Pope, see Pope Pius XII
Plagiarism, see Crime
Plant trap(s), Venus' fly trap, butterwort..6 M 29
Plastics, speed up airplane production.....30 J 55
Players, The, history, book about rev.....9 J 24
Pliofilm, packaging material.....6 M 52
Plotz, Harry, measles serum.....13 M 28
Pneumonia, see Medicine, Diseases
Podolsky, Edward, *The Doctor Prescribes Music* rev. (p).....20 F 41
Poe, Edgar A., and *Southern Literary Messenger*, 9 J 55; stories appeared in *Godey's Lady's Book*, (L), 20 M 7
Poetry, verse about The Players club, 9 J 24; comments on Time reviews (L), 16 J 4; N. Y. World's Fair prize contest, 30 J 66; Riding praises Time report (L), 13 F 2; Japanese contest, war poems, 13 F 22; Corwin's poetic broadcast on bombing, 27 F 55; White's distinction between major and minor poets, 6 M 61; limerick on Juniper tree and God, 27 M 50
Poland, Army, discussed, willing to fight, 6 M 19; Corridor, German problem, 6 M 19; **D**efense, appropriation, 2 J 14; **F**oreign relations, see also Foreign relations under, France; Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Russia; Spain, recognizes Franco, 27 F 21; **H**istory, Pilsudski, reported Italian pact, fear over German-Russo developments, Beck's foreign policy, Army, German annexation of Danzig feared, elections, Corridor, map (c), 6 M 17; **P**arliament, *Sejm* elections, 6 M 18; **P**remier, Paderewski first, 27 F 44
Politi, Mario, Pope dies before pardoning..20 F 34
Poll(s) & Survey(s), British attitude toward Chamberlain policy, 2 J 15; cinema box-office stars, 2 J 17; World's Fairs' attendance, 2 J 20; anti-Semitism in N. Y. C., 9 J 16; Britons want Windsors' return, 9 J 21; Frankfurter for Supreme Ct., 16 J 15; extra-sensory perception theory, 16 J 31; Mrs. Roosevelt's activities, compared with Pres., 23 J 13; ten best pictures in 1938, 23 J 26; best-dressed women, 23 J 31; reactionary college presidents, 23 J 33; Catholic partisanship in Spanish War, lifting embargo, 23 J 36; Relief campaign contributions, taxation, attitude toward foreign governments, Dewey for Pres., 30 J 14; high school *v.* college graduates' earning capacity, 30 J 40; socialized medicine, 30 J 51; typical Monsanto stockholders, 30 J 58; Presbyterian popularity, 6 F 24; children hate Hitler, love Roosevelt, 6 F 54; Roosevelt third term, 13 F 10; newspapers, 20 F 49; war possibility, U. S. dislike for Germany, Japan, neutrality, 27 F 20; suicide for incurable, 27 F 36; farmers' interest in radio advertising, 6 M 43; wives prefer double to twin beds, 6 M 64; Garner leads Democratic Pres. candidates, 20 M 12; cinema on Nathan Hale, 20 M 44; socialized medicine, 27 M 28; church attendance, increasing religion, believers in God and Immortality, 27 M 52; parents' worries for children, 27 M 57
Polo, Player, Roark killed.....6 M 25, 26
Pons, Lily, ill.....13 F 47
Pope(s), election procedure, 27 F 25; Rev. Sheehy on pro-Jewish policies, 27 M 51
Pope(s), **P**ius XI, on peace, 2 J 12; Chamberlain visits, on Spanish Loyalists' poll on Catholics' partisanship, 23 J 36; and Hitler-Franco cultural treaty (p), 6 F 24; influences, Congress adjourns in honor of death, 20 F 9; Germany, Italy, Spain observe death, 20 F 16; Alpine trail memorial, 20 F 26; death, books, possible successor, career (p), 20 F 29; died before pardoning Vatican librarian, 20 F 35; radio death notice, 20 F 38; illnesses, physicians, 20 F 42; body in state, funeral (p), 27 F 25; Time report praised (L), 13 M 4; **P**ius XII, papal theory (p), 20 F 29; Roosevelt congratulates, one-time U. S. visit, cousins in N. Y., 13 M 13; internatl. reactions to election, 13 M 19; chosen, birthday, ceremonies, election breaks precedents, peace plan, career (p), 13 M 36; U. S. pilot describes trip with, 13 M 62; story of aiding Gabrilowitsch, 13 M 72; coronation, trouble getting tickets to, chooses Secy. of State, 20 M 50; private audience to Kennedy and family, 27 M 45
Pope, Arthur U., *Survey of Persian Art* rev. .....23 J 32
Pope, James P., on TVA board.....16 J 11
Popov, P. C., Hitler's Ukraine plan.....23 J 15
Population, *The Natural History of Population* rev. .....13 F 54
Porter, Eliot, Stieglitz exhibits work.....9 J 38
Portland *Oregonian*, Pittock trust expires, Price resigns, Hoyt publisher, Scott on board .....13 F 38
Potato, Vitamin C in, used against scurvy.27 F 32
Poultry, see also Egg(s)—hen's nest equipped with springs because of blasting.27 M 71
Powell, Eleanor, Hawaiian Society criticizes version of hula.....27 F 54
Powell, John, at English Folk-Dance Society meeting .....20 F 45
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., unites with Protestant Episcopal Church, beliefs, conf. .....6 F 22
Pres. Coolidge, S. S., sued for dumping garbage .....6 F 33
Press Assn. Directory, Amer., newspaper sales figures .....20 F 48
Preston, Jas. D., technical advisor for *Mr. Smith Goes to Wash*.....20 M 44
Prestone, used in planes.....30 J 26
Price, Emerson, *Inn of That Journey* rev...2 J 35
Price, Ore L., resigns from Portland *Oregonian* .....13 F 38
Price, Waterhouse & Co., jingle on McKesson & Robbins scandal.....16 J 64
Prieto, Indalecio, in Chile.....9 J 23
Prinz, LeRoy, on Carroll leg market.....23 J 31
Prior, Sophia, *Carnivorous Plants* discussed.6 M 29
Prison(s), see Crime
Procter & Gamble Co., guaranteed wages..23 J 40
Professional director, Douglas speech inspired ad for.....30 J 61
Profit-sharing, Hormel plan.....23 J 40
Progressive school(s), see Education, School(s), progressive
Prohibition, Tenn. repeals.....13 M 18
Prokofieff, Serge, Boston Symphony plays *Peter and the Wolf*.....20 F 45
Prolactin, see Medicine, Hormone(s)
Propaganda, German, compared with World War (L), 2 J 3; Britain hires crooner for Arabs, 16 J 20; anti-Nazis in Germany, 16 J 24; U. S. govt. publicity agents, war psychology, 16 J 34; Reynolds' Assn. of Patriotic Amer. Citizens, 13 F 16; Nazis in South Amer., 13 F 30; reactionary letters on isms (L), 20 F 2; U. S. press criticized for war scare articles (L), 27 F 8; pro and con health insurance, 20 M 57; German leading up to Czech coup, 27 M 17
Protestant Church, missionary work.....6 M 33
Protestant Episcopal Church, unites with Presbyterian Church, beliefs, conf.....6 F 22
Psychiatry, see Medicine
Psychoanalysis, for asthma sufferers, 9 J 36; amnesia victim cured, 20 F 38; Amer. Orthopsychiatric Assn. meeting, Zilboorg on studying criminals, 6 M 45
Psychology, effect of music on sick people, 20 F 41; researcher starves dogs to study behaviorism, 20 F 44; *Frustration and Aggression* rev., 6 M 41; Hitler's craving for solitude, 13 M 22
Psychology, child, poll on parents' chief worries, how to correct them.....27 M 57
Publicity a t(s), govt. staff, work, Interior Dept. broadcasts.....16 J 34
Public relations, Monsanto's stockholders' survey, 30 J 58; Schenley checks inventories for annual report, 20 M 64
Public utility(ies), govt. competition (L), 27 F 6; Hopkins on govt. ownership, 6 M 12
Pulitzer, Joseph II, Coghlan succeeds Ross on *Post-Dispatch*.....23 J 25
Pulvex Flea Powder, ordered to change ad.27 F 63
Putnam, George P., plans Amelia Earhart picture .....20 F 67
Pyle, Charles C., death.....13 F 28

Q

Quakers, see Friends, Society of
Queen Elizabeth, S. S., builders knighted...9 J 21
Queen Mary, S. S., builders knighted.....9 J 21
Queeny, Edgar M., Monsanto stockholders' survey, hobbies.....30 J 58
Quentin, Patrick, *Puzzle for Players* rev....6 F 27
Quezon, Manuel, offers to take German refugees .....27 F 22
Quin, Charles K., Maverick rival.....20 F 11
Quiñones de León, José, Spain's French representative .....6 M 16

R

Rabies, see Medicine, Diseases
Racetrack, see Horse-racing
Racket(s), see Crime
Racquets, history, discussed.....27 M 56
Radio, see also names of networks—**A**dvertising, statistics on selling the farmer, 6 M 43; newspaper competition, 20 F 48; **A**mateurs, gifts from Pitcairn Island for aid, 30 J 24; Chile earthquake aid, 6 F 18; **A**udience(s), sound proofing for shirt fronts (L), 30 J 2; **A**utomobile, warns police when driver speeds, 6 F 22; **B**roadcasting, see also Radio, Program(s)—BBC program for dogs, 16 J 44; parson finishes too soon, unpious remark broadcast, 6 F 52; South Amer.-U. S. reception bad, 13 F 30; Eire-Italy-Lithuania dispute, 13 F 41; Corwin's poetic broadcast on bombing, 27 F 55; from sound-track to eliminate errors, Miller's recording system, 13 M 60; **G**ermany, see Germany, Radio; **G**reat Britain, see Great Britain, Radio; **L**abor, strike averted, demands, 13 F 41; **P**rograms, *Amos 'n' Andy*, gag about Farley and perisphere, 13 M 62; to be on CBS, popularity (p), 20 M 30; *Chase and Sanborn Hour*, Charlie McCarthy popularity, N. Y. broadcasts, 20 M 28; *Circle, The*, costs, stars, sponsor, 20 F 38; *Cities Service Concert*, anniversary, history, 13 F 42; *Gang Busters*, anniversary, aids in convict capture, 16 J 44; *Good Will Hour*, uses film tape recording system, 13 M 60; *Information Please*, son questions Kieran, 8 J 36; Lone Ranger poem stumps experts, 27 F 56; *Lone Ranger*, Gordon Baking drops, Bond Bread sponsors, popularity, 27 F 56; *Melody & Madness*, to NBC, 20 M 32; *99 Men and a Girl*, discussed, Hildegarde, 13 M 59; *People's Rally, The*, neutrality debate, 6 F 52; *Town Hall Tonight*, Allen jokes on length of Joe Louis fight, 20 F 39; *Town Meeting of the Air*, Ickes-Gannett debate on free press, 23 J 25; U. S. Govt., Interior Dept. propaganda, 16 J 34; *Voice of Experience*, Taylor's work, career, 2 J 21; *We, The People*, amnesia victim on, hoaxes, 30 J 22; amnesia victim identified, 20 F 38; hoaxer dies, 30 F 47; comment on Time calling "schmalz" (L), 13 M 6; **R**eligion, sermons broadcast to churches, People's Church, Inc. supplies radios, 13 M 40; **S**cript, Blackett-Sample-Hummert business, serials, labor troubles, 23 J 30; **S**hort-wave, N. B. C. report on Europe, letters praise broadcasts, 30 J 22; **S**tation, on ship, anti-Nazi propaganda, 16 J 24; **S**tations, KMOX, parson's unpious remark broadcast, 6 F 52; WDAS, picketed for not broadcasting Coughlin's speeches, 27 M 51; WNYC, Missing Persons Bureau broadcasts, 27 F 56; W3XL, short-wave news, 30 J 22; Nazis deny news broadcast, 13 F 41; **T**elevision, Farnsworth testifies before Monopoly Comm., discovered when he was 14, 30 J 55; Farnsworth Corp. files SEC registration, business, patents, 20 F 62
Railroad (s), **C**hesapeake & Ohio, earnings report, Guaranty Trust dispute settled, 30 J 61; Guaranty Trust resigns as Alleghany trustee, 27 M 62; **C**hi. Great Western, accident, 27 F 52; **M**issouri Pacific, rail order, 20 F 59; **U**nion Pacific, expansion program, 20 F 59
Railroad accident(s), head on collisions in Rumania, Brazil, Mexico train jumps track, 2 J 32; caused by engine breaking loose, 27 F 52; in France, cow derails train, 18 dead, 27 M 40
Railroad equipment industry, increased orders .....20 F 59
Railroad industry, officials, labor leaders Comm. report on troubles, proposals, 2 J 29; Eastern line presidents to confer on low passenger rates, background, Hastings postalization scheme, 16 J 49; arguments pro and con postalized fares plan, automobile competition, 30 J 62; special rates for World's Fairs' passengers, 13 F 52; Amlie favors govt. ownership, 20 F 10; expansions, 20 F 59; World's Fairs rates, 6 M 53
Rainey, Homer P., Texas U. pres., career (p) .....9 J 26
Rajkot, Thakore Saheb, see India, States & Provinces
Ramon, Gaston, diphtheria antitoxin.....13 M 28
Rankin, Tommy, on honors list.....9 J 21
Rand, Sally, Nude Ranch at San Fran. Fair, 27 F 16; Rose sues for Nude Ranch, popularity, 13 M 58
Rape, see Crime
Rapson, Ralph, theatre wins contest.....13 M 41
Ratti, Count Franco, at Pope's deathbed...20 F 29
Rattner, Abraham, paintings exhibited....16 J 56
Rattrap, shoots dart through rat.....27 M 49
Rayburn, Sam, on Amer. frontier.....27 F 14
Raymond, Antonin, building photographs exhibited, book published, career (p)....20 M 24
Reardon, Jas. G., resignation demanded, probe (p), 30 J 40; dismissed, 6 F 33

Reed, Jas., and U. S. foreign policy (p)..13 F 13
Reed, John, Harvard 1910.....2 J 35
Reeves, Albert L., tax evasion evidence of Kansas City mobsters.....6 F 9
Reeves, Alfred, predicts Martin defeat....27 F 16
Refugee(s), see also Germany, Religion, Jews—Lower Calif. suggested for (L), 2 J 2; freeze to death, 2 J 10; comments on, reader recommends exclusion from U. S. (L), 16 J 6; Czecho-Slovakia finances emigration, Nazis approve Quaker aid program, Mussolini rejects Roosevelt's plan for Ethiopia for Jews, Lord Baldwin Fund for, 16 J 19; profits of *Mein Kampf* for, 16 J 59; Spanish problem, 6 F 14; Spanish Loyalists flee to France, 13 F 17; Casa Manana show, takeoff on German music censorship, 13 F 24; German doctors in U. S., competition, value, protests, 13 F 38; Loyalists in France, aid, problems, questionnaire, 20 F 16; Hitler's plan outlined, Rublee resigns from Inter-governmental Comm., Emerson replaces, Philippines, Dominican Republic, Australia, Paraguay offer to take, 27 F 22; Spanish statistics, French lack of facilities for care, treatment, news grapevine system, funds expropriated for care, camps' health problems, 20 M 19; U. S. schools for, Harvard scholarships, Progressive Schools' Comm. for Refugee Children, children's behavior, 27 M 58
Refugees from the World's Fair, starts (L), 13 M 10; comments on (L), 27 M 2
Reichelderfer, Francis W., see U. S., Weather Bureau
Reilly, Sir Bernard R., Aden governor....30 J 17
Religion, see also Countries, Religion; Missionaries; names of individual groups—TIME cover story praised (L), 9 J 4; Roosevelt, Lippmann on democracies need for, 16 J 38; Mooney suggests religious training for labor leaders, 30 J 32; Archbishop suggests religious training for labor leaders, 30 J 32; Barrington, Ill. town meeting and religious revival, 30 J 33; General Shoe Corp. run along "Christian Lines," aid to, 27 F 64; tolerance organizations, ministers flay Coughlin's anti-Semitism, 27 M 51; poll on church attendance, increasing religion, believers in God and Immortality, 27 M 52
Reo Motor Car Co., union pres. on directors bd.....27 F 15
Reproduction, see Medicine
Republican Party, poll on presidential candidates, 30 J 14; N. Y. dinner, election winners, "Victory through Unity," 20 F 15
Respirator, see Medicine, Instruments
Revere, Paul, did not make Washington's dental plates.....27 F 54
Reynal & Hitchcock, to publish *Mein Kampf*, 16 J 59; *Mein Kampf* publishing battle, 13 M 23
Reynolds, Jackson E., retires as First Natl. Bank head.....23 J 39
Reynolds, Robt. R., protests Vivien Leigh for Scarlett, 30 J 50; on U. S. taking care of self, 6 F 7; Assn. of Patriotic Amer. Citizens movement, career (p), 13 F 16; definition of Americanism (L), 20 M 2
Rhazes, neurotic patient treatment.....20 M 56
Rhine, Joseph B., psychologists disbelieve ESP theory, poll on.....16 J 31
Rhode, John, *Fatal Descent* rev.....6 F 27
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, Beck entertains (p).....6 M 18
Richardson, Henry B., for health insurance.....20 M 57
Richardson, Henry H., *The Young Cosima* rev., sketch.....27 M 73
Richberg, Donald, negotiates Mexican appropriations, law firm, sketch (p).....20 M 66
Rickert, Thos. A., C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace negotiations, old enmity (p), 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace (p), 20 M 14
Riddle, Oscar, gland work, career (c).....9 J 29
Riding, Laura, TIME rev. flayed (L), 16 J 4; praises TIME report (L), 13 F 4
Riefenstahl, Leni, on U. S. trip (p).....6 F 54
Riegels, Roy, anniversary, wife leaves.....16 J 25
Ripan, Alexander, freed.....16 J 15
Ripley, Robert L., travel record (p).....9 J 35
Ripper, Rudolph von, draws Hitler cover, 2 J 13; etchings exhibited, sketch, 2 J 20
Rivet, Paul, Trocadéro's exhibit.....30 J 36
Roark, Charles T., killed, career (p).....6 M 26
Robbery, see Crime
Robert, Lawrence W., Jr., daughter born, 13 F 28; accused of taking fees for govt. contracts (p), 27 F 18
Robert, Mrs. Lawrence W., Jr., daughter born, 13 F 28; mother writes column, 13 F 34
Roberts, Floyd, Senate refuses to confirm..13 F 14
Robertson, David B., rr. Comm. report (p), 2 J 29; C. I. O. peace proposal suggests job, 20 M 15
Robinson, Elroy, running record.....27 M 55
Robinson, Jack, newspaper work.....20 F 50
Rocchi, Filippo, papal candidate, 20 F 29; attends Pope, 20 F 43
Rocket(s), see Aviation
Rodriguez, Antonio, revolt, killed (p).....27 F 24
Rodriguez, José, prosecutes Barriobero....20 F 18
Rojo, Vicente, speech on liberty (p), 30 J 15; refuses to return to Spain, 27 F 21
Rolls-Royce Co., "By Appointment" to Duke of Windsor.....20 M 69
Rose, Billy, sues Sally Rand.....13 M 58
Rosenbach, A. S. W., owns original draft of Bill of Rights.....13 M 15
Rosenwald, Lessing J., resigns from Sears, Roebuck.....6 F 48
Roosevelt, Eleanor, debut (p).....9 J 17
Roosevelt, Elliott, on Garner for pres., 23 J 7; 27 M 14
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Christmas message, Amer. Hebrew medal, Nazis flay as tool of Jews, 2 J 5; not Man of the Year, 2 J 11; Comm. to give wheat to Spain, Murphy Attorney General, extends silver subsidy, 9 J 13; message to Congress, asks WPA appropriation, Republicans interrupt speech, Judiciary reception, Jackson Day Dinner, on Democrats pulling together, 16 J 11; Budget message, 16 J 13; appoints Frankfurter to Supreme Ct., friendship, 16 J 16; Mussolini rejects plan for Ethiopia for Jews, 16 J 19; foreign reactions to anti-dictators speech, 16 J 19; publicity experts, 16 J 34; on religion and democracy, 16 J 38; stockmarket falls after Budget message, brokerage firm takes life policy on, premium taxable, 16 J 49; party for Garner, Congressional reception, on Social Security, message to Congress, asks increased defense appropriation, 23 J 7; letter to sponsor of 1940 Clubs, poll on public opinion on, 23 J 13; *Christian Century* flays Congressional message, 23 J 36; confers with Adams on Relief, states' tax immunities on salaries, leaders on, special message asks for end of, 30 J 9; asks extension gold stabilization powers, urges Fla. Canal and Passamaquoddy revivals, 30 J 10; collection of Meyers' Mexican War drawings to be published, 30 J 36; congratulates Newman on magazine *Senator*, 30 J 47; on socialized medicine, 30 J 51; and appeals to lift embargo on Loyalist Spain, birthday, Cuff-Links Gang, appoints Amlie to ICC, 6 F 7; and CCC, and French-U. S. plane orders, 6 F 10; poll shows children love, 6 F 54; poll on third term, 13 F 11; explains French plane aid to Senate Military Affairs Comm., answers criticism of secrecy, 13 F 12; Senate refuses to confirm Roberts' appointment, 13 F 14; European reactions to foreign policy report, Italy on physical disability, 13 F 17; Catholic churchmen report on South Amer. trip, 13 F 30; ill, to visit Navy war games, signs WPA bill, asks original appropriation, confers with Kennedy on Pope's death, on gun sales to Great Britain, 20 F 9; Brandeis resigns, dispute over appointive powers, 20 F 11; and Navy, 20 F 12; recovers from flu, leaves for cruise, no new taxes, police fear lurker in Fla., on Pan-Amer. relations, opens San Fran. Fair, on democracy *v.* autocracy, fishing (p), 27 F 13; France first U. S. line of defense, 27 F 14; and Keenan, 27 F 14; poll finds administration should continue with more reforms, 27 F 18; frontiers of democracy explained (L), 6 M 6; sees war games, receives Cramer, appeals to Lewis and Green to end labor dispute, 6 M 11; and Bullitt, 6 M 20; six years in office, anniversary service, baritone voice, cables new Pope, on Naval games, called "greatest Admiral since Nelson," objections to promoting favorites, 13 M 13; speech at Congress' anniversary (p), 13 M 14; facts on vacations (L), 20 M 8; press' phrases annoy, to find new word for appeasement, confers on tax bill, attitude praised, suggests lowering appropriation for imported war materials, asks relief appropriation, 20 M 11; and Garner split, Cabinet line-up, 20 M 12; speaks to labor peace delegates, 20 M 14; peace conf. of world leaders, 20 M 18; on second Czech crisis, asks continuance of greenback issuance power, new suit, wedding anniversary, names Douglas for Supreme Court, 27 M 11; asks restoration of relief cut, Barton on "emergencies," 27 M 13; Nazis call "Rosenfeld," 27 M 50; on Ross's death, 27 M 70
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., dedicates premature birth station, 9 J 13; poll on, 23 J 13; addresses Conf. on Negro, urges passage of Anti-Lynching Bill (p), 23 J 13; on Hitler's belligerence, 13 F 11; on Neutrality Act, 13 F 12; on youth and age, resigns from D. A. R. over Anderson ban, 6 M 11; voice lessons (p), 6 M 32; resigns from D. A. R., 6 M 39; sees Swing *Mikado*, goes to Negro plays, 13 M 58
Roosevelt, Franklin D., III, christened....16 J 11
Roosevelt, Gracie H., Murphy appoints comptroller, 9 J 14; daughter's debut, 9 J 17
Roosevelt, James, on cinema job and politics, 30 J 49; Smedley Butler will make fight in case of war, 20 M 70
Roosevelt for 1940 Clubs, Natl. Assn. of, started.....23 J 13
Ross, Charles G., Coghlan succeeds on *Post-Dispatch*.....23 J 25
Ross, Sir Charles H., divorced.....16 J 47
Ross, James D., death, career.....27 M 70
Ross, Leonard Q., see Rosten, Leo C.
Rossi, Angelo J., and San Fran. Fair.....27 F 16
Rosten, Leo C., heads Motion Picture Research Project, sketch.....30 J 50
Rothermere, Viscountess, backed *The Criterion*.....30 J 65
Royal Dutch-Shell, and Deterding, British Navy agreement.....13 F 64
Rubber industry, automobile sales, crude rubber prices effect, DuPrene, 6 M 52; material used to wrap foods, 20 M 54
Rubber synthetic, DuPrene.....6 M 52
Rublee, Geo., on way to Germany, 16 J 19; refugee negotiations, 30 J 19; presents Hitler's refugee plan, resigns, 27 F 22
Rugby, England-Eire match.....20 F 19
Rugg, Harold, *Democracy And The Curriculum* rev.....20 F 56
Rumania, Dowager Queen Marie, called daughter "love child," 20 M 16; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations; Iron Guard, discovered making new weapons, 6 F 20; King Carol II, gives plows to peasants, 2 J 33; Railroad, accident, 2 J 32
Runciman, Lord, entertained by Princess Hohenlohe.....30 J 19
Running, see Track
Ruppel, Lou, Borden replaces on Chi. *Daily Times*.....16 J 34
Ruppert, Jacob, death, career, 23 J 34; will, estate, friend (p), 30 J 48
Rushmore, Saml. W., threat to tear down estate as Hague protest.....13 M 62
Russell, Henry H., "world looks like Hell," 27 F 58; theory on sun shining, 27 F 69
Russia, Congress of the Communist Party, Stalin speech, 20 M 22; Foreign relations, see also Foreign relations under Germany, Great Britain, Italy, U. S.; Japan, border clashes Kamchatka Island quarrel over fishing rights, 27 F 19; Poland, trade treaty, 2 J 14; non-aggression pact, fears German-Russo developments, 6 M 18; Navy, plans, Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev., 2 J 11; Italy builds destroyer for, 20 F 21; Population, census being taken, 30 J 20; Purge, children accused of fascism, prosecutors arrested, 13 M 24; Stalin defends, 20 M 23; Religion, Doukhobors' Canadian leader dies, 20 F 47; Road, new, near completion, 2 J 14; Trade, barter with Italy, 20 F 21; Ukraine, see Ukraine; White Russians, flay proposed German friendship, 2 J 14; and Hitler's plan for Ukraine, 23 J 15
Ruth, Geo. H., and Col. Ruppert.....23 J 34
Ruthenia, see Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces; Hungary, Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine
Ryan, James H., Pan-Amer. tour (p).....16 J 39
Ryder, Albert P., Hartley portrait (p)...20 M 26

S

Saarinen, Erro, theatre design wins contest.13 M 41
Sabath, Adolf J., House Rules Comm. difficulties (p).....9 J 15
Sabatini, Rafael, *The Sword of Islam* rev..16 J 63
Sabin, Wayne, indoor singles champion...13 M 71
Sabotage, Bridges on saboteurs in U. S. plane mfr., 6 F 9; Irish Republican Army plans on British industrial life, 20 F 19; Jap. munitions plant blown up, 13 M 24
Sabu, and Empire Tea Centenary.....23 J 42
St. Dismas, patron, articles on.....6 M 34
St. Jean Baptiste Vianney, *Secret of the Curé d'Ars* rev.....9 J 26
St. Louis (Mo.) *Post-Dispatch*, Coghlan new editor, policies.....23 J 25
St. Patrick's Day, Catholics may eat meat..13 F 56
St. Paul, see France, Colonies
St. Paul's School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
St. Peter's Church, Pope's funeral.....20 F 30
Saito, Hirosi, death, sketch, 6 M 44; ashes to be sent to Japan, 13 M 13
Salm, Count Ludwig C., petition for son to support.....13 M 62
Saltonstall, Leverett, raises taxes on cities and towns, 30 J 14; clean up, investigates Ed. Dep., 30 J 40; suggests Bill of Rights ratification, 13 F 16
Saltonstall, Nathaniel, Boston Inst. of Modern Art pres.....13 M 41
Sánchez Tapia, Rafael, resigns from Cabinet, to run for President.....27 F 24
Sandys, Duncan, Anti-Chamberlain party..16 J 19
San Francisco, Calif., airport to be built on Fair grounds, described, Fair, 2 J 20; Aquatic Park described, WPA murals, 6 F 41; Fair opens, described, map, 27 F 16; TIME report corrected (L), 13 M 9; tough district corrected (L), 27 M 2
San Francisco (Calif.) *Chronicle*, Australian boy's musical criticism.....13 F 42
San Francisco's World Fair, see Expositions, Golden Gate Internatl.
San Luis, Count of, and Minorca.....20 F 16
San Remo (apt. house), employes strike....23 J 10
Santa Anita Racetrack, see Horse-Racing, Racetracks
Sarfatti, Margherita, in Paris, Mussolini friendship.....9 J 22
Sargent, John G., death.....13 M 44
Sargent, John S., and Wilson portrait....20 M 16
Sark, Island of, Dame and Seigneur visit U. S., history.....20 M 70
Sassoon, Siegfried, *The Old Century and Seven More Years* rev.....16 J 59
Saudi Arabia, Cities & Towns, Mecca, running water and electric lights for.....27 F 23
Sauerwein, Jules, Spain's potential power..27 F 21
Savage, Michael J., tariff policy, sketch (p).....23 J 17
Saveur, Albert, death.....6 F 37
Savitch, P., and uranium bombardment...13 M 46
Scanlan, Patrick, on Barcelona fall.....6 F 24
Schacht, Hjalmar, to confer with Norman on internatl. loan, 16 J 19; Hitler fires, work, career (p), 30 J 18
Schenley Distillers Corp., inventories checked for annual report.....20 M 63
Schermerhorn, Alfred C., engaged, 27 F 57; married, 13 M 44
Schlesser Bros., meat packing business....20 F 44
"Schmalz," comment on TIME use (L)....13 M 6
Schmeling, Max, arrested for remark.....23 J 31
Schneider, Hannes, in U. S., skiing school, cinemas, career (p).....20 F 24
Schneider-Creusot, sells Skoda interests.....9 J 22
School(s), see Education
Schooley, James P., prolactin work (p).....9 J 29
Schultze, Carl E., death.....30 J 30
Schuschnigg, Kurt von, may live in Vienna with wife, under guard.....6 F 18
Schuster, Alfredo Cardinal, papal candidate.6 M 33
Schwab, Chas. M., Black decision on index loss reversed, 2 J 30; and Bethlehem E. R. P., 9 J 18
Schwab, Mrs. Chas. M., death.....23 J 44
Schwartz, Harry H., on Policy Comm., 16 J 13; for training Negro pilots, 20 M 16
Schweinhaut, Henry A., heads Justice Dept. Civil Liberties Unit.....13 F 14
Science, Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of, Gregory to address, 2 J 26; meeting, 9 J 28

Scott, Leslie M., on Portland *Oregonian* board ....13 F 38
Scripps-Howard, and Magee, motto....20 M 43
Scrymgeour, pronounciation (L), 9 J 6; (L), 30 J 6
Sculpture, see Art
Scurvy, see Medicine, Diseases
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Rosenwald resigns, Wood chairman, Carney pres....6 F 47
Seasickness, see Medicine, Diseases
Seegers, Walter H., beef blood enzyme....6 F 34
Segal, Harry L., cigaret fatigue....6 M 47
Seiberling Rubber Co., debentures sold at auction, stock troubles, business....9 J 45
Seipel, Ignaz, reburied....6 F 18
Seldes, George, *Lords of the Press* and free press debate....23 J 25
Selznick, David O., Vivien Leigh to star in *Gone with the Wind*....23 J 26
Senator (Magazine), first issue....30 J 47
Serafini, Camillo, at Pope's deathbed....20 F 29
Serrano Suñer, Ramon, and Barcelona fall, sketch (p), 6 F 15; rumored political head of Spain (p), 6 M 16; negotiates peace, 27 M 21
Sert, José M., checks Spanish art....13 F 18
Sex, see Medicine; and Education
Seymour, Whitney N., and Strecker case..20 F 15
Shakespeare, William, death....13 M 44
Sharecroppers, see Tenant farmers
Sharp, Cecil, and English Folk-Dancing Society....20 F 45
Shaving brush(es), furnishes own hot water, 6 F 22; anthrax traced to Jap., men warned, 6 F 35
Shaw, Artie, professional feud with Goodman, loses, 6 M 39; radio program, 20 M 32
Shaw, Geo. B., writing play on Charles II, 2 J 24; on Capek's death, 9 J 35; quip on teachers, 23 J 40; defends Cliveden Set (p), 13 M 21
Shearn, Clarence J., disposition of Hearst holdings, sketch (p)....13 M 49
Sheean, Vincent, cinema *Crisis* rev....20 M 44
Sheehy, Maurice S., good will Pan-Amer. tour (p), 16 J 39; report on tour, 13 F 30; on pro-Jewish policies of Popes, 27 M 51
Sheil, Bernard J., Chi. *Amer.* publishes articles during strike, 27 F 48; Catholics protest "scabbery" (L), 13 M 4
Sheldon, Edward, wins plagiarism suit....9 J 37
Shepard, Mrs. Finley J., death, career (p)...2 J 7
Shepard Steamship Co., cuts rates....6 M 56
Sheppard, Morris, see U. S., Congress, Senate Campaign Investigating Comm.
Shera, comment on family name (L)....27 M 7
Shieffelin, William J., German boycott....13 F 12
Ship(s) & Shipping, Jane's 1938 edition of *Fighting Ships* rev., 2 J 10; *Normandie* sailors arrested for stowaway bribery, *Amer. Farmer* rescues *Fieldwood*, *Schodack* rescues *Smaragd*, 2 J 32; captain's story of Bello-di Frasso mutinous trip, 23 J 22; sued for dumping garbage in U. S. waters, 6 F 33; I. S. F. A. preferential clause causes resignations, need for minimum tariff, 6 M 56; Pacific lines cut rates to Orient, 20 M 49
Shipler, Guy E., German boycott....13 F 12
Shoe industry, General Shoe Corp. stock offer, business, aid to religions....27 F 64
Sholis, Victor, Commerce Dept. press relations, 2 J 5; WPA publicity man, 16 J 34
Shopping, Wilkes-Barre stores' guides....6 M 36
Shore, Eddie, Boston Bruins, sketch (p)..20 M 34
Shoreham Hotel, strike....20 M 11
Shreck, Roy, plane crash, rescued....27 F 52
Shute, Nevil, *Ordeal* rev., career (p)....27 M 73
Siam, Premier, poisoned....9 J 22
Sidi Ahmed II, receives Daladier (p)....16 J 22
Sidor, Karol, Slovakian Premier....20 M 22
Sieck, Louis, unpious remark broadcast....6 F 52
Sigerist, Henry E., on socialized medicine, career (p) (c)....30 J 51
Sign(s), Ickes wants wording changed on PWA, 9 J 34; man arrested for painting beard on girl, 20 M 71
Silfversköld, Nils, insults Göring....27 M 26
Silvercup Bread, drops Lone Ranger program....27 F 56
Silverman, Samuel W., starts Natl. Assn. of Roosevelt for 1940 Clubs, police record.23 J 13
Simms, Wm. P., on European crisis....27 F 19
Simon, Sir John, defense plans, 13 F 18; bill to revalue gold, 13 F 19
Simon, Richard, withdrawal of book flayed (L)....30 J 4
Simpson, James, and Marshall Field....20 F 65
Simpson, R. K., treats insatiable eater....13 M 25
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, flays Chamberlain for Franco recognition....13 M 20
Singer, I. J., *East of Eden* rev., career (p)....13 M 76
Sircar, Ila, in U. S. (p)....6 M 33
Sisti, Anthony, ring comeback to finance art exhibit, career (p)....6 M 25
Sisto, J. A., & Co., Stock Exchange suspends, history, business....9 J 46
Sitaramayya, Patthabhi, Bose defeats....13 F 20
Skiffington, Donald M., on honors list....9 J 21
Skiing, grooves in skis prevent sliding backward, 6 F 22; U. S. equipment expenditures, jumping championships, 13 F 53; Schneider school, cinemas, new U. S. school, 20 F 24
Skoda Works, Schneider-Creusot sells interests in, 9 J 22; Germany gets, 27 M 19
Skoropadsky, Pavlo, and Hitler's plan for Ukraine....23 J 15
Slovakia, see Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces
Smallpox, see Medicine, Diseases
Smaragd, S. S., wrecked, rescues....2 J 32
Smathers, William H., on Policy Comm....16 J 13
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, and Pilsudski (p)..6 M 17
Smink, defined (L)....27 M 7
Smith, Alfred E., religion in pres. campaign, 20 F 9; proposed Pope, 27 F 25; and Hearst, 13 M 50
Smith, Donald W., not re-appointed....16 J 11
Smith, E. G., strikers attend party....9 J 39
Smith, Floyd T., pandas to U. S. (p)....16 J 54
Smith, Harold D., U. S. Budget Director, sketch (p)....20 M 17
Smith, Logan P., *Unforgotten Years* rev...9 J 56
Smithers, Edward W., death....6 F 37
Smoking, nicotine causes fatigue....6 M 47
Smoot, Joe, and Gulfstream Park....13 F 53
Snadden, William M., defeats Duchess of Atholl....2 J 15
Snite, Fred, Jr., watches horse-race....13 M 70
Snow, Mrs. Edgar, see Wales, Nym
Snow, sound absorber....6 F 23
Soap, jacket exposes one side of cake....6 F 22
Socialism, defined humorously (L), 30 J 6; (L), 20 F 2
Socialist Labor Party, flays Mooney for registering as Democrat....30 J 14
Social Justice, stops printing "By permission of His Superior"....27 M 51
Society of University Surgeons, see Surgeons, Society of University
Softball, spectator statistics....27 F 28
Soga, Minnie, in U. S. (p)....6 M 33
Soil erosion, CCC work....6 F 11
Sokoloff, Nikolai, and Illinois Symphony..27 M 54
Solomon, Izler, and WPA Illinois Symphony, career (p)....27 M 54
Somaliland, see France, Colonies
Songram, Luang B., poisoned (p)....9 J 22
Sound-proofing, for radio audience's shirt fronts (L)....30 J 2
Southeastern Chain Store Council, campaign against Patman bill, sales up....30 J 55
Southern, Allen C., accuses Kansas City mobsters of tax evasion (p)....6 F 9
Southern Literary Messenger (magazine), and Poe, revived....9 J 55
Spaak, Paul H., proposes Martens for Academy of Science membership....20 F 21
Spain, Art, paintings sent to Switzerland, 13 F 18; Civil War, Abraham Lincoln Brigade returns, Thompson's aid, 2 J 7; Franco offensive, objectives, anti-Rebel evidence found on British vice consul, internal disorders, Rebels' anti-Italian demonstration, 2 J 16; Loyalist destroyer *Jose Luis Diez* attacked running Gibraltar blockade, Catalonia offensive, described, Rebels take Granadella, Tremp offensive, Italian press on aid to Rebels, 9 J 19; "Chamberlain Offensive" on Catalonia, Loyalists strike at Extremadura, ry. cut, near Seville, map, 16 J 21; Rebels take Tarragona, near Barcelona, Loyalists retreat from Catalonia, need guns, French resolution to curb Italian-Rebel aid, 23 J 14; poll on Catholics' partisanship, against U. S. lifting embargo, Ambassador invites U. S. Catholics to Spain to disprove persecution rumors, 23 J 36; Rebels move on Barcelona, defense precautions, Loyalist Cabinet remains, martial law, evacuation starts, 30 J 15; Roosevelt appealed to to lift embargo, 6 F 7; Italians wire Barcelona capture, European war scare, rumored British-French seizure of Minorca, 6 F 13; Barcelona fall, France admits refugees, problem, maps of Franco's gains, world reaction, reconstruction, brief history, reasons for fall, 6 F 14; Hitler-Franco cultural treaty, effect on Catholics, Bklyn. *Tablet* on Barcelona fall, 6 F 24; Rebel offensive success, Loyalists flee to France, Negrin offers mediation, Figueras new capital, falls, paintings sent to Switzerland, 13 F 17; Pope's death, British and French urge ending war, Rebels get Minorca, British loan rumored, Italy flays British meddling, Catalonian evacuation to France, refugee problem, Negrin returns, Madrid attacked, lawyer gets death sentence (p), 20 F 16; St. Louis U. professor dismissed for Loyalist support, 15 F 50; compared with U. S. Civil War (L), 27 F 4; Loyalist leaders in France, refuse to return, Franco refuses amnesty, French-British recognition problem, Hitler-Mussolini recognize Franco, potential power, gold sent to France, hidden, smugglers arrested, refugees return, 27 F 21; France, Britain recognize Franco, ask amnesty, Franco plans for new govt., statistics, Loyalist leaders plan escape, Barcelona victory celebrated, 6 M 16; Loyalist army overthrows govt., Maija pres., Rebel revolt put down, peace offer, 13 M 19; France, Britain recognize Franco, Ambassadors sent, seizure of Loyalist property in France authorized, 13 M 20; Loyalist split causes three armies fighting, fleet in French port, reasons for poor showing, naval battles, Rebels take port, refugee problem in France, 20 M 18; peace negotiations broadcast, background, Franco (c), 27 M 21; Currency, Loyalists' French funds for refugees, 20 F 18; Falangistas, supports Franco, 27 M 22; Gold, Loyalists send to France, hidden, 27 F 21; Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Eire; France; Great Britain; Italy; Poland; Switzerland; Peru; U. S.; Uruguay
Spanish-Amer. War, U. S. Veterans banquet....27 F 15
Speer, Robert E., group to stop U. S. sales to Japan, urges lifting Spanish embargo..30 J 10
Sperry Corp., gun director....20 F 9
Spiegel, Inc., guaranteed wage plan....23 J 40
Sport(s), *The Encyclopedia of Sports* rev..27 F 28
Sportsmen's Show, Natl., exhibits....27 F 41
Sprague, Warner & Co., merges with Samuel Kunin & Sons, business....16 J 50
Sproul, Robt. G., refuses bank presidency (p)....20 M 39
Squash racquets, discussed....27 M 56
Squash tennis, Wolf champion, history....27 M 55
Stackpole, Peter & Sons, to publish *Mein Kampf*, 16 J 59; *Mein Kampf* publishing battle, 13 M 23
Stalin, Joseph, women do not influence (L), 2 J 2; speech to Congress, attacks Democracies, defends purges, 20 M 22
Stallings, Laurence, son born....20 M 59
Stanley, Oliver, defense plans, 13 F 19; defends Food Officer's foreign residence, 6 M 21
Stanley, Robert C., see Internatl. Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.
Stark, Harold R., Navy head, sketch (p)..27 M 11
Stark, Lloyd C., on Kansas City corruption...6 F 9
Stark-naked, derivation....9 J 26
State Guaranty Corp., and Pacific States Savings & Loan....27 M 61
Stead, Charles B., Air Safety Board report on crash, to be fired (p)....6 M 53
Stearns, Frank W., death....20 M 59
Steel industry, production doubles 1937, 2 J 29; Bethlehem's Employe Representation Plan, 9 J 18; output up, 23 J 39; minimum wage scale for govt. contracts, 30 J 12; operations high, 20 F 59; scrap prices up, 13 M 65; FTC calls basing-point system monopoly, 20 M 63
Steep Rock Iron Mines Ltd., chartered....13 M 68
Steer, Max D., graphs of Hitler's voice....9 J 34
Steffens, Mrs. Lincoln, married....13 M 44
Stein, John G., on why girls leave home...27 F 56
Steinberg, Hans W., conducts NBC Symphony, Toscanini protégé (p)....13 M 2
Steinhardt, Laurence A., U. S. Ambassador to Russia....13 M 13
Stella, Harry, Army football captain (p)....9 J 28
"Stella" (painting), at San Fran. Fair....27 F 17
Stephens College, see Education, Colleges & Universities
Stephenson, Martha, engaged....2 J 26
Stevenson, John A., Penn Mutual Life Insurance pres., sketch....23 J 40
Stewart, Bill, loses Chi. Black Hawks job..16 J 25
Stieglitz, Alfred, birthday, exhibits protégé's photographs....9 J 38
Stimson, Henry L., group to stop U. S. sales to Japan, urges lifting Spanish embargo....30 J 10
Stinson, Rena, shoots self....16 J 18
Stix, Mrs. William, back with mother....16 J 54
Stock, Frederick, career (p)....16 J 40
Stockmarket, see also N. Y. Stock Exchange—falls after Roosevelt's budget message, 16 J 49; slumps, 23 J 39; promoter Hatry precipitated 1929 crash, 13 F 68; up, 6 M 49
Stokowski, Leopold, on cinema, doing score for *Fantasia*....27 M 66
Stopes, Dr. Marie, Windsor sends funds..13 F 20
Stout, Rex, *Some Buried Caesar* rev....6 M 63
Stovaine, see Medicine, Drugs, Anesthetics
Stovarsol, see Medicine, Drugs, Anesthetics
Stowaway, *Normandie* sailors arrested for..2 J 32
Strachan, Donald, squash racquets player..27 M 56
Strachey, Lytton, *The Greville Memoirs: 1814–1860* rev....2 J 36
Strang, William, on honors list....9 J 21
Strasser, Otto, anti-Nazi propaganda....16 J 24
Straus, Michael W., Ickes' press agent, work (p)....16 J 34
Stravinsky, Mrs. Igor, death....13 M 44
Streat, Hern W., heads Blair & Co., sketch.30 J 58
Strecker, Jos. G., deportation case, Communist connections, career (p), 20 F 14; voted without being citizen (L), 13 M 10
Street & Smith, reprints *Jesse James the Outlaw*, 23 J 26; *Glamour* competes with *Mademoiselle*, 6 M 37
Streicher, Julius, flays education....6 F 33
Strike(s), see Labor
Stroock, S., & Co., Inc., $900 overcoat....2 J 30
Stroud, Claude, married....27 F 57
Stryker, Lloyd P., cries over Hines verdict.6 M 15
Stuart, Harry A., permanent Rear Admiral....13 M 13
Stuart, Jesse H., constable fined for assault.6 F 54
Studebaker Corp., new low-priced car, Champion, business, history....20 M 63
Stuyvesant, Pieter, Walter Huston commemorates anniversary....6 F 54
Subway(s), Cincinnati may finish 54-year-old project, 13 F 52; N. Y. C. lines discussed, possible mergers, earnings, history, problems, 13 M 66
Suicide(s), school principal, 2 J 21; poll on incurable, 27 F 36; new cinema code, 27 M 66
Sulfapyridine, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sulfonamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullavan, Margaret B., daughter born....20 F 47
Summerskill, Edith, asks legislation to inform wives of husbands' salaries (p)....13 M 21
Sumners, Hatton W., Dewey letter on Manton, 6 F 9; returns cough drops to Cleary, 27 F 63
Sun, new theory on planets, 9 J 29; theory on shining, 27 F 69
Sun Fo, on Chinese resistance....30 J 15
Superstition, fighter's manager puts evil eye on opponents....13 F 53
Surgeons, Society of University, meeting, on lockjaw....20 F 41
Surgery, see Medicine
Surles, Alexander D., govt. press agent, sketch (p)....16 J 36
Surrealism, see Art
Sutherland, John B., resigns from Pittsburgh U....20 M 34
Sverdrup, Harald U., on weather....2 J 27
Swanson, Claude A., and U. S. Navy....20 F 13
Sweden, Budget, compared with U. S., 16 J 13; Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Germany; U. S.; King Gustav V, decorated Göring, 27 M 26
Sweepstakes, Irish Hospital odds....27 F 28
Sweet pea, named for Dorothy Thompson..20 M 70
Switzerland, Foreign relations, Spain, recognizes Franco....27 F 21
Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church, admitted to Federal Council of Churches...16 J 39
Syrup, Frederich, orders girls to work in Labor Service....16 J 24
Szigeti, Joseph, concert with Goodman (p)..23 J 37

T

Taft, Charles P., to defend U. A. W.....6 F 12
Taft, Robert A., speech opposing TVA dam appropriation (p).....6 M 13
Taft, Wm. H., and Brandeis.....20 F 11
Taggard, Genevieve, TIME rev. flayed (L)..16 J 4
Tailor(s), conv., Beebe speech.....6 F 54
Talmadge, Constance, divorced.....16 J 47
Tandrup, Harald, *Reluctant Prophet* rev..13 F 69
Tanenzapf, Bernard, arrested, fraud.....9 J 37
Tannhäuser, see Music, Operas
Taylor, C. Elmer, son born.....9 J 43
Taylor, Edward, favors relief appropriation (p).....27 M 14
Taylor, Marion S., work, career (p).....2 J 21
Taylor, Wayne C., resigns from Treasury..27 F 14
Tcheng Loh, executed.....27 F 24
Tea, popularity in England, 16 J 50; Empire Tea Centenary celebrated, history, business, advertising, consumption, 23 J 42
Teacher(s), see Education
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Teleas, Viorel, on German-Rumanian ultimatum.....27 M 20
Teleki, Count Paul, Hungarian premier (p), 23 F 23; succeeds Imrédy, 6 M 22
Telepathy, see Extra-sensory perception
Telephone, breach of peace cannot be committed over.....20 M 71
Television, see Radio
Temple, Shirley, in *The Little Princess*, popularity, dolls, hair bows.....20 M 47
Templeton, Alec, concert, career (p).....13 F 47
Tenant farmers, union split.....20 M 15
Tenerowicz, Rudolph G., seat not challenged.....16 J 13
Tennessee, bill on auctioneers' distinct speech, 13 F 72; prohibition history, repeal, 12 M 18
Tenn. Electric Power Co., TVA bid accepted.....13 F 58
Tennis, Indoor Singles Championship, Sabin wins, 13 M 71; Italy, Federation decrees for players, 6 M 27; Matches, Budge *v.* Vines, tour starts, Budge wins, 16 J 25; Budge *v.* Perry, tour, poor attendance, Budge wins, 20 M 36
Terra, Gabriel, Uruguay-Italian treaty (p)...9 J 23
Terry, Catherine P., newspaper work.....20 F 50
Tetanus, see Medicine, Diseases, Lockjaw
Tetanus antitoxin, see Medicine, Drugs
Texas, O'Daniel inaugurated, general sales tax for pension, 30 J 13; first opera première, 27 F 47
Textbook(s), for public schools, views on dictatorship.....16 J 28
Textile industry, Jap. private cotton pact renewed, 2 J 30; $900 vicuna overcoat, 2 J 30
Thaïs, see Music, Operas
Tharpe, Wm. A., fired.....27 F 18
Theatre, opening night described, 30 J 28; attendance slump, 27 F 38; contest for design for intelligent bldg. for William & Mary College, 13 M 41; season's best performances, 20 M 61
Theatre (Plays Reviewed & Mentioned) *American Way, The*, 30 J 28; *Awake and Sing*, revival, 20 M 60; *Babes in the Wood*, 20 F 54; songs from, 13 M 58; *Blackbirds of 1939*, 20 F 54; *Blossom Time*, revival, 9 J 25; *Dear Octopus*, 23 J 21; *Dishonored Lady*, authors win plagiarism suit, 9 J 37; *Don't Throw Glass Houses*, 9 J 25; *Everywhere I Roam*, 9 J 25; *Family Portrait*, 20 M 60; *Five Kings*, 13 M 57; *Gentle People, The*, 16 J 41; *Henry IV, Part I*, 13 F 24; baseball record used for crowd scenes, 13 M 73; *Importance of Being Earnest, The*, 23 J 21; Atkinson review explained, 30 J 49; *I Must Love Someone*, 20 F 55; *Jeremiah*, 13 F 24; *Little Foxes, The*, 27 F 38; *Mamba's Daughters*, 16 J 41; *Merchant of Yonkers, The*, 9 J 25; *Mikado, The*, WPA Swing version, 13 M 57; *Mrs. O'Brien Entertains*, 20 F 55; *My Dear Children*, Barrymore on, 6 F 54; *One For The Money*, 13 F 24; *Outward Bound*, 2 J 24; *Pins and Needles*, Green-Lewis song, 13 M 16; *Primrose Path, The*, 16 J 41; *Set to Music*, 30 J 28; song "My heart belongs to Bagdaddy," 27 F 38; *Stars in Your Eyes*, 20 F 55; Swing *Mikado*, 13 M 57; *Terrible Parents, The*, suit over free tickets to, 16 J 41; *Tobacco Road*, Barton leaves, Garr replaces, 13 F 24; *Vaudeville Marches On*, 9 J 25; *Waiting for Lefty*, British players fined for using censored line in, 23 J 20; *White Steed, The*, 23 J 20; *Window Shopping*, 2 J 25
Theodoric, Bishop of Cervia, wound treatments.....20 M 56
Thomas, Edwin S., Justice Dept. investigates.....13 F 14
Thomas, Elbert, on pres. appointive power.20 F 11
Thomas, Geo. S., judges dog show, 27 F 41; reason for not touching dog (L), 13 M 4
Thomas, J. Parnell, asks Perkins' impeachment, 6 F 8; 20 F 10
Thomas, Norman, and Southern Tenant Farmers Union.....20 M 15
Thomas, Roland J., U. A. W. pres., career (p), 6 F 12; on Martin supporters, 27 F 16
Thomas, Theodore, memorial concert.....16 J 40
Thompson, Alice, *Glahour*, sketch (p).....6 M 37
Thompson, Carmi A., see Fidelity Investment Assn.
Thompson, Cecil, Brimsek breaks record....2 J 22
Thompson, Dorothy, on Hitler-Franco cultural treaty, 6 F 24; answer to Hoover on ideas *v.* battleships, Natl. Student Fed. manifesto on war (p), 13 F 11; on Hitler speech, 13 F 21; sweet pea named for, 20 M 70; husband on, 27 M 45; and German-Amer. Bund, 27 M 50
Thompson, Frederick B., aid to Abraham Lincoln Brigade, sketch (p).....2 J 7
Thompson, J. Walter, Co., radio program *The Circle*.....20 F 39
Thompson, John W., and haematomethar-mozograph (p).....6 F 34
Thompson, Paul, Chi. Black Hawks mgr....16 J 25
Thompson, Wm. H., loses primary.....13 M 18
Thomsen, Hans, Welles' answer to protest (p), 2 J 6; Czechs refuse to give embassy, 27 M 12
Thomson, David L., hormones aid deafness.23 J 24
Thrift plan, Fidelity Investment solvent...13 F 66
TIME, Business Index see Index of Business Conditions—Current Affairs Test see Current Affairs Test—German reports compared with World War propaganda (L), 2 J 3; story of Latin gesture saves Disney embarrassment, stops publishing job wanted letters (L), 23 J 2; editor Martin's book rev., 30 J 66; flayed for "silo" Coughlin, 13 F 5; reader asks disposition of old copies (L), 13 F 5; college graduate readers (L), 20 F 2; aids amnesia victim identification, 20 F 38; survey of newspaper weeklies, 20 F 49; threats, praise for "silo" Coughlin (L), 27 F 4; repetition criticized (L), 27 F 9; Letters column readers praised (L), 6 M 4; Cinema reviews flayed (L), 6 M 8; E. B. White on style, 6 M 61; comments on cinema reviews (L), 27 M 6
Tire industry, monopoly charges, 27 F 63; inventory low, 6 M 52
Tiso, Jozef, ousted, in monastery, appeals to Hitler (p), 20 M 22; German-Czech coup, 27 M 18
Tisserant, Eugene Cardinal, papal candidate.....6 M 33
Tobey, Chas. W., profits on aircraft contracts limited.....20 M 17
Tobin, Dan, refuses to negotiate labor peace, 13 M 16; to negotiate labor peace (p), 20 M 15
Togo, Shigenori, on fishing rights.....27 F 19
Toledo, Ohio, cold wave.....9 J 18
Tolley, N. Dak., needs doctor (L).....27 M 6
Tone, Franchot, divorce suit.....20 F 67
Toothbrush, with suction cups for withdrawing food particles.....27 M 49
Tora, Lia, arrested (p).....20 F 21
Torah, Viennese brought to U. S. (p)....20 M 53
Toscanini, Arturo, plays original third act prelude to *Tannhäuser*, 6 M 38; ends NBC broadcasts, protégés, 13 M 72
Town(s), odd names.....9 J 26
Townsend-Skinner & Co., Inc., see also Index of Business Conditions — theory explained (L), 20 F 6
Tozzer, Joan, figure-skating champion (p)..30 J 38
Track, Running, Cunningham wins two-mile race, 13 M 71; Borican defeats Cunningham, sets 1,000 yd. record, ruled out for false start, 20 M 36; Borican, Cunningham test Dartmouth fast track, new, old records, 27 M 55
Tracy, Spencer, wins Academy award (p)..6 M 30
Transamerica Corp., SEC investigation continues, 20 F 60; Giannini publishes account of fortune to squelch SEC charges, 27 F 68
Trans-Canada Air Lines, opens, routes....13 M 48
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., orders Boeing planes.....6 M 56
Travelers Insurance Co., automobile safety pamphlet, *Lest We Regret*.....20 M 48
Treacher, Arthur, elected Honorary Pres. of Butlers' Club.....9 J 35
Treaty(ies), 1935 Mussolini-Laval, renounced, 9 J 21; Uruguay-Italy swap, 9 J 23; Brest-Litovsk, 23 J 16; Hitler-Franco cultural, 6 F 24; Hungary signs anti-Comintern pact, 6 M 22; U. S.-Brazil commercial, financial, 20 M 13; Hitler and Locarno Pact, Versailles Treaty, 27 M 19
Tremblay, William, on Houde's speech....20 F 21
Trichinosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Trippe, Juan T., see Pan Amer. Airways
Trocadéro, see Art, Museums
Troegler, Karl, on trial.....16 J 24
Trotsky, Leon, one-time capture.....27 M 12
Troutbeck, John, on honors list.....9 J 21
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tumulty, Jos. P., refutes Mrs. Wilson....20 M 16
Tunis, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Turner, Arthur F., invisible glass.....9 J 33
Twentieth Century-Fox, Lesseps family sues (L), 30 J 4; Amer. Humane Assn. charges cruelty to horses in Jesse James, 6 F 56
Twin(s), marry twins, 27 F 57; divorce twins, 13 M 73
Tydings, Millard R., on TVA grant.....6 M 13
Tyler, John, story about.....30 J 47
Typewriter, manual labor compared with ditch-digger, 6 M 64; with fast keyboard (p), 20 M 39
Typhus fever, see Medicine, Diseases

U

Ukraine, see also Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces, Ruthenia; Hungary, Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine—German threat, Carpatho-Ukraine border battles, 16 J 24; Germany sends soldiers, "liberation campaign," history, population, map, 23 J 15; Polish Corridor problem, 6 M 19
Umbrella, to be strapped to head.....6 F 22
Unemployment & Relief, see also U. S., Works Progress Administration; U. S., Laws, Wages & Hours—anti-Semitism felt, 9 J 16; TIME stops job wanted letters (L), 23 J 2; Byrnes Comm. suggests govt. agency for. insurance plan, 23 J 12; Roosevelt confers with Adams on appropriations, protests against cut, new provisions, 30 J 9; Mrs. Roosevelt on youth and age, 6 M 11
Union Village, Vt., refuses Federal flood control project.....23 J 11
United Aircraft Corp., finishes Japanese order, stops sales to warring nations....30 J 10
United Air Lines, Air Safety Board report on Trip 6 crash, 6 M 53; and DC-4, 6 M 56
United States
Air Safety Board, report on United Air Lines crash, recommendations.....6 M 53
Animal Industry Bureau, inspection of frankfurters prevents trichinosis (L)...27 F 8
Army, see also U. S., Civilian Conservation Corps; Defense; War Dept—Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 14; publicity agent, 16 J 36; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, needs, 23 J 7; bill for strengthening Panama Canal, 30 J 11, Arnold on needs of Air Corps, 30 J 26; smokeless powder, Baruch gift offer rejected, Congress appropriates funds, Douglas secret bomber crashes, French observer injured, 6 F 10; court-martial for stealing plane, 13 F 16; twin-engine pursuit plane accepted, wrecked, 20 F 28; Air Corps appropriation raised, 27 F 14; Expansion Bill raises airplane maximum, 6 M 14; Air Corps made independent, Arnold heads, 13 M 15; Air Corps problem of training Negro aviators, 20 M 16; Craig to retire in August, 27 M 11; bill forbids officers to marry during first three years, 27 M 13; defense bill, Air Corps to train Negroes, 27 M 13
Attorney General, Murphy appointed.....9 J 13
Bill of Rights, see U. S., Constitution
Bituminous Coal Comm., propaganda....16 J 34
Budget, see also U. S., Natl. Debt—Eccles on, 2 J 9; Roosevelt's message, 16 J 11; legal limit, Roosevelt's message outlined, compared with Swedish, 16 J 13; appropriations—Roosevelt asks for increased defense, 23 J 7; Senate vetoes Relief Bill increase, 6 F 48; Deficiency Bill appropriations, Independent Offices Bill cut, CAA salaries cut, FHA payroll increased, 20 F 10; Dies Comm. appropriations, 20 F 10; Army Air Corps equipment raised, 27 F 14; Independent Offices bill passed, 6 M 12; War Dept. supply bill passed, 13 M 14; Roosevelt asks increased relief, 20 M 11; Harold Smith Director, 20 M 17; Roosevelt asks restoration of relief cut, 27 M 13
Civil Aeronautics Authority, Roosevelt approves training student pilots, 9 J 16; salaries cut, 20 F 10; Air Safety Board on United Air Lines crash, 6 M 53; approves air-mail pick-up plan, 20 M 48; approves new high-powered Ranger engine, 20 M 49; training student pilots, specifications for ultra-safe plane, 27 M 42
Congress, N. Y. *Times* headline on Roosevelt allowing body to draft new laws, 2 J 5; Gene Cox first girl Page, 16 J 13; Roosevelt reception, 23 J 7; adjourns to honor Pope's death, 20 F 9; anniversary celebrated, speeches, history, 13 M 14; Chain store tax bill, Augusta, Ga. campaign against, boosts sales, 30 J 55; Deficiency Bill, second appropriations bill cut, 20 F 10; Florida Canal, Roosevelt asks revival, 30 J 10; House of Representatives, Democratic caucus to combat Martin steering legislation, 27 F 14; chaplain's work, 13 M 40; Garner and Texas bloc, 20 M 13; House & Senate Military Affairs Comm., Kennedy and Bullitt on war possibilities, 23 J 7; House Dies Comm., attacks Perkins, Ickes, Hopkins, 16 J 11; extended, appropriation, work, 13 F 13; appropriation, Voorhis on, 20 F 10; D. A. R. investigation suggested (L), 13 M 10; House Rules Comm., difficulties, 9 J 15; House Ways & Means Comm., new members elected, 16 J 13; Independent Offices Bill, appropriation cut, 20 F 10; passed, TVA dam appropriations, 6 M 12; Natl. Health Bill, Wagner draws up, provisions, A. M. A. objections, 30 J 51; introduced, propaganda for and against, 20 M 56; poll on, opinions against, 27 M 28; Passamaquoddy Project, Roosevelt asks revival, 30 J 10; Relief Bill, Congress cuts appropriation request, provisions, 23 J 11; Senate votes against amendment to raising appropriation, 6 F 8; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, 20 M 11; Roosevelt asks restoration of appropriation cut, 27 M 14; Senate, Barkley re-elected leader, 9 J 14; Frankfurter, Murphy, Hopkins testify, nominations confirmed, 23 J 9; refuses to confirm Roberts appointment, 13 F 14; pres. appointive power dispute, 20 F 11; chaplain to pray every working day, 13 M 40; Senate Campaign Investigating Comm., report outlined, 9 J 14; Senate Interstate Commerce Comm., to investigate Amlie, 6 F 7; Senate Military Affairs, Comm. on, Roosevelt explains French plane aid, criticism of secrecy, protests (p), 13 F 12; Senate Policy Comm., new appointments, 16 J 13; Senate Steering Comm., new members, 16 J 13; Tax bill, Roosevelt-Morgenthau-Hanes confer on, 20 M 11; Vinson Bill, for fortifying Pacific, Guam strategy, 30 J 11; World War Veterans' Legislation Comm., pensions, 16 J 13
Canal(s), Roosevelt favors appropriation for double-locking Panama Canal.....20 M 11
Census Bureau, appropriation for new building.....20 F 11
Civilian Conservation Corps, bill to make permanent, history, work, cost, militarization proposed (c), 6 F 10; report praised, corrected, enrollees take correspondence courses (L), 6 M 8
Civil Service, Murphy asks Justice Dept. deputy marshals coverage.....20 M 14
Colonies & Possessions, Antarctica, Ellsworth claims for U. S., 13 F 11; Guam, need for Navy base, 23 J 8; opinions on fortifying strategy, map, 30 J 11; history fortification considered, opposition, 6 M 14; not to be U. S. Naval base, 13 M 14
Commerce Dept., statistics on effect of boycott on world trade, 27 F 64; reports export surplus, 6 F 47
Commodity Exchange Administration, charges Durant with fraud.....27 M 6
Comptroller General, Elliott's vetoes, problem.....2 J 1
Constitution, Mass., Ga., Conn. never ratified Bill of Rights, 13 F 16; Senators introduc

new War-referendum amendment, 13 M 14; Rosenbach owns original draft of Bill of Rights, Mass. ratifies, 13 M 15
Copyright Office, and Supreme Ct. *The Washingtonian* decision.....13 F 34
Currency, rumored devaluation, 2 J 29; painting shows, govt. confiscates, 16 J 56; Roosevelt asks extension of gold stabilization power, 20 J 10; Morgenthau asks extension of President's powers to fix, Stabilization Fund, 13 M 17; Roosevelt asks continuance of greenback issuance power, 27 M 11
Customs, ruling on art imports.....20 F 53
Defense, see also U. S. Army, Navy—Communist Party for Rearmament, CAA pilot training program, 9 J 16; and Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 14; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, fear of invasion, 23 J 7; Vinson Bill for fortifying Pacific, Guam strategy, 30 J 11; Army Air Corps needs, failings, 30 J 26; smokeless powder, Baruch gift offer rejected, Congress appropriates funds, 6 F 10; press propaganda criticized (L), 27 F 8; Army Air Corps appropriation, 27 F 14; bills, airplane maximum raised, war materials, naval bases, Guam debates, 6 M 14; Roosevelt favors lowering appropriation for imported raw materials, favors double-locking Panama Canal, 20 M 11; bidders to show fair labor dealings, aircraft profit limitations, 20 M 17; bill's provisions, labor amendment dropped, 27 M 13
Export-Import Bank, credit to China, 2 J 16; Brazil-U. S. pact, 20 M 13
Farm Security Administration, Comptroller General to veto hosiery loans.....2 J 9
Federal Communications Comm., investigates Columbia Concerts Corp.....6 F 38
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., covers N. J. Title Guarantee & Trust failure.27 F 68
Federal Housing Administration, helps finance Amer. Rolling Mill housing project, 6 F 51; payroll increased, 20 F 10
Federal Power Commission, approves Myers sale of Neb. part of Iowa-Nebraska Light & Power Co.....9 J 45
Federal Reserve Board, reports industrial production up, 23 J 39; Index of Industrial Production, 13 F 59
Federal Surplus Commodities Corp., ticket purchase plan for distribution..13 M 17
Federal Trade Comm., findings on newsprint industry, enjoins Bloomingdale, Pulvex Flea Powder advertising, 27 F 63; orders Atlas to stop false advertising, 13 M 63; takes over monopoly hearings, 13 M 65; calls steel industry basing-point system monopoly, 20 M 63; complaint against Affiliated Products and Edna Wallace Hopper, 20 M 70
Foreign policy, Roosevelt explains French plane aid to Senate Military Affairs Comm., answers criticism of secrecy, history, 13 F 12; European reactions to Roosevelt report, 13 F 17; Congressional troubles over Roosevelt statement, 27 F 14
Foreign relations, **Argentina**, British influence on unofficial ban on U. S. goods, trade, statistics, 23 J 19; **Belgium**, statistics on trade, 27 F 64; **Brazil**, foreign minister to confer with Roosevelt, 30 J 10; Aranha in U. S., would support U. S. in case of war, 20 F 9; commercial, financial pact, outlined, 20 M 13; **Canada**, royal visit postage stamp suggested (L), 6 F 2; **China**, credit, trucks bought, Japan protests, gold extension arrangement, 2 J 16; **Czecho-Slovakia**, effect of German coup on trade, stockmarket, bonds, war debt, World's Fair building, 27 M 61; **France**, plane order, observer injured in Douglas crash, 6 F 10; Roosevelt explains plane aid to Military Affairs Comm., answers criticism, 13 F 12; reactions to Roosevelt foreign policy report, 13 F 17; trouble over plane aid, military air equipment orders, Roosevelt quoted on as first line of defense, 27 F 14; **Germany**, Ickes flays, protests, Welles' answer, Pittman statement, 2 J 5; flays for Roosevelt's speech, 16 J 19; reader flays U. S. criticism (L), 6 F 2; cinema, educational leaders petition, committee to boycott, 13 F 11; boycott success, Commerce Dept. trade statistics, German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce starts to stimulate trade, 27 F 64; *Mein Kampf* on, 13 M 23; statement on Czech coup, mail held up, tariffs increased, trade statistics, 27 M 11; trade falls after Czech coup, 27 M 61; **Great Britain**, orders warplanes, 13 F 12; story of U. S. gun sales, 20 F 9; statistics on trade, 27 F 64; Guam fortification considered, 6 M 14; **Italy**, reactions to Roosevelt foreign policy report, on Roosevelt's physical disability, 13 F 17; **Japan**, private cotton pact renewed, 2 J 30; Grew delivers protest on Open Door policy, outlined, 9 J 14; Stimson group to stop sale of war goods, United Aircraft finishes plane order, 30 J 10; threat to Pacific defenses, 30 J 11; statistics on trade, effect of boycott, 27 F 64; threat in Pacific, navies compared, preparedness, 20 F 12; Guam fortification considered, 6 M 14; ex-Ambassador Saito dies, 6 M 44; **Mexico**, deports N. Y. *Times* reporter for unfavorable reports, 30 J 46; Richberg negotiates oil expropriations, presidential candidate denounces policy, hurts trade, 20 M 66; **Norway**, statistics on trade, 27 F 64; **Panama**, Ambassador appointed, status raised, 27 M 12; **Papal State**, may renew diplomatic relations, 9 J 13; **Russia**, Steinhardt new Ambassador, 13 M 13; Tsarist Embassy recognized until 1922, 27 M 12; **Spain**, Comm. to distribute wheat to non-combatants, 9 J 13; **Sweden**, budgets compared, 16 J 13
Gold, 60% of world's supply.....6 F 47
Immigration, German Jew lied about money, Cummings recommends visa, 23 J 13; Strecker Communist case, trials, 20 F 14
Income, Eccles on, 2 J 9; and Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 13; Byrd's answer to Eccles, compared with taxes 1929–1938 figures, 23 J 12; Hopkins on, Roosevelt quota, 6 M 12
Indian(s), opera about captured child, 27 F 47; art exhibit to San Fran. Fair, 6 M 24
Interior Dept., radio program, publicity..16 J 34
Internal Revenue Bureau, see also U. S., Taxation—Amer. Birth Control League exempt from income tax, contributions deductible (L).....6 M 4
Interstate Commerce Comm., and rr. passenger fares, 16 J 49; issue over Amlie appointment, 6 F 7; investigates Amlie, 20 F 10
Justice Dept., see also U. S., Supreme Court—A. M. A. indicted as monopoly, 2 J 18; Murphy plans civil liberties division, 6 F 8; Schweinhaut heads Civil Liberties Unit, investigates judges, Thomas subpoenaed, 13 F 14; tire industry monopoly charges, 27 F 63; Murphy asks Civil Service for deputy marshals, crime uncovered in, 20 M 14
Labor Dept. and Strecker case.....20 F 15
Laws, Flood Control Act, Vt. refuses dam, demands repeal of violation of States' rights, 23 J 11; Natl. Labor Relations Act, see also United States, Natl. Labor Relations Board, Amer. Bar Assn. recommends amendments, 23 J 11; Neutrality Act, Roosevelt appealed to to lift embargo on Loyalist Spain, 6 F 7; Mrs. Roosevelt on, conf. on the Cause & Cure of War indicts, 13 F 12; Villard-Fischer debate on *People's Rally* radio program, 6 F 52; Sherman Anti-Trust Act, A. M. A. indicted as monopoly, 2 J 18; Wages & Hours Act, Brown's Contract Stitching, Inc. indictment, accomplishments, 6 M 13; House votes against Perkins controlling funds, 13 M 14
Maritime Comm., need to end freight shipping competition.....6 M 56
Military Academy, Stella football captain..9 J 28
Mint, see also U. S., Treasury—boys rob San Francisco bldg.....9 J 18
Monopoly Comm., to ask funds, value to industries, Coe on patent monopolies, 30 J 55; investigates glass container industry, 20 F 59; closes hearings on insurance industry, 27 F 63; FTC takes over investigation, Ballinger on, 13 M 65; FTC on steel industry basingpoint system, 20 M 63
Name, Misona suggested (L), 13 M 8; further suggestions (L), 20 M 8
Natl. debt, Eccles on, 2 J 9; Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 13; Morgenthau on raising legal limit, 20 F 10; 13 M 17; plan to increase legal limit dropped, 20 M 13
Natl. Emergency Council, govt. publicity, Barton bill to abolish.....16 J 36
National Labor Relations Board, recommends abolishing "Employe Representation Plan," 9 J 18; Donald Smith not re-appointed, 16 J 11; A. F. of L. proposed changes, 16 J 16; Supreme Court reverses decisions on Fansteel, Columbia Enameling & Stamping Co., Sands Mfg. Co., 6 M 14
Natl. Youth Administration, Williams heads, 2 J 8; Roosevelt approves CAA pilot training, 9 J 16; Mary Bethune directs Negro Affairs, 23 J 13; Mrs. Roosevelt calls stop-gap, 6 M 11; funds for CAA training pilots, 27 M 42
Naval Academy, Bergner football captain, 9 J 28; suggested as aid to Pan-Amer. relations (L), 13 F 4; diploma, 27 F 59
Navy, see also U. S., Defense—leaves Pacific, to visit N. Y. World's Fair, plans, Pacific strategy, Caribbean maneuvers, 9 J 15; trouble over powder keg at Wilson Airport, 9 J 42; Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 14; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, needs, 23 J 8; bill for fortifying Pacific, Guam strategy, 30 J 11; Caribbean war games, leaders, statistics, building program, size, map (c), 20 F 13; Caribbean war maneuvers, 6 M 11; bill for 12 bases, Guam fortification considered, Pacific defense map, 6 M 14; Roosevelt report on West Indies maneuvers, 13 M 13; Guam base denied, 13 M 14; building costs, Japan plans world's largest, compared with Japan, Great Britain, plans, 20 M 18; Stark new Chief, 27 M 11; sailors' purchases at Virgin Islands, 27 M 13
Panama Canal, bill for strengthening....30 J 11
Patent Office, new patents granted, 6 F 22; new patents granted, 27 M 49
President, appointive power, Senate dispute .....20 F 11
Pres. Booms & Rumors, Elliott Roosevelt on Garner, 23 J 7; poll on, 30 J 14; Farley, Catholicism may aid, 20 F 9; Republicans boost Dewey, 20 F 15; Hopkins, Iowa speech, 6 M 12; Taft possibility, 6 M 13; Dewey after Hines indictment, 6 M 15; Garner candidacy, 20 M 12; Elliott Roosevelt for Garner, 27 M 15
Public Health Service, Sigerist on work.30 J 52
Publicity agent(s), govt. staff, work, Interior Dept. broadcasts.....16 J 34
Public Works Administration, Myers promotes Neb. hydroelectric project.....9 J 45
Real-estate, supervising board.....23 J 7
Reconstruction Finance Corp., loan to pea canners, 20 F 62; Senate Disaster Loan Corp. mixup .....6 M 13
Rural Electrification Administration, publicity .....16 J 36
Securities & Exchange Comm., investigates Price, Waterhouse auditing of McKesson & Robbins, 9 J 49; accuses Assoc. Gas & Electric of deceiving public, 23 J 13; 23 J 39; investigates Musica's diaries, 23 J 41; forbids Japanese bond issue in Hawaii, 30 J 10; approves Internatl. Paper & Power reorganization, 13 F 60; and North Amer. Edison Co. liquidation, 13 F 62; Fidelity Investment declared solvent, 13 F 66; insurance investigation, Metropolitan Life inquiry, Transamerica Corp. investigation continued, investment trusts report, 20 F 59; Farnsworth Television & Radio Corp. files registration, 20 F 64; Giannini account of fortune to squelch charges, 27 F 68
Silver, subsidy extended.....9 J 13
Social Security, Mary Dewson resigns, Mrs. Woodward replaces on Bd., 2 J 5; TIME statement on raising rates corrected (L), 16 J 6; Roosevelt report on Board, 23 J 7; medical expenditures, 30 J 51; hearings on amendments, failings, plan for revising, future, 13 F 14; Mrs. Roosevelt calls stop-gap, 6 M 11
State Dept., Grew protests Open Door Policy, outlined, 9 J 14; publicity agent, 16 J 36; statement on German-Czech coup, 27 M 11
Supreme Court, Frankfurter nominated, 16 J 11; Frankfurter succeeds Cardozo, 16 J 15; dismisses appeal on TVA constitutionality, 6 F 12; Brandeis resigns, possible successors, pres. appointive power, 20 F 11; Strecker deportation case, Communist Party states policies, 20 F 14; appointee, 27 F 13; reverses NLRB decisions on Fansteel, Columbian Enameling & Stamping Co., Sands Mfg. Co., 6 M 14; Douglas named for, 27 M 11; Douglas named to replace Brandeis, 27 M 12; declares Mass. Green's legal residence, 27 M 44
Taxation, Eccles on, statistics, 2 J 9; income deduction for unborn baby, 9 J 16; Hanes on exemptions, 23 J 8; Byrd's answer to Eccles, income compared with 1929–1938 figures, 23 J 12; Roosevelt asks end of immunity for states' salaries, 30 J 9; poll on, 30 J 14; Southern accuses Kansas City mobsters of evasion, 6 F 9; comments on unborn baby case (L), 13 F 2; income refund to Mrs. Morgenthau, 20 F 34; book on income tax rev., possible deductions listed, 20 F 71; Pa. chain store tax invalid, 27 F 64; Hopkins on, 6 M 12; proposed revisions, 6 M 49; Astor income-tax deduction refused, 13 M 62; Roosevelt-Morgenthau-Hanes confer on bill, 20 M 11; Green's inheritance goes to Mass., 27 M 44
Temporary Natl. Economic Investigation, see U. S., Monopoly Comm.
Tennessee Valley Authority, Supreme Ct. dismisses constitutionality appeal, 6 F 12; Tenn. Electric Power bid accepted, 13 F 58; appropriation cut, 20 F 10; buys Memphis Power & Light with Memphis, 27 F 13; Hopkins on Commonwealth & Southern settlement, 6 M 12; Senate passes dam appropriations, 6 M 13
Trade, with Argentina, unofficial ban, statistics, 23 J 19; Commerce Dept. statistics a effect of boycott on Germany, Japanese world, German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce [illegible] to stimulate, 27 F 64; Hopkins on foreign trade, 6 M 12; Commerce Dept. on record export surplus, 6 F 47; pact with Brazil, 20 M 13
Treasury Dept., see also U. S., Mint—extends China credit, 2 J 16; Hanes Under Secy., 23 J 8; Lodge asks accounting of Stabilization Fund, 13 F 12; Morgenthau asks extension of Stabilization Fund, 13 M 17
Treaty(ies), with Brazil..... .....20 M 13
War debt(s), and Czech crisis.....27 M 61
War Dept., Johnson's plans for Planning Branch, 13 F 16; Congress passes supply bill, Guam Naval base denied, 13 M 14
Weather Bureau, pilot crashes, rescued, 27 F 52; less use of "probably," 20 M 54
Works Progress Administration, Harrington heads, 2 J 5; Harrington heads, needs appropriation, 2 J 8; Senate Campaign Investigating Comm. report on, 9 J 14; Roosevelt asks appropriation, 16 J 11; and Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 14; Hopkins testifies on, 23 J 10; Congress cuts appropriation requests, provisions, Byrnes Comm. report on new Federal agency, 23 J 11; appropriations petition, compromise, 30 J 9; Hunter replaces Williams, Chi. *Tribune* attacks, Mrs. Kerr asst. administrator women's division, 30 J 12; and San Fran. Aquatic Park, 6 F 41; Senate vetoes Relief Bill increase, 6 F 48; Roosevelt signs bill, asks original appropriation, 20 F 9; appropriation cut, 20 F 10; college football players on, 20 F 11; Clerdening arrested for sabotage, 20 F 35; prepares census of Amer. Listed Corporations, 27 F 63; Washington descendant on, 13 M 73; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, 20 M 11; aliens, political job holders fired, 20 M 11; tears down wrong house, 20 M 17; Amer. Federation of Actors ruling against jokes on, 20 M 60; Roosevelt asks restoration of appropriation cut, statistics on rolls, 27 M 13; Federal Art Project, San Fran. Aquatic Park murals, 6 F 41; Federal Music Project, Illinois Symphony popularity, conductor, history, 27 M 54; Federal Theatre Project, presents *Mikado*, all-Negro cast, 6 F 42; produces Swing *Mikado*, 13 M 57
U. S. Conf. of Mayors, see Mayors, U. S. Conf. of
U. S. Gypsum Co., earnings, 6 M 50; 60% of nation's plaster business, 13 M 66
U. S. Lines, *Amer. Farmer* rescues shipwreck .....2 J 32
U. S. Rubber Co., and Seiberling, 9 J 45; tire dealers sponsor radio program, 13 M 59
U. S. Steel Corp., housing development, 6 F 51; report, 20 F 59
U. S. Tire Dealers, sponsor Hildegarde's radio program .....13 M 59
U Pu, new Burmese premier.....6 M 23

Uranium, Hahn report on bombardment confirmed, 6 F 21; importance of bombardment, 13 M 46
Uruguay, Foreign relations, see Italy, Foreign relations; Spain, recognizes Franco, 27 F 21
U Saw, opposes Ba Maw, jailed.....6 M 23
Utrillo, Maurice, paintings dutiable, work exhibited, career (p).....20 F 53
Uvalde, Tex., and Garner, housing plan...20 M 13

V

Vaccine, see Medicine
Vance, Harold S., see Studebaker Corp.
Vandeburg, Clyde M., and San Fran. Fair.27 F 16
Vandenberg, Arthur H., presidential poll..30 J 14
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., daughter born.....20 M 59
Vandervelde, Emile, death.....9 J 43
Van Doren, Carl, married.....6 M 44
Vanka, Maximilian, exhibit, sketch.....27 M 32
Vann, Robt. L., for training Negro pilots.20 M 16
van Paassen, Pierre, *Days of Our Years* rev..6 F 26
Van Vactor, David, conducts prize-winning *Symphony in D*.....30 J 45
van Zeeland, Paul, pardons post-war Flemish traitors .....20 F 21
Vargas, Getulio, Fascist rejailed, 20 F 21; Brazil-U. S. pact, 20 M 13
Variety, on Canadian Broadcasting Corp. restrictions .....20 F 39
Vatican City, see Papal State
Venereal disease, see Medicine, Diseases
Venezuela, Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, offered land for college.....13 F 30
Ventriloquism, Charlie McCarthy, Bergen will leaves fund for society.....20 M 30
Venus fly trap, described (p).....6 M 29
Verigin, Peter, death.....20 F 47
Vermifuge(s), see Medicine, Drugs
Vermont, Union Village refuses Federal flood control project, violations of States' rights, 23 J 11; budget surplus, deficit, 30 J 14
Versailles Treaty, and Hitler.....27 M 20
Vicuña, described, $900 overcoat (p), 2 J 30; in Peru (p) (L), 6 F 2
Vienna Society of the Friends of Music, and Haydn's skull.....6 M 38
Villard, Oswald G., debate with Fischer on Neutrality Act .....6 F 53
Villeneuve, Roderique Cardinal, papal candidate .....6 M 33
Vinal, William G., on progressive education.23 J 33
Vines, Ellsworth, Budge defeats, tour with (p), 16 J 25; Budge wins 22 matches, 20 M 36
Vinson, Helen, drops divorce suit.....27 M 44
Violin, see Music, Instruments
Vital Statistics, Birth rate, births in hospitals .....27 M 28
Vitamin(s), see Medicine
Vizetelly, Frank H., death.....2 J 26
Voder, described .....16 J 31
Voice, graphs of Hitler's, 9 J 34; electronic device Voder, 16 J 31
Voice of Experience, see Taylor, Marion S.
Volosin, Augustin, on Carpatho-Ukraine, 23 J 16; Hungary takes Carpatho-Ukraine, 27 M 20
Voorhis, Jerry, on Dies Comm., career (p).20 F 10
Voss, Carl, Chi. Black Hawks mgr.....16 J 25

W

Wadlow, Robt., birthday, health (p), 6 M 32; loses slander suit against doctor (p), 20 M 58
Wages, average doctor's income, 30 J 52; teachers' salaries poor, 27 F 60; estimate of college graduates' earning capacity, 27 M 71
Wagner, Richard, book about rev.....27 M 74
Wagner, Robt. F., health bill (p), 30 J 51; Natl. Health Program, 27 M 28
Waite, Frederick, on maker of Washington's dental plates.....27 F 54
Wales, Nym, *Inside Red China* rev.....20 F 69
Walker, Alfred O., photographs bullet.....23 J 28
Walker, Edward, divorced.....20 F 47
Walker, James J., and J. A. Sisto.....9 J 48
Walker, Mildred, *Dr. Norton's Wife* rev.....9 J 55
Walker Galleries, see Art, Galleries
Walking, British style, 27 F 28; man walks backwards, 13 M 25
Wallace, Edgar, book about rev. (p).....13 M 75
Wallace, Geo. R., cancer test.....27 M 30
Wallace, Henry A., confers with Garner, 9 J 15; and Milo Perkins, 13 M 17; charges Durant with commodity fraud, 27 M 64
Wallace, Wm. R., Jr., married.....27 M 70
Waln, Nora, *Reaching for the Stars* rev...13 M 75
Walsh, Frank P., to defend Martin's U. A. W.....6 F 12
Walsh, Maurice, *Sons of the Swordmaker* rev. .....16 J 63
Walter, Bruno, to conduct NBC Symphony, story of Pacelli and Gabrilowitsch (p) .....13 M 72
Wang Ching-wei, purged for accepting Japan's peace plan.....9 J 20
Wanger, Walter, produces *Stagecoach*, pronunciation of name, career (p).....13 M 30
War, see also China, Foreign relations Japan; Peace; Spain—Civil War—European scare, 6 F 13; Natl. Student Federation manifesto, 13 F 11; poll on U. S. entry in European war, 27 F 18; polls on possibility, U. S. neutrality, U. S. isolationists, Italian paper flays U. S. books on, 27 F 20; U. S. Senators introduce new referendum amendment, 13 M 14
War, Conf. on the Cause & Cure of, Mrs. Roosevelt speaks, indicts Neutrality Act.13 F 12
Wardman Park Hotel (Wash., D. C.), strike .....20 M 11
Waring, Fred, son born.....9 J 43
Warner, Langdon, and San Fran. Fair art.6 M 24
Warner, Sylvia T., *After the Death of Don Juan* rev.....16 J 62
Warren, Robt. P., *Night Rider* rev., career (p) .....27 M 73
Washington, Geo., Greenwood made dental plates, 27 F 54; brother's descendant on WPA .....13 M 73
Washington, D. C., strikes in hotels, Pres. dinner canceled, picket line passers.....20 M 11
Wash. Academy of Surgery, monopoly.....2 J 18
Wash. (D. C.) *Times-Herald*, merger.....13 F 38
Washingtonian, The, Supreme Ct. on *More Merry-Go-Round* using stories.....13 F 34
Watermelon(s), seedless .....2 J 27
Watkins, Harold C., death.....30 J 30
Watriss, Mrs. Frederic N., daughter's debut, 9 J 17; on daughter's popularity, 13 F 56
Watson, Edward J., death.....30 J 30
Watson, Edwin M., made Brigadier-General, Roosevelt's secy., 13 M 13; to remain active general, 27 M 11
Watson, Kathleen N., married.....27 M 70
Watson, Thos. J., statement on U. S. life....9 J 45
Watteau, Antoine, Cleveland Museum gets painting, sketch .....9 J 38
Waugh, Alec, *Going Their Own Ways* rev..16 J 62
Weather, Calif. cloudburst, 2 J 9; freezing in Europe, 2 J 10; warmer, changes since glacial period, 2 J 27; cold wave, 9 J 18
Week, The, report on Cliveden Set.....13 M 21
Weekly People, flays Mooney for registering as Democrat.....30 J 14
Weidman, Jerome, withdrawal of books flayed (L) .....30 J 2
Weigle, Luther A., "Lord" substituted for "Jehovah" in Bible.....16 J 38
Weihe, Ernest, and San Francisco Fair.....2 J 20
Weinberg, George, suicide.....6 F 9
Weizmann, Chaim, at Arab-Jewish conf., on Balfour Declaration (p).....20 F 20
Welch, Wm. H., and Sigerist (p).....30 J 51
Welch, W. M., Mfg. Co., diplomas, business, types, history.....27 F 58
Welles, Orson, Radio's Man of the Year...2 J 12
Welles, Sumner, answer to German protest on Ickes' speech (p), 2 J 6; U. S. protest to Japan, 9 J 14; on German-Czech coup, 27 M 11
Wellman, Wm. A., daughter born.....27 M 70
Wells, H. G., on *Nature* magazine, 2 J 26; solution of world's ills, 9 J 35
West, Mae, Binnie Barnes compared with.20 M 70
West, Milton, Ways & Means Comm. member .....16 J 13
West, Olin, indicted.....2 J 18
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., new generators for Grand Coulee Dam.....6 M 28
Westminster Kennel Club, dog show, 27 F 41; reason for untouchable dog (L), 13 M 4
Weston, Edward, photographs shown, compared with Evans.....16 J 56
Wettach, Barbara J., marriage revealed.....9 J 43
Whalen, Grover A., see Expositions, N. Y. World's Fair
Whalen, Mrs. Grover, on San Fran. Fair..27 F 16
Whaling, radio aids recovering catch.....6 F 52
Wheeler-Bennett, John W., *The Forgotten Peace* rev.....23 J 16
Whitby, Lionel E., and sulfapyridine.....27 M 28
White, E. B., *Quo Vadimus?* rev., on Time style, career (p).....6 M 61
White, Gilbert, death.....27 F 57
White, John W., on Pan-Amer. Conf.....9 J 23
White, Stanford, and The Players.....9 J 24
White, T. W., *The Sword in the Stone* rev..9 J 55
White, Wm. A., group to stop U. S. sales to Japan, urges lifting Spanish embargo..30 J 10
White House, Eleanor Roosevelt debut, 9 J 17; chief telegrapher dies, 6 F 37
White House Correspondents' Assn., dinner canceled because of strike.....20 M 11
White Russians, see Russia, White Russians
Whitley, Rhea, heads Dies Comm. investigation, sketch (p).....6 M 13
Whitman, Walt, J. Stevenson owns autobiography manuscript.....23 J 40
Whitney, Alexander F., C. I. O. suggests for labor head.....20 M 15
Whitney, Eleanore, married.....6 M 44
Whitney Museum of Amer. Art, see Art, Museums
Wichfeld, Mrs. Askel C., at Circus Ball....6 M 32
Widener, Jos. E., Bull Lea wins Cup.....13 M 70
Wiedemann, Fritz, Consul General at San Francisco (p) .....30 J 19
Wigram, Anne, married.....6 F 37
Wilder, Thornton, Playwright of the Year...2 J 12
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., strikers go to publisher's party, 9 J 39; stores publish shopping guides, 6 M 36
Wilkinson, Ellen, bill to reshape Bldg. Society Acts .....20 M 64
Williams, Aubrey, heads NYA, 2 J 8; Hopkins testifies on remark, 23 J 10; Hunter replaces on WPA, 30 J 12
Williams, Harrison, North Amer. Co. holdings, stock issue, sketch (p).....13 F 60
Williams, Joe, on Florida U. football players on relief.....20 F 11
Williams, Michael, on Papal election.....27 F 26
Williams, Wm. C., Time rev. flayed (L)...16 J 4
Williamson, Frederick E., to study rr. fares .....16 J 49
Willkie, Wendell, see Commonwealth & Southern Corp.
Wilson, Hugh R., reports to Senate Military Affairs Comm.....27 F 14
Wilson, S. Davis, trouble over powder keg at Wilson Airport, 9 J 42; and Apex Hosiery strike suit, 27 M 14
Wilson, Teddy, plays with Yella Pessl.....30 J 45
Wilson, Woodrow, and Mooney, 16 J 18; and U. S. foreign policy, 13 F 13; and Paderewski, 27 F 44; wife's book about career rev., 20 M 16
Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow, *Satevepost* articles, 13 F 11; *My Memoir* rev. (p), 20 M 16
Winchell, Walter, and Lindbergh's air information .....16 J 14
Window display, Dali-Bonwit Teller fight.27 M 31
Wing, Toby, son born.....27 M 70
Winter, Ella, married.....13 M 44
Wisconsin, Heil budget troubles, politics, leaders (c), 16 J 16; Heil to reorganize depts., 30 J 14; defeats honorary colonels bill, 6 M 15
Wis. Development Authority, discussed....16 J 17
Wis. Public Service Corp., dam opened....16 J 18
Wise, Stephen S., poll on anti-Semitism in N. Y. C., 9 J 16; at Arab-Jewish conf., 20 F 20
Woburn, Mass., indicted for nonsupport of schools, 9 J 26; firemen sue mayor, 20 F 15
Wohlthat, Helmuth, refugee negotiations...30 J 19
Wolf, Harry F., squash tennis champion (p) .....27 M 55
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, new opera *La Niña Boba* .....13 F 47
Woll, Matthew, to negotiate C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace, old enmity (p), 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace (p), 20 M 14
Women, poll on ten best-dressed, 23 J 31; best novelists, 30 J 65; twelve most glamorous in world, 13 F 20; Mary, Queen of Scots first to play golf, 27 F 28; leading playwrights, 27 F 38; Pearl Buck on using talents, 20 M 70
Wood, Jas. M., and Stephens College.....20 M 39
Wood, Sir Kingsley, on British aircraft production .....6 F 16
Wood, Robt. E., Sears, Roebuck chairman...6 F 47
Wood, Sidney B., Jr., son born.....20 M 59
Wooderson, Sydney C., running records..27 M 53
Woodring, Harry, Johnson hopes to replace, 20 F 13; deplores spending and taxing, 6 M 12
Woodward, Mrs. Ellen S., Social Security Board appointment.....2 J 3
Woodward, Wm. C., indicted.....2 J 18
Woolard, Edgar W., on low temperature....9 J 18
Woollcott, Alexander, and N. Y. *World*...20 M 43
Woolworth, F. W. Co., net worth per dollar of total debt.....27 F 63
Worcester (Mass.) Art Museum, see Art, Museums
Words, Berry article on journalists' coinage of new ones.....13 M 33
World Union of Freethinkers, see Freethinkers, World Union of
Wright, Chester M., U. A. W. conv. publicity .....13 M 16
Wright, Cobina, Jr., chosen Palm Beach Glamor Girl (p).....27 F 54
Wright, Robt. P., hormones for deafness...23 J 24
Wright, Warren, Bull Lea wins Widener Cup .....13 M 70
Wu Pei-fu, denies accepting Japanese offer to head Chinese govt. (p).....6 F 20

Y

Yacht(s), shown at Motor Boat Show.....16 J 25
Yeats, Wm. B., death, career.....6 F 37
Yerkes, Robert M., work at Yale.....6 M 4
Yonai, Mitsumasa, naval plans.....20 M 19
Young, Denton T., wrong middle name....27 F 5
Young, Eugene J., death.....6 M 44
Young, Robt. R., Chesapeake Corp. dispute settled, 30 J 61; Guaranty Trust resigns as Alleghany trustee, 27 M 62
Your Faith, Macfadden publishes.....23 J 3
Youth, N. Y. C. Missing Persons Bureau aids, why girls leave home, 27 F 56; Mrs. Roosevelt speaks on youth and age, 6 M 11
Youtz, Philip, San Fran. Fair map murals.6 M 2
Yuasa, Hachiro, in U. S. (p).....6 M 3

Z

Zaharias, George, married.....2 J 2
Zilboorg, Gregory, at A. O. A. meeting, on criminals' psyches (p).....6 M 4
Zorina, Vera, marriage revealed.....23 J 4
Zweig, Stefan, play *Jeremiah* rev., 13 F 24; *Beware of Pity* rev., 27 M 76
Zworykin, Vladimir K., electron microscope, 9 J 29; television patents, and Farnsworth, 20 F 6

M 64
pkins
es on

F 60

F 11
F 26
16 J 4

5 J 49
thern

F 14
eg at
strike

0 J 45
U. S.
27 F

13 F

5 J 14
M 31
M 70
M 44
aders
J 14

5 J 17
5 J 18
Y. C.

hools,

0 J 19

M 55

3 F 47
of L
labor

best
us is
rst to
F 38

M 39

5 F 16
5 F 47
M 55
M 55
20 F

.2 J 5
2 J 18
9 J 18
M 42

F 63
seum

M 33
nkers

M 16

F 54
3 J 24

M 70

5 F 20

5 J 25
5 F 37
M 41
M 18
F 54
M 44
ettled
ghany

3 J 31
, why
peak

M 24
M 37

2 J 20

M 45
3 J 44
; Be

9
F 62

DEC 1939

TIME

HS
R
050
v.33
pt.2
Apr.-June
1939

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXIII

(PART II)

From April 3, 1939 to June 26, 1939, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXIII (PART II)

From April 3, 1939 to June 26, 1939, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
12 Je 54 (June 12, page 54)
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theatre.

A

Abbey, Edwin A., leading illustrator.....1 My 49
Abbot, Chas. G., on sun, cyclic variations.8 My 65
Abbott, John, Museum of Modern Art...22 My 86
Accidents(s), see also Automobile; Aviation; Railroad; Shipping Accidents—man slips in bathtub, falls out window, 3 Ap 59; bridge washed out, cars plunge into river, 10 Ap 42; snake bite kills zoo curator, 17 Ap 64; girl advertises for lost thumb, 24 Ap 89; Nova Scotia ships collide, sink, men saved, 22 My 43; doctor's scalpel kills daughter, 22 My 69; farming, 5 Je 75; man falls down elevator shaft, lands on dead man, boy mimics squirrel, brother kills, man lights cigaret in oxygen tent, killed, 5 Je 81; man chops off finger bitten by tarantula, 12 Je 81; golf ball hits spectator, 19 Je 29; man frozen to death in ice cream truck, 19 Je 77
Accountants, Amer. Institute of, report on McKesson & Robbins fraud, new rules.22 My 80
Adams, Alva B., on government spending.3 Ap 11
Adams, Numa P. G., conf. on Negro T.B. workers (p) .....19 Je 56
Addes, Geo., see Labor, Unions, United Automobile Workers of Amer.
Adler, Julius O., testifies on Guild *v. Times* charges .....1 My 59
Adoption, agencies, The Cradle, tests, *The Chosen Baby* rev.....15 My 39
Advertising, FTC restrains Keystone Laboratories false advertising, 17 Ap 80; for display on barbershop ceilings, 12 Je 81
Advertising agency, B. B. D. & O. personnel changes.....24 Ap 86
Alaska, Radio, Lathrop starts Midnight Sun Broadcasting Co., survey of business, plans, 12 Je 60B; United States, purchases from, 12 Je 60B; Volcano, Mt. Veniaminof erupting, 12 Je 60
Albania, Crown, offered to Victor Emmanuele, in Vienna museum, 24 Ap 24; Foreign relations, see Italy; United States, Foreign relations; King Zog, calls Mussolini and Hitler madmen, Chamberlain and Daladier fools, 17 Ap 25; son born, Italy invades, flees, career (p), 17 Ap 26; in Turkey (p), 15 My 26; League of Nations, resignation, 24 Ap 32; Oil industry, TIME estimate questioned, imports (L), 15 My 2
Albig, Wm., *Public Opinion* rev.....17 Ap 87
Alcatraz, see Crime, Prisons
Alleghany Corp., Ball regains control....15 My 68
Allen, Alfred R., Phila. orchestra quarrel, 10 Ap 30; correction, TIME report criticized (L), 1 My 6
Allen, J. Roy, and Life Savers.....24 Ap 15
Allen, Josephine L., catalogue for U. S. art show .....8 My 63
Allison Engineering Co., exhibits world's most powerful engine.....8 My 57
Alvarez del Vayo, Julio, in Mexico.....19 Je 25
Amer., organizations, societies starting with Amer. are found under subject of title
Amer. Airlines Inc., stock listed on stock exchange, history, business.....22 My 74
Amer. Iron & Steel Institute, meeting, Weir new pres. .....5 Je 69
Amer. Medical Ass'n., Jerger accused of violating rules in *Doctor, Here's Your Hat*, 3 Ap 46; conv., opposes Wagner Health Bill, 29 My 54
Amer. Newspapers Inc., Brookes pres....17 Ap 69
Amlie, Thos. R., asks Roosevelt to withdraw ICC nomination.....24 Ap 14
Amos 'n' Andy, see Radio, Programs
Amputation, see Medicine, Surgery
Anderson, John, N. Y. Drama Critics, sketch (p) .....1 My 60
Anderson, Marian, D. A. R. ban flayed (L), 3 Ap 7; Mrs. Roosevelt to appear on program, 10 Ap 13; sings before Lincoln Memorial, sponsors, to sing for King and Queen, 17 Ap 23; to sing for King and Queen, 12 Je 16
Anderson, Peyton F., on Negro T. B. ....19 Je 56
"Andra," see Russell, Margaret
Andres, Helmuth, on Danzig.....5 Je 29
Andrews, Archie M., Manton bribery.....5 Je 17
Andrews, Elmer F., see U. S., Laws, Wages & Hours Act
Andrews, Roy C., story *Blond Savage*....24 Ap 73
Angas, Lawrence L., rumor causes stock-market drop (p).....10 Ap 65
Angers, S. S., destroyed by fire.....1 My 64
Anglo-French Art & Travel Society, exhibit .....10 Ap 56
Anglo-German Naval Treaty of 1935, Hitler ends .....8 My 19
Anglo-Italian Treaty, upset by Albanian seizure .....17 Ap 24
Annabella, married, real name.....1 My 36
Annenberg, Moses, Murphy to discuss tax delinquency, income, 1 My 16; rivalry with Stern, policies (p), 26 Je 36
Anslinger, Harry J., investigates Kansas City dope ring.....24 Ap 18
Antarctica, Roosevelt asks funds for Byrd expedition to claim, 12 Je 15; House rejects appropriations for Byrd expedition, 26 Je 17
Anthony, Norman H., publ. *Hellzapoppin*, sketch .....19 Je 59
Anthropology, *The Races of Europe* rev., 1 My 51; Hooton on Jewish racial characteristics, 8 My 52
Anti-Comintern Pact, signed by Spain, 17 Ap 25; Japan's reason for entering, 8 My 13
Apex Hosiery Co., wins case against Amer. Hosiery workers, 10 Ap 15; Union appeals decision, 5 Je 19
Aranguren, José, death.....1 My 36
Archeology, Sheshonk's tomb excavated, may be Biblical "Shishak" conqueror, 3 Ap 35; mummy Sheshonk identified, 24 Ap 62; Thermopylae battle ground discovered, 22 My 36; Leonidas tomb, Triumphal Arch of Tiberius found, 12 Je 60
ARCHITECTURAL FORUM, survey of low priced homes.....1 My 50
Argentina, Fascism, Ortiz orders agents to leave, 29 My 25; Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations
Argetoianu, Constantin, elected senate president .....26 Je 24
Armour, Norman, Argentina ambassador.15 My 16
Armstrong, Henry, defeats Roderick.....5 Je 59
Armstrong, Robt., sued for divorce.....24 Ap 65
Army Day, see U. S., Holidays
Arno, Peter, leading illustrator.....1 My 50
Arnold, Dorothy, engaged.....8 My 58
Arnold, Henry H., plea for Air Corp Research funds (p).....8 My 15
Arnstein, Nicky, and cinema *Rose of Washington Square*, 16 My 58; sues Zanuck for defamation, sketch (p), 5 Je 65; claim settled, 12 Je 78
Art, Abstract, Guggenheim Foundation exhibit, 12 Je 36; Cartoon(s), Anglo-French Art and Travel Society exhibits, 18th and 19th Cent. caricatures, 10 Ap 56; on Roosevelt, 5 Je 15; on rabbit pulling Roosevelt from hat, 12 Je 69; Caniff's inspire Yale-Harvard crews, 19 Je 59; Dealer(s), Berenson, career, identification of paintings, 10 Ap 56; Duveen Bros., Duveen's death, career, business, 5 Je 46; Galleries, Knoedler, exhibits "Classics of the Nude," 17 Ap 60; Illustrators, exhibit, leading artists, 1 My 49; comments on TIME report (L), 22 My 6; Murals, painted with spray gun, 24 Ap 52; Museum(s), guard writes "Guard's-Eye View of the Arts," 8 My 63; British Museum, Elgin marbles collection, 17 Ap 44; Elgin marbles washed, lose patina, 5 Je 46; Chicago Art Institute, Internat'l Watercolor show, 3 Ap 42; booklet *Art Quiz*, 8 My 64; critic burned in effigy for student show criticism, 19 Je 38; Guggenheim Foundation, new bldg., abstract art exhibit, 12 Je 36; Louvre Museum, Watteau painting stolen, 1911 *Mona Lisa* theft, 26 Je 40; Metropolitan, exhibits paintings on "Life in Amer." to 1914, catalogue, 8 My 63; Mus. of Modern Art, new bldg. opened, directors, plans, history, paintings (c), 22 My 82; Riverside, Latin-Amer. exhibit, 12 Je 36; Old Masters, N. Y. World's Fair Masterpieces of Art, building, 26 Je 40; Paintings, *Ince Hall Madonna*, described (p), 26 Je 40; *Mona Lisa*, 1911 theft, 26 Je 40; Sculpture, Steig's humorous woodwork, 3 Ap 43; Malvina Hoffman's *Sculpture Inside and Out* rev., 17 Ap 60; Despiau bronze nudes exhibited, Sculptors' Guild repeats exhibit, 17 Ap 61; British Museum's Elgin marbles washed, lose patina, 5 Je 46; Rita Longa's *Figure*, 12 Je 37; Epstein's *Adam* exhibited (p), 19 Je 36; book, *The Sculpture's Way* rev., 26 Je 40; United States, Amer. art exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair, 15 My 47; "Amer. Art Today" at N. Y. World's Fair, 12 Je 36
Art Quiz, booklet by Helen Parker.....8 My 64
Ascitic fluid, see Medicine
Ascoli, Max, P. E. N. Club, opposes Fascism .....29 My 79
Ashurst, Henry F., on Senators literary failings .....24 Ap 75
Associated Gas & Electric Co., SEC investigates lobbyist Grey, testimony on..29 My 67
Associated Press, permits member papers to broadcast news.....5 Je 64
Astaire, Fred, in *The Castles*, career (p).10 Ap 49
Asthma, see Medicine, Diseases
Astor, John J., promises no more appeasement (p) .....12 Je 63
Astor, Mary, son born.....19 Je 55
Astor, Lady Nancy, Maisky lunches with, 3 Ap 20; bill abolishing criminal flogging, 22 My 26; offers Scottish lands protester, refused, 26 Je 23
Astor, Mrs. Vincent, on World's Fair committee .....17 Ap 82
Astronomy, see also Observatory(ies)—McDonald Observatory at Tex. U. dedicated, mirror finest astronomical glass made, Struve to head, plans.....15 My 64
Atkinson, Brooks, N. Y. Drama Critics, sketch (p) .....1 My 60
Atlas Corp., sells T. W. A. interests....8 My 76
Augur, see Poliakoff, Vladimir
Austin, Henry W., Oxford Group member, on moral rearmament, 24 Ap 74; on Moral Rearmament (p), 22 My 62
Austin Silver Mining Co., stock purchasers win suit under Securities Act...5 Je 70
Australia, Prime Minister, Lyons dies, career, 17 Ap 30; Menzies chosen, difficulties forming cabinet, 1 My 29
Author(s), prolific writers (L), 10 Ap 9; World Congress of Writers, declaration against Fascism, history, members, peace, pledge, 29 My 79; Writers' Congress, delegates, discussed, 19 Je 78
Author, Author, see Radio, Programs
Automobile(s), statistics on radio equipped, arguments pro and con, 1 My 44; Japanese invents "vegetarian" model, 22 My 96
Automobile accident(s), new flexible safety glass, 10 Ap 38; death of King Feisal, 10 Ap 72; woman gets ticket, runs into hydrant; Father Divine disciple kills Princeton student, 24 Ap 89; Roberts killed in Indianapolis race, 12 Je 64
Automobile industry, Derham Custom Body Co. makes specially built cars, Whalen's, 24 Ap 82; Crosley car christened, described (p), 8 My 56; April sales statistics, 1940 models' problems, 8 My 69; dispute over copper prices, steel purchases, 15 My 74; Ford steel orders cause price war, 22 My 71; production up, shutdown expected, 5 Je 69; Crosley's midget car, 12 Je 12; Sloan, Jr. on no sign of recovery, 26 Je 72
Automobile Racing, Indianapolis, Memorial Day, Shaw wins, Roberts killed, 12 Je 64; "Tin Lizzie Derby," accident, 1 My 67
Automobile Show, date changed to Oct..15 My 74
Auto-Ordnance Company, history, Ryan shares bought by Thompson Automatic Arms Co. .....26 Je 67
Avery, Sewell L., see Montgomery Ward
Aviation, Accident(s), *Cavalier* crash caused by ice, Captain's previous warning, new safety precaution, 3 Ap 38; Braniff Airways gets safety award after crash due to mechanical fault, reasons for other crashes, 10 Ap 42; TIME report criticized (L), 1 My 2; Mrs. Roosevelt's nephew killed, 1 My 36; plane crashes into observatory, 29 My 32; plane crashes in swimming hole, 12 Je 81; novice tries to fly to Mars, crashes, 19 Je 50; Mexican star pilot killed in Wash., D. C. crash, 19 Je 51; Airplane(s), U. S. Army Air Corps purchases discussed, 8 My 16; Greenwood-Yates Geodetic Bi-Craft, framework made of spruce strips, discussed, prediction on, average life of planes in war, 15 My 53; NACA improvements exhibited at Langley Field, discussed, 15 My 54; new plane with "perfect wing" construction, 22 My 42; Lindbergh compares U. S. planes with German, 29 My 19; war plane markings, insignia reproduced in color, 29 My 75; *Cavalier*, ice causes crash, Capt.'s warning, new safety precautions, 3 Ap 38; *Monocoupe*, cheap plane, sets transcontinental record, 17 Ap 52; *Q. E. D.*, unlucky, Sarabia sets Mexico City-N. Y. record in, 5 Je 53; *Yankee Clipper*, starts transatlantic service, 29 My 74; Airport(s), Langley Field, NACA exhibits contribution to aviation, 15 My 53; North Beach, rebuilding cost, 1 My 76; Bomber, Army orders, Martin design, 29 My 72; Dentistry, pilots' worn teeth cause trouble, remedy, 22 My 42; Engine, Gen'l Motors Allison Engineering exhibits world's most powerful, 8 My 57; new cowling for high speeds, 15 My 54; Fuel, injection device, 15 My 54; Industry, Army plane orders, Martin's hist., business, planes (c), 29 My 71; Landings, new device for, 15 My 54; New York-Bermuda route, record flights, 17 Ap 52; Parachute(s), N. Y. World's Fair jump, exhibit, 26 Je 12; Record(s), transcontinental, set in Monocoupe, trip cost $27, 17 Ap 52; Sarabia sets Mexico City-N. Y., 5 Je 53; Seaplane, new water wing for, 15 My 54; Transatlantic flight(s), Pan Amer. Clipper tests route, regular service to start, 17 Ap 52; Russians land in New Brunswick on way to N. Y. C., 8 My 56; Pan Amer.-*Yankee Clipper* starts mail service, arrives in Lisbon, to start passenger trips, 29 My 74; Smith takes off without permission, missing, 5 Je 52; novice tries to fly to Mars, crashes, 19 Je 50; Wind tunnel, at Langley Field, 15 My 54; Wing, NACA new non-dragging design, 15 My 53
Axelsson, Geo., on Franco's treatment of Communists .....10 Ap 21
Aydelotte, Frank, Swarthmore, sketch (p).12 Je 57
Ayer, Mrs. Jas. C., smuggling investigation (p) .....15 My 17
Ayres, Leonard P., on industrial averages (p) .....8 My 69
Azaña, Manuel, in France.....19 Je 25

B

Baby(ies), thumb-sucking not harmful....12 Je 38
Bach, Oscar B., colored stainless steel....17 Ap 58
Backer, George, negotiating to buy New York *Post* .....26 Je 36
Background for War, see War, Background for
Backhouse, Sir Roger R., Navy, sketch (p) .....24 Ap 23
Bacon, Robert O., Jr., marriage disclosed.26 Je 54
Badminton, singles championships.....3 Ap 28
Badoglio, Pietro, sketch (p).....24 Ap 22

Baer, Arthur, salary....17 Ap 69
Baer, Max, Nova defeats....12 Je 65
Bahama Islands, Cat Cay, tuna tournament....29 My 56
Bainbridge, Wm. S., Military Medicine & Pharmacy reunion....22 My 21
Baker, Graham, Towne collaborator, starts The Play's the Thing Productions, sketch (p)....29 My 50
Balbo, Italo, Fascist Grand Council member, 3 Ap 20; possible Mussolini successor, 3 Ap 21; Göring visits, 17 Ap 24; visits Egypt, 22 My 24
Baldwin, Earl, and Stanhope, 17 Ap 25; praises Roosevelt message to dictators, in Canada, 24 Ap 16
Baldwin, Ray, pres. boom....1 My 21
Baldwin Locomotive Works, large orders, history, Midvale subsidiary....12 Je 69
Balfour, Sir Arthur, on Washington Naval conf....1 My 31
Ball, Geo. A., Foundation, regains control of Alleghany Corp. (p)....15 My 68
Ball, Henrietta, married....12 Je 77
Ballet, see Dancing
Ballet Caravan, see Dancing, Ballet, Companies
Ballyhoo, (magazine), suspended, ed. publ. *Hellzapoppin*....19 Je 59
Baltimore, Md., schoolmates attack Jewish boy....26 Je 56
Baltimore *Evening Sun*, criticizes Johns Hopkins faculty changes....22 My 52
Bamberger, L. & Co., Weil new pres....8 My 77
Bane, Frank, Council of State Govts. conf....17 Ap 20
Bank for Internatl. Settlements, Germany takes over Czech funds through ruse....19 Je 23
Bankhead, John, Senate praises plan for farmer to buy back cotton....10 Ap 18
Banking, Europeans opening accounts in U. S., 24 Ap 15; bill for RFC to insure loans to small business, 22 My 19; Speyer & Co. to be dissolved, history, 26 Je 73
Banting, Sir Frederick G., married....12 Je 77
Baptist Church, protests against Rumanian decrees, bans lifted....24 Ap 72
Baptist Church, Southern, conv., protests religious liberty....29 My 47
Barclay, Hartley W., on cost of defense in NLRB cases....26 Je 67
Barkley, Alben, votes wrong way on Reorganization Bill....3 Ap 12
Barnett, J. M., robot Elektro....24 Ap 61
Barr, Alfred H., Jr., Museum of Modern Art opens, career (p)....22 My 85
Barr, Stringfellow, experimental college..12 Je 56
Barry, Iris, and Museum of Modern Art..22 My 86
Barrymore, John, wife leaves, acts while drunk, sues for accounting of funds, 15 My 36; on stage comeback caused by vision of grandmother, 5 Je 40
Barter, Italy offers Brazil soccer player for coffee....29 My 55
Bartholomew, Freddie, made Boy Scout..26 Je 45
Bartlett, Vernon, peace formula....10 Ap 19
Barton, Bruce, B. B. D. & O. pres....24 Ap 86
Baruch, Bernard M., Neutrality Act testimony (p)....17 Ap 19
Baseball, Colleges, coaches act as scouts for, leading players, 5 Je 58; Professional, Lazzeri signs with Toronto Maple Leafs, outstanding players, 26 Je 49; Radio, sponsors, Wheaties broadcasts, McDonald "world's greatest baseball announcer," 17 Ap 62; Teams, Boston Red Sox, victories, season predicted, players, 24 Ap 57; Cincinnati Reds, victories, season predicted, brief hist., players, manager, 24 Ap 56; St. Louis Cardinals defeat, 5 Je 59; Giants defeat, 19 Je 29; Detroit Tigers, Yankees beat, 5 Je 59; N. Y. Giants, defeat Reds, set batting record, 19 Je 29; N. Y. Yankees, victories, season predicted, players, 34 Ap 57; Borowy best college pitcher record, rumored contract with, 5 Je 58; defeat Detroit Tigers, 5 Je 59; Toronto Maple Leafs, Lazzeri joins, 26 Je 49; World Series, predictions, line-up, leading players, 24 Ap 56
Basset, Isabelle-Jacqueline, divorced....17 Ap 64
Bat'a, Thos., detained at Ellis Is., 17 Ap 81; sketch, 15 My 73
Bat'a Shoe Co., asks bids to build U. S. plant....15 My 73
Bath, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Durstine resigns, new officers....24 Ap 86
Bawl St. Journal, humorous excerpts on business....12 Je 69
Beach, Sylvia, comments on (L)....29 My 6
Beard, Chas. A., *America in Midpassage* rev., career (p)....22 My 91
Beard, Mary R., *America in Midpassage* rev., career....22 My 91
Beasley, Norman, *Carter Glass* publ....22 My 19
Beauty contest, for Miami Negroes....3 Ap 59
Beaver, habits, importance of dams, Interior Dept. trapping....17 Ap 59
Beck, Josef, fears Danzig seizure (p), 3 Ap 17; returns with Polish-British treaty, 17 Ap 25; answers German demands, calls Hitler liar (p), 15 My 21; confers with Potemkin, 22 My 26
Bed(s), ratio of sales of twin beds to double beds up....3 Ap 51
Beech Aircraft Corp., Army contract....8 My 16
Beecham, Sir Thomas, Covent Garden opera season unsuccessful, to discontinue....26 Je 64
Beef, new tenderizing process....3 Ap 35
Beerbohm, Max, knighted, gibe on knighthood quoted....19 Je 40
Beery, Wallace, divorced....15 My 78
Behn, Sosthenes, I. T. & T. annual report (p)....22 My 78
Belgium, Bicycles, annual cycle tour, 5 Je 22; Cities & Towns, Grammont, mayor swallows goldfish as ritual (L), 24 Ap 2; Liege, exposition, 5 Je 23; Defense, strength, probably neutral in war, 12 Je 32; Election, held, pro-Nazis, extremists defeated, 10 Ap 22; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations
Bell Aircraft Corp., Army contract award..8 My 16
Bellamy, Francis, wrote U. S. flag pledge, controversy (p)....29 My 19
Bendix, Vincent, sued for debts, creditors, inventions (p)....5 Je 73
Benedictine Society of Latrobe, Pa., law suit....15 My 56
Benedictus, Edouard, shatter proof glass..10 Ap 38
Benes, Bohus, plans new Czech State....10 Ap 13
Benes, Eduard, on Czech independence....10 Ap 13
Benes, Vojta, escapes from Czecho-Slovakia, horror tales (p)....26 Je 26
Benét, Stephen V., *The Devil and Daniel Webster* rev....29 My 40
Benét, Wm. R., *Sat. Rev. of Lit.* new owners, contributors....17 Ap 87
Benjamin, Herbert, Dies Comm. testimony, affirms Communist affiliation (p)..1 My 19
Benny, Jack, smuggling sentence, career, real name (p)....17 Ap 20
Benton, Thos. H., birthday, paintings from 1908–1939 exhibited, career....24 Ap 51
Benton, Ky., songfest, history....12 Je 67
Bérard, Léon, gold agreement with Spain..22 My 28
Berdecio, Roberto, paint gun murals (p)..24 Ap 52
Berenson, Bernard, *Drawings of the Florentine Painters* rev., career (p)....10 Ap 56
Bergdoll, Grover C., in U. S....5 Je 20
Bergen, Edgar, on Charlie's origin, upholds statement on photographer not knowing (L), 15 My 8; voted best radio comedian, 26 Je 52
Berle, Adolf A., Jr., warns dictators, 15 My 16; testifies before Monopoly Comm. on plan for capital markets, previous work, 5 Je 70
Berlin, Irving, wrote *God Bless America* for Kate Smith....15 My 42
Berlin, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Bermuda, Governor, resigns....17 Ap 34
Bernard, Theos, *Penthouse of the Gods* rev....3 Ap 63
Bernays, Edward L., public relations, clients, sketch, 3 Ap 54; not associated with Gannett (L), 1 My 11; Freud, uncle, 26 Je 62
Bernheim, Bertram, *Medicine At the Crossroads* rev....15 My 39
Besdine, Donald, radio insurance....12 Je 60A
Bessemer converters, process described..22 My 36
Besteiro, Julián, Madrid falls, 3 Ap 22; arrested, 10 Ap 21
Bethlehem, Pa., Bach Festival, history..29 My 40
Bethlehem Steel Corp., good coal supplies, 8 My 69; quarterly report, 8 My 72; stock down, 15 My 67; naval orders, 15 My 68
Bethlen, Count Stephen B. von, retires from politics, career (p)....22 My 27
Bhopal, see India, States & Provinces
Bible, see Books
Bicycle Racing, Six-day, televised....5 Je 55
Bieber, Margarete, *The History of the Greek and Roman Theatre* rev....24 Ap 63
Biggers, John D., Business Advisory Council....12 Je 15
Bilbo, Theodore, petition from U. S. Negroes to live in Africa....8 My 14
Bingham, Geo. C., *Fur Traders Descending the Missouri* exhibited....8 My 64
Bingo, in churches, flayed, reform movement....24 Ap 71
Bird, Viggo E., embezzlement, career (p)..17 Ap 79
Birmingham, Ala., landmarks discussed in *Five Cities*....17 Ap 89
Bishop, Clayton, wins outboard motorboat race....22 My 59
Bismarck, Prince Otto E., and German economy (p)....22 My 30
Blackburn, William, *The Architecture of Duke U.* rev....26 Je 55
Blackett, Hill, elected Republican National Committeeman in Illinois (p)....26 Je 18
Blackmer, Henry M., marriage disclosed..15 My 78
Black Tom Disaster, Germany found guilty, ordered to pay....26 Je 18
Blair, Harry W., sponsors Oxford Group..12 Je 54
Blaschka, Rudolph, death....15 My 47
Bledsoe, Sam'l T., Engel succeeds....10 Ap 71
Bloch, Claude C., see United States, Navy
Blochman, Lawrence G., *Blow-Down* rev..3 Ap 64
Blood, see Medicine
Bloom, Sol, walks out of Chamber of Commerce meeting....15 My 67
Blum, Leon, on British conscription, 8 My 21; confers with Chamberlain, 22 My 24; and Daladier, 5 Je 26; Faure split, compromise, peace front (p), 12 Je 23
Boeing Airplane Co., stock down....15 My 67
Boettiger, John, answers Elliott Roosevelt's Garner boost, 3 Ap 12; son born, 10 Ap 72
Bolivia, Dictatorship, Pres. Busch announces, background, 8 My 27; Fascism, opinions on joining Germany, Italy, 29 My 25; Foreign relations, see also Germany; U. S., Foreign relations; *Paraguay*, oil pipeline right-of-way, 22 My 28; Oil industry, Standard Oil expropriation, production, German barter agreement, 22 My 28; Tin, 15% of world's supply, 8 My 27
Bonaparte, Napoleon, prolific writer (L), 10 Ap 9; size of army, 10 Ap 23; on lion leading lambs (p), 12 Je 28A; and French awards, 26 Je 68
Bond Club, annual outing, *Bawl St. Journal*, humorous excerpts on business....12 Je 69
Bone, Homer, sponsors war tax bill (p)..3 Ap 14
Bonnet, Georges, Daladier doesn't trust...5 Je 29
Book(s), Salop's second-hand business sells publishers' dead stocks, makes reprints, changes bindings....26 Je 83
Book design, Rogers, "Tramp Printer," work exhibited....3 Ap 61
Book(s) (Reviewed & Mentioned)
All in the Day's Work, 24 Ap 96; *America in Midpassage*, 22 My 91; *Anne Minton's Life*, 19 Je 83; *Architecture of Duke University, The*, 26 Je 55; *At Your Ease in the Catholic Church*, 17 Ap 42; *Autobiography With Letters*, 17 Ap 91; *Benjamin Franklin*, wins Pulitzer Prize, 8 My 38; *Bible*, German decrees against, sales, 12 Je 53; *Blow-Down*, 3 Ap 64; *Bombs Bursting in Air*, 12 Je 28A; *Book of Miracles, A*, 19 Je 78; *Brandons, The*, 26 Je 82; *Bridegroom Cometh, The*, 5 Je 84; *Captain Horatio Hornblower*, 1 My 87; *Carter Glass*, published, 22 My 19; *Case of the Crumpled Knave, The*, 5 Je 88; *Cat Saw Murder, The*, 5 Je 88; *Changing New York*, 10 Ap 59; *Children of Guernica*, 17 Ap 92; *Chosen Baby, The*, 15 My 39; *Christ in Concrete*, 10 Ap 75; *Collected Poems of Robert Frost*, 15 My 83; *Collected Poems* (Graves, Robt.), 15 My 83; *Communist Manifesto, The*, first edition $750, 10 Ap 75; *Dateline: Europe*, 1 My 89; *Day of the Locust, The*, 19 Je 84; *Designs in Scarlet*, 3 Ap 61; *Diego Rivera, His Life and Times*, 10 Ap 79; *Doctor for the People, A*, 1 My 62; *Doctor, Here's Your Hat*, 3 Ap 46; *Don't Say It!*, 15 My 48; *Drawings of the Florentine Painters*, 10 Ap 58; *Economic Status of College Alumni*, 8 My 30; *Edward Lear*, 12 Je 85; *End of Economic Man, The*, 1 My 22; *Equal Educational Opportunity for Youth*, 29 My 58B; *Europe in the Fourth Dimension*, 8 My 19; *Fighting Years*, 10 Ap 80; *Finnegans Wake* (c), 8 My 78; flayed (L), 29 My 6; *Five Cities*, 17 Ap 87; *Frémont*, 10 Ap 78; *Gone With the Wind*, foreign sales, German reaction, 24 Ap 91; German royalties paid in cash (L), 12 Je 8; *Grapes of Wrath, The*, 17 Ap 87; *Green Fool, The*, libel suit, 17 Ap 87; *Harlequin House*, 24 Ap 94; *Harvest*, 29 My 80; *Hawk Among the Sparrows*, 10 Ap 79; *Heroes, The*, 17 Ap 92; *History of the Greek and Roman Theatre, The*, 24 Ap 63; *Holmes of the Breakfast Table*, 10 Ap 77; *Holy Terror, The*, 17 Ap 92; *Horse that Could Whistle "Dixie", The*, 29 My 80; *How To Make Money in Government Bonds*, 3 Ap 51; *Inside Asia*, 12 Je 26; *I Wanted to Be an Actress*, 3 Ap 23; *I Was in Prison*, 12 Je 53; *Jane Welsh Carlyle*, 22 My 94; *Jazz: Hot and Hybrid*, 3 Ap 45; *Jubal Troop*, 17 Ap 92; *Judas, Incorporated*, 5 Je 88; *Kingdom of Swing, The*, 17 Ap 54; *Knowledge for What*, 17 Ap 70; *Letters of Ralph Waldo Emerson, The*, 29 My 82; *Life and Death of Louis XVI, The*, 1 My 89; *Life and Work of Capt. Alfred Thayer Mahan U. S. N.*, 1 My 18; *Life of J. M. W. Turner, R. A., The*, 19 Je 34; *Life Is My Song*, copies sold to junkman, author wins Pulitzer Prize, 26 Je 82; *Man Who Killed Hitler, The*, publisher threatened, 1 My 82; *Medicine at the Crossroads*, 15 My 39; *Mein Kampf*, sales, 5 Je 84; sales compared with *Bible*, 12 Je 54; *Menacing Sun, The*, 1 My 89; *Men Can Take It*, 12 Je 86; *Moses and Monotheism*, 26 Je 59; *Murder Masks Miami*, 3 Ap 64; *My Days of Strength*, 24 Ap 95; *Mystery of the Buried Crosses*, 22 My 95; *Next to Valour*, 12 Je 88; *North of the Danube*, 10 Ap 75; *One Pair of Hands*, Harper buys, 12 Je 63; *Oregon Trail, The*, 24 Ap 91; *Our Family*, 24 Ap 94; *Pale Horse, Pale Rider*, 10 Ap 75; *Pattern for Genius*, 26 Je 84; *Penthouse of the Gods*, 3 Ap 63; *Pius XII, Pope of Peace*, 17 Ap 42; *Problem of the Green Capsule, The*, 5 Je 88; *Problems of Aging*, 12 Je 38; *Public Opinion*, 17 Ap 87; *Purslane*, 22 My 93; *Races of Europe, The*, 1 My 51; *Reno Rendezvous*, 5 Je 88; *Rural Medicine*, 5 Je 75; *Salesman, The*, 12 Je 86; *Sculpture Inside and Out*, 17 Ap 60; *Sculpture's Way, The*, 26 Je 40; *Service Entrance*, 19 Je 80; *Seven Pillars of Wisdom*, chapter on Arabs being double-crossed, 5 Je 23; *Silver Money*, 10 Ap 70; *Soldier of the Church*, 17 Ap 43; *Southern Harmony*, new edition, 12 Je 67; *Stars and Stripes Forever, The*, 17 Ap 90; *Strawstack*, 3 Ap 64; *Thaddeus Stevens*, 1 My 87; *These Are Our Lives*, 1 My 87; *They Still Say No*, 24 Ap 91; *Thibaults, The*, 3 Ap 62; *Tumbling in the Hay*, 19 Je 78; *Truth in Accounting*, 22 My 80; *Verbal Influences on Children's Behavior*, 10 Ap 33; *Web and The Rock, The*, 26 Je 81; *Wheat and Soldiers*, 12 Je 87; *Who's Who in America*, to check degrees after Coster incident, 10 Ap 70; *Who Was Socrates?*, 1 My 40; *Wind, Sand and Stars*, 26 Je 81; *Wings of the Morning, The*, 19 Je 84; *Yearling, The*, Pulitzer Prize, 8 My 38; *Your Income Tax*, correction (L), 17 Ap 6
Boot, John, named district administrator in case of war....1 My 25
Booth, Evangeline, honors, jokes about title....19 Je 40
Borah, Wm. E., on state of war at present, 1 My 17; suggests reminding King of war debt, 12 Je 16; sponsors Oxford Group, 12 Je 54
Borkowski, Simon, leaves picketed church..1 My 82
Borowy, Hank, best college pitcher record, rumored Yankee contract (p)....5 Je 58
Borsook, Henry, Vitamin B_1 for facial neuralgia....8 My 49
Boston Athletic Assn., Brown wins marathon....1 My 67

Botany, sex hormones in plants, functions.19 Je 30
Boucher, Anthony, *The Case of the Crumpled Knave* rev.....5 Je 88
Bourbon, Alfonso, Franco promises to return property .....1 My 26
Bourke-White, Margaret, *North of the Danube* photographs .....10 Ap 75
Bowers, Claude, reports on U. S. aviator Dahl in Spain, 10 Ap 20; ambassador to Chile, 12 Je 15
Bowes, Edward, amateur hour, discussed, fifth year, earnings, titles (p), 3 Ap 30; Villanova kudos (p), 12 Je 58
Bowes, Walter, Pitney-Bowes Postage Meter, sketch .....29 My 62
Bowling, Amer. Congress, McGeorge gets perfect score, 3 Ap 26; No. 1 tournament for men, 22 My 58; Women's Internatl. Congress, discussed, scores, 22 My 58
Bowman, John G., salary.....15 My 48
Boxing, Armstrong *v.* Roderick, 5 Je 59; Cinema, Dempsey Senate testimony on bootlegging boxing films, 5 Je 17; Senate passes bill permitting interstate shipping, 26 Je 17; Heavy-weight championship, Nova defeats Baer in contender bout, 12 Je 65; Lightweight championship, Armstrong wins, 5 Je 59; Louis *v.* Roper, 24 Ap 58; Nova *v.* Baer, 12 Je 65; Welterweight championship, Armstrong wins, 5 Je 59
Boyes, Emerson R., Dickinson advisor (p) .....12 Je 20
Brain, see Medicine
Brand, Millen, *The Heroes* rev.....17 Ap 92
Brandi, Bruno, on casualties in World War (p) .....22 My 21
Brandow, Jerry, and song *Hold Tight* (p).24 Ap 44
Braniff Airways, Inc., gets safety award after crash .....10 Ap 42
Brase, Hagbard, conducts Lindsborg choral group, sketch (p).....17 Ap 53
Brauchitsch, Walther von, inspects Italy's Libyan defenses, 8 My 18; formed Italian-German supreme military council, 5 Je 21
Braun, Eva, Hitler's girl friend.....15 My 24
Brazil, Barter, soccer player-coffee exchange, 29 My 55; Foreign relations, see German; Italy; U. S., Foreign relations; Medicine, malarial mosquitoes, cases, fear of spread, 10 Ap 45
Bremen, S. S., record run to avoid U. S. tariff .....24 Ap 15
Breuer, Josef, and Freud.....26 Je 59
Breuer, Marcel, bldg. for Black Mt. Coll.19 Je 44
Breyer, Henry W., estate.....8 My 17
Briand, Aristide, and Locarno treaty (p).1 My 32
Bribery, see Crime
Brice, Fannie, and *Rose of Washington Square*, 15 My 58; ex-husband sues Zanuck, 5 Je 65
Bricker, John W., Ohio reforms, career (p) .....15 My 20
Bridge(s), washed out, cars plunge into river, 10 Ap 42; Bronx-Whitestone cost, to open before Fair, 1 My 76
Bridge, (card game), Vanderbilt Cup tournament, dispute over misleading opponent .....1 My 67
Bridges, Harry, first citizenship papers for third time, real name, 10 Ap 62; deportation demanded, 24 Ap 18; Perkins O.K.'s hearings on deportation, 1 My 19
Bridges, Henry S., pres. boom.....1 My 21
Briggs Mfg. Co., strike, 5 Je 69; strike, U.A.W. split, unionists attack each other, demands union shop, 12 Je 19; U.A.W. strike called off, 19 Je 18
Brill, Abraham A., Freud pupil.....26 Je 61
Brinig, Myron, *Anne Minton's Life* rev. (p) .....19 Je 83
Brinkley, John R., loses Fishbein libel suit, career, work (p).....10 Ap 46
Brinkmann, Rudolf, ill.....3 Ap 19
Brinley, Chas. E., and Baldwin Locomotive Works (p).....12 Je 70
British Broadcasting Corp., Germany bans news broadcasts, eliminates chimes, competition .....22 My 38
British Museum, see Art, Museums
Brittany, see France, States & Provinces
Britten, Fred A., sponsors Oxford Group.12 Je 54
Broadbill, where found, record catch....29 My 56
Bronte, Branwell, book about rev.....26 Je 84
Bronte, Emily, James Roosevelt meets cousin, society .....15 My 58
Bronx-Whitestone Bridge, cost, to open before Fair .....1 My 76
Brookes, John S. C., Jr., pres. Amer. Newspapers Inc., career, (p).....17 Ap 68
Brookings Institution, survey on odd-lot trading .....1 My 71
Broomfield, John C., elected Methodist Church bishop .....8 My 48
Broun, Heywood, takes over Conn. *Nutmeg*, salary, 17 Ap 69; Ickes' description (p), 24 Ap 24; converted to Catholicism, career, (p), 22 My 64
Brown, Arthur W., leading illustrator (p), 1 My 49; corrects TIME report (L), 22 My 6
Brown, Dan'l H., gives part of profits to Chicago U. .....22 My 52
Brown, Ellison, wins Boston Marathon, sets new record (p).....1 My 67
Brown, Fred'k H., new Comptroller General, sketch (p).....10 Ap 14
Brown, Homer S., "Best" legislator.....5 Je 20
Brown, Jas. D., Advisory Council Social Security recommendations .....3 Ap 13
Brown, John M., N. Y. Drama Critics, sketch (p) .....1 My 60
Brown, Lewis H., Johns-Manville public relations, career (c).....3 Ap 52
Brown, Wm. R., oxalic acid for blood coagulation .....8 My 49
Browning, Jonathan E., death.....29 My 69
Buchman, Frank N., see Oxford Group
Budge, Donald, wins Coast-to-Coast tour with Perry .....22 My 59
Buell, Raymond L., credits Roosevelt with averting war .....8 My 11
Buhl Inst. of Popular Science, Stokley director .....24 Ap 61
Building, Johns-Manville products, public relations policies.....3 Ap 57
Bulgaria, Foreign relations, see Germany; Rumania, Foreign relations
Bullitt, William, in U. S., sore shoulder..26 Je 15
Bunch, Clare, transcontinental record....17 Ap 52
Burchett, Bessie R., to be investigated....3 Ap 48
Burckhardt, Karl, and Danzig affairs....22 My 26
Burgess, Mildred, moves Geneva Coll. for Women to Greenwich, Conn.....22 My 55
Burgess, Wilson E., rewarded for amateur radio work.....15 My 42
Burgin, Edward L., heads Ministry of Supply, sketch (p).....1 My 25
Burgunder, Robt. M., Jr., murder charges.15 My 17
Burke, Edward R., & NLRA amendment.10 Ap 15
Burleigh, Harry T., St. George's Episcopal Church honors, career (p).....29 My 49
Burnham, Philip, Comm. of Catholics to Fight Anti-Semitism .....19 Je 61
Burns, Albert G., pres. Inventors Congress, sketch (p).....19 Je 32
Burns, Bob, son born.....12 Je 77
Burr, Harold S., on electrodynamics.....8 My 65
Burroughs, Edgar R., on Tarzan trademark rights .....29 My 58A
Burroughs, Fred F., see Assoc. Gas & Electric Co.
Busch Becerra, Germán, announces dictatorship, career (p), 8 My 27; barter agreement with Germany, 22 My 28; opinions on joining fascist states, Japanese brother-in-law on, 29 My 25
Bush, Alan, class conscious music, Festival (p) .....10 Ap 28
Business, Martin's 12-point program for recovery, 1 My 21; Chase's definition, 19 Je 66
Business Conditions, see Index of Business Conditions
Businessmen, small, govt. bills held up, survey of problems promised.....17 Ap 73
Butler, Harold, named district administrator in case of war.....1 My 25
Butler, Nicholas M., asks for Columbia endowment fund, 10 Ap 62; meets King and Queen, 19 Je 16; and Evangeline Booth, 19 Je 40
Butler, Pierce, Boston Coll. honorary degree .....12 Je 17
Byoir, Carl, public relations, clients.....3 Ap 54
Byrd, Richard E., Roosevelt asks fund for expedition to claim Antarctica, 12 Je 15; compared with Lindbergh, 19 Je 20; Beaver Coll. kudos, 19 Je 40; House rejects appropriation for Antarctica expedition, 26 Je 17
Byrnes, Jas., new bill outlined, passed (p), 3 Ap 12; plan for U. S. to barter surplus for strategic materials, 17 Ap 18; and tax bill, 5 Je 15

C

Cabot, Richard C., will.....12 Je 63
Cahill, John T., smuggling investigated..15 My 17
Calder, Alexander, mobiles, stabiles exhibited, sketch .....29 My 38
Caldwell, Erskine, *North of the Danube* rev. .....10 Ap 75
California, migratory labor problem, cooperative plan offered as solution, 10 Ap 18; ports of entry, 17 Ap 19; income from race track betting, 22 My 59; socialized medicine plans, 22 My 69; Warren gets Megladdery bribery sentence, may run for senator, 5 Je 18
Calinescu, Armand, lifts ban on religious minorities .....24 Ap 72
Callahan, Wm. M., Comm. of Catholics to Fight Anti-Semitism.....19 Je 61
Campbell, Mrs. Elmer S., death.....19 Je 55
Campbell, Harold G., salary.....15 My 48
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, on dog trouble with British quarantine.....5 Je 42
Campbell, Vernon, migratory labor.....10 Ap 18
Canada, Army, size, poor defense, 3 Ap 22; Aviation, Canadian Colonial lines business, 5 Je 73; Defense, poor, 3 Ap 22; comments on, compared with U. S. (L), 24 Ap 8; Great Britain, Prime Minister King promises aid in case of war, 3 Ap 22; Royalty tour, 5 Je 23; Navy, size, poor defense, 3 Ap 22; Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Canadians excommunicated for suing Archdiocese without permission, 15 My 55
Canadian Colonial Airways, stock up, history, business .....5 Je 72
Canby, Henry S., *Sat. Rev. of Lit.* new owners, contributors .....17 Ap 87
Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Cancrizan, see Music
Caniff, Milton, cartoon inspires Harvard-Yale crews .....19 Je 59
Canning, Albert, to discuss safety plans for Royal visit (p).....1 My 16
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Capone, Al, minister dismissed for reporting conversion .....10 Ap 54
Carey, Bruce, and Bach Festival.....29 My 40
Carey, Wm. G., Jr., U. S. Chamber of Commerce pres. .....15 My 67
Carlton, Newcomb, see Western Union Telegraph Co.
Carlyle, Mrs. Thos., book about rev., (p).22 My 94
Carr, John D., *The Problem of the Green Capsule* rev. .....5 Je 88
Carr, Mary, broadcasts *The Living God*...3 Ap 24
Carrel, Alexis, retires from Rockefeller Inst., career, 24 Ap 55; and Lindbergh, 19 Je 21
Carroll, Madeleine, getting divorce, asks film title changed.....12 Je 63
Cartoon(s), see Art
Carver, Geo. W., meets Roosevelt (p)...10 Ap 13
Casado, Segismundo, Madrid falls.....3 Ap 22
Cassells, John M., Inst. for Consumer Education .....17 Ap 71
Castle, Irene, career, cinema about (p)...10 Ap 49
Cat Cay, see Bahama Islands
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Pope(s); Pope makes Schrembs archbishop, 10 Ap 55; Spellman made Archbishop of N. Y., 1 My 54; threatens to excommunicate Irish Rep. Army, 1 My 55; Germany closes schools, Archbishop of Salzburg ordered to leave, 8 My 46; Canadians excommunicated for suing Archdiocese without permission, 15 My 55; Broun conversion, procedure, 22 My 64; Spellman installed, ceremony, 5 Je 30; liberals start Comm. to fight anti-Semitism, 19 Je 61; Florissant, Mo. Corpus Christi processions, 19 Je 63
Catholic Men, Nat'l Council of, broadcasts *The Living God*.....3 Ap 24
Catholic Welfare Conf., Natl., statement against racial bigotry.....22 My 66
Cavagnari, Domenico, Navy, sketch (p)..24 Ap 23
Censorship, Lambeth Walk banned in German, 3 Ap 48; song "Even Hitler Had a Mother" banned in England, 10 Ap 24; on Stanhope's speech on British Navy defenses, 17 Ap 26; Dept. of Commerce review of foreign movies, censorship, trade barriers, 24 Ap 67; NBC bans song *You Set Me on Fire* (L), 8 My 2; decrees against French press, anti-Semitism, foreign propaganda, 8 My 22; cinema *The Puritan*, 15 My 59; B.B.C. news broadcasts, competes with Germany, 22 My 38; TIME banned in Germany, 29 My 46; FCC short wave radio rules, 5 Je 46
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, and Italian-Albanian invasion, Treaty of Tirans, 17 Ap 30; and Locarno treaty (p), 1 My 32
Chamberlain, Neville, Cabinet split over Stop Hitler issue, 3 Ap 20; offers Poland support, quoted on Hitler's reneging pledge, 10 Ap 19; and Lebrun (p), 10 Ap 22; summons Cabinet session, 17 Ap 24; apologies for Stanhope speech on naval defenses, 17 Ap 26; and King's forthcoming Canadian visit, 24 Ap 16; advocates reversal of Army conscription, 8 My 20; former German popularity, postcards outlawed, 15 My 23; confers with Blum, on British protecting Poland, 22 My 24; praises wife, 22 My 67; Munich pact (p), 5 Je 24; on *Thetis* disaster, 12 Je 25; related to Roosevelt, 12 Je 63; to discuss German claims, 19 Je 22; without umbrella, rains, 19 Je 40; Goebbels on, and Munich Pact, 26 Je 25
Chamber of Commerce, Junior, to study small business problems.....17 Ap 73
Chang Hsueh-liang, Chiang kidnapping (p).26 Je 30
Channing, Mary E., engagement broken..15 My 78
Chaperau, Albert N., smuggled for Jack Benny, 17 Ap 20; sentenced, 15 My 17
Chaplin, Chas., birthday.....24 Ap 65
Chapman, Conrad W., *Submarine Torpedo Boat H. L. Huntley* exhibited.....8 My 64
Chart, Business index, down, 10 Ap 65; up, 17 Ap 73; down, 24 Ap 77; down, 1 My 71; down, 8 My 69; up, 15 My 72; up, 24 My 4; up, 29 My 64; up, 5 Je 72; up, 12 Je 72; down, 19 Je 68; down, 26 Je 70
Chase, Mrs. Edna W., protests toeless-heelless shoes (p).....22 My 51
Chase, Stuart, *Preliminary Suggestions for Standardizing Terminology* (p).....19 Je 65
Chaves Nogales, Manuel, on Franco's treatment of prisoners.....10 Ap 22
Chemical industry, leading plastic mfgrs., Chic. Molded Products Corp. floats debenture issue .....1 My 71
Chemical Society, Amer., conv., new way of synthesizing glycerin, uses, munitions made without.....17 Ap 57
Chiang Kai-shek, New Life Movement started in 1934, 17 Ap 30; pledges continued war, 1 My 29; background for war, sketch, policies (p), 26 Je 29
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., New Life Movement, adviser Shepherd speaks in U. S. (p), 17 Ap 40; Gunther on, 12 Je 26; background for war (p), 26 Je 31
Chicago, Ill., Kelly re-elected mayor, 17 Ap 20; sentiment on war, 24 Ap 17; Century of Progress compared with N. Y. World's Fair, 1 My 72; to build grandstand memorial for strikers killed, 15 May 19
Chicago Art Institute, see Art, Museum(s)
Chicago Century of Progress, see Expositions
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, sympathizers adopt strikers.....26 Je 36
Chicago Molded Products Corp., floats debenture issue, business.....1 My 71
Chicago Stock Exchange, Smith pres....19 Je 72
Chicago *Tribune*, simplified spelling, 10 Ap 61; Chi. art students burn effigy of art critic, 19 Je 36
Chicherin, Georgy V., former Foreign Commissar (p) .....15 My 22
Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Child mother, 5-yr. old Peruvian.....29 My 54
Child psychology, see Psychology, child
Chile, Earthquake, correction, comments (L), 24 Ap 6; Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations
China, Art, exhibit of contemporary painters, 8 My 64; throne, pagoda sent to U. S. for exhibit, 29 My 38; Communists, Chiang's policy before war, aid, 26 Je 30; Currency, advantage over Japan, allies, background of currency war, old type outlawed, 24 Ap 29; comment on value of U. S. dollar (L), 22 My 4; Soong, Kung stabilized, foreign loans, 26 Je 31; Foreign relations, see also Great Britain; U. S., Foreign relations; *Belgium*, new loan to, 24 Ap 29;

Japan, drive on Kiangsi, taken, 3 Ap 22; China's currency war, advantages, new loans, allies, background of currency war, 24 Ap 29; U. S. Neutrality law aids Japan, 1 My 17; China's "rubber-band tactics," Kuling taken, Chinese escape, manifesto on continuing fight, Japan takes South Sea reefs, Open Door troubles, puppet officials assassinated, Japanese ask newspaper criticism suppressed in Internat'l Settlement, 1 My 29; Chungkung bombed, discussed, damage, British Embassy destroyed, Britain complains, 15 My 29; currency war, Chinese raid bank, 22 My 29; demands Chinese funds from foreign settlements, refused, issues paper money against silver, proposed changes for Internat'l Settlement, U. S. rejects, terrorism in, currency drops, 29 My 26; Japan stops and searches British, French, German ships, demands Internat'l Settlement control, 5 Je 29; *Inside Asia* rev., 12 Je 26; Briton killed in Shanghai factory, Japanese customs official killed in movie, British Embassy member charged with espionage, arrested, 19 Je 26; Tientsin blockaded, called act of war, foreign concessions protest, food shortage, Japan's plan for dealing with Western powers in China, Kulangsu blockaded, 26 Je 21; history of relations, background for war; Western nations weaknesses, leaders, casualties, tactics, Chinese migrations inland, 26 Je 29; Moon, eclipse celebration, 15 My 31; New Life Movement, started in 1934, 17 Ap 40; Open Door Policy, foreign ships kept out, difficulties loading at Tsingtao, 1 My 29
China Relief, Church Committee for, aid to China .....17 Ap 40
Christian Action, Committee for, and Christian Indexes .....24 Ap 71
"Christian Front," Moral Rearmament week, emblems .....24 Ap 71
Christian Science, annual meeting, lectures given in Germany.....19 Je 63
Christians & Jews, Natl. Conf. of, "Badges of Tolerance" distributed.....24 Ap 71
Christiansen, Frederik M., St. Olaf's choir, career (p).....22 My 44
Chrysler Corp., custom-built Imperial for Whalen, 24 Ap 82; first quarter report, 8 My 70
Churches, pamphlets on etiquette in, 17 Ap 41; gambling in flayed, reform movement, 24 Ap 71; St. Mary the Virgin discussed, work Rev. Williams, 1 My 54; janitor steals chairs, 1 My 85
Churches, World Council of, southern Baptist not member.....5 Je 30
Church Manners, (pamphlet) rev.....17 Ap 41
Churchill, Winston, flays British Palestine policy .....5 Je 23
Ciano, Countess Edda, Royal family ignores, 24 Ap 24; visits Brazil, significance, power, sketch (p), 22 My 29; Brazil diplomacy, 26 Je 26
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, Albanian invasion (p), 17 Ap 29; justifies seizure of Albania, 24 Ap 21; Yugoslavia-Rome-Berlin axis, planned, 1 My 22; and Ribbentrop agree on alliance, 15 My 21; signs 10-yr. treaty with Ribbentrop, 29 My 21
Cicognani, Amleto, installs Archbishop Spellman .....5 Je 30
Cinca-Markovitch, Alexander, Yugoslavia-Rome-Berlin axis planned, 1 My 22; visits Hitler, 8 My 22
Cincinnati, O., May Music Festival....15 My 75
Cincinnati Union Terminal, competitive bidding for underwriting.....10 Ap 66
Cinema industry, trend toward biographical pictures, 10 Ap 49; *Film Daily Year Book* 1938 statistics on releases, investments, theatres, costs, 17 Ap 49; Commerce Dept. review of foreign bans on U. S. cinema industry, 24 Ap 67; outstanding screen writers, Towne & Baker start The Play's the Thing Productions, companies announce plans for season, 29 My 50; Dempsey Senate testimony on bootlegging boxing films, 5 Je 17; U. S. history in *Land of Liberty* show at World's Fair, 26 Je 45
Cinema(s) (Reviewed & Mentioned)
Alexander Nevsky, 3 Ap 40; *Back Door to Heaven*, 1 My 69; *Birth of a Nation, The*, Denver theatre manager arrested for showing, 24 Ap 68; *Boys' School*, 26 Je 46; *Bridal Suite*, 5 Je 67; *Captain Fury*, 5 Je 67; *Castles, The*, 10 Ap 49; *Charlie Chan in Reno*, 12 Je 78; *City, The*, music discussed, 5 Je 60; 5 Je 66; *Climbing High*, 26 Je 46; *Clouds over Europe*, 26 Je 45; *Confessions of a Nazi Spy*, 15 My 58; *Dark Victory*, 1 My 68; *Disparus de St-Agil, Les*, 26 Je 46; *Dodge City*, 17 Ap 50; *Five Came Back*, 26 Je 45; *Girl and the Gambler, The*, 19 Je 74; *Good-bye, Mr. Chips*, 22 My 56; *Gorilla, The*, 5 Je 67; *Gracie Allen Murder Case, The*, 12 Je 78; *Hotel Imperial*, 22 My 57; *Hound of the Baskervilles, The*, 3 Ap 40; dog corrected (L), 17 Ap 11; Inspector Hornleigh, 26 Je 46; *Invitation to Happiness*, 19 Je 74; *It's a Wonderful World*, 22 My 56; *Juárez*, 8 My 66; *Land of Liberty*, 26 Je 45; *Londoners, The*, 24 Ap 66; *Lucky Night*, 22 My 57; *Man of Conquest*, 17 Ap 49; *Midnight*, 17 Ap 50; *Mikado, The*, 5 Je 66; *Only Angels Have Wings*, 22 My 57; *Puritan, The*, 15 My 59; *Rose of Washington Square*, 15 My 58; Arnstein sues for damages, 5 Je 65; claim settled, 12 Je 78; *Sergeant Madden*, 3 Ap 41; *6,000 Enemies*, 19 Je 74; *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*, foreign version, Eng. version to be withdrawn from circulation, 24 Ap 66; gross receipts, 15 My 58; *Stolen Life*, 5 Je 66; *Story of Alexander Graham Bell, The*, 10 Ap 53; *Streets of New York*, 24 Ap 68; *Sun Never Sets, The*, 19 Je 74; *Tarzan Finds a Son*, 26 Je 45; *Tell No Tales*, 5 Je 67; *Union Pacific*, 8 My 66; *Unmarried*, 12 Je 78; *Wuthering Heights*, 17 Ap 49; Brtish goodwill tour for, 15 My 58; *Young Mr. Lincoln*, law suit, 12 Je 78
Circus Saints & Sinners Club, honors Dafoe .....5 Je 44
Civil War., songs recorded.....22 My 46
Clapper Raymond, Ickes' description.....24 Ap 34
Clarendon, Earl of, bans song "Even Hitler Had a Mother".....10 Ap 24
Clark, Bennett, sponsors war tax bill.....3 Ap 14
Clark, D. Worth, TIME description "pretty" flayed (p), (L).....3 Ap 4
Clarke, Norris J., Republic Steel director.24 Ap 86
Cleveland, O., safety sign.....10 Ap 73
Cliveden Set, and Lindbergh.....19 Je 21
Close, Upton, aiding Japan.....1 My 17
Clothing Industry, Richman Bros. $22.50 suits to wearer, business.....26 Je 70
Club(s), see also Night clubs—World Congress of Writers, declaration against Fascism, hist., members, peace pledge, 29 My 79; Circus Saints & Sinners honor Dafoe "Doctore of Litters," Dionne sues, 5 Je 44
Coakley, Thos. F., *Church Manners* rev..17 Ap 41
Coal industry, W. Va. miners strike threat over contract, threaten to shutdown Pa. mines, problem to railroads, 1 My 20; tie-up retards steel operations, 8 My 69; strike, demands, Labor Dept. conciliation, shortage caused, 15 My 18; Roosevelt ultimatum on coal strike, agreement signed, Harland war continues, 22 My 20; industrial effects of strike, surplus eliminated, 22 My 79; union conflicts, 26 Je 19; production up, slump, 26 Je 72
Coca-Cola Co., Pepsi-Cola competition, profit .....24 Ap 78
Cohan, Geo. W., new song *We Must Be Ready* quoted (p), 8 My 34; *We Must Be Ready* flayed (L), 12 Je 2
Cohen, Jacob S., Jewish Court of Justice.15 My 57
Colgate, S. Bayard, director of Yale & Towne Mfg. Co.....24 Ap 86
Colman, Sam'l, *Emigrant Train* exhibited.8 My 64
Colored People, Natl. Assn. for the Advancement, opposes sending Negroes to Africa .....8 My 14
Columbus, Christopher, U. S. Congressmen see remains in Dominican Republic, international memorial proposed....3 Ap 15
Comic Strips, *Elza Poppin*, Olsen & Johnson to write.....19 Je 59
Comm. for Christian Action, see Christian Action, Comm. for
Comm. for Cultural Freedom, see Cultural Freedom, Comm. for
Commodities, prices up, 5 Je 69; reason for declining prices, 19 Je 65; down, 26 Je 72
Communist Party, see also Russia, Communist Party—Supreme Ct. decision against Strecker deportation, 24 Ap 18; Workers Alliance of Amer. quizzed on affiliation, 1 My 19
Community Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Compania Transportes Aereos de Chiapas, business, Sarabia .....5 Je 53
Companys, Luis, in France.....19 Je 25
Compass, non-magnetic ship *Research* to chart magnetic variations, compass variations discussed, magnetic pole.....24 Ap 46
Conant, Jas., Harvard's new teachers' employment policy, 5 Je 34; sketch (p), 12 Je 56
Confucius, maxim on nations' ballads (L).10 Ap 9
Connally, Tom, Tex. resolution endorsing Garner for pres. read in Senate, 10 Ap 18; war tax bill, 24 Ap 16; on cotton shortage (p), 22 My 78
Connecticut, to ratify Bill of Rights.....1 My 21
Connecticut *Nutmeg*, Broun takes over..17 Ap 69
Connick, Harris D., San Francisco Fair fires, 15 My 72; Golden Gate Internat'l Exposition music direction, 22 My 26
Consolidated Aircraft Corp., Army contract award, 8 My 16; stock down, 15 My 67; new plane with "perfect wing" construction, 22 My 42
Consolidated Oil Corp., stockholders meeting .....29 My 67
Consumer education, see Education
Consumers' goods, businesses doing well, stocks up, profit margins marked down.19 Je 65
Conway, Carle C., Business Advisory Council .....12 Je 15
Coolidge, Calvin, on war debts (p).....1 My 32
Coon, Carleton S., *The Races of Europe* rev. .....1 My 51
Cooper, Courtney R., *Designs in Scarlet* rev. .....3 Ap 61
Cooperatives, medical, Community Hospital discussed .....1 My 62
Cope, Alfred, on futility of aiding Spanish children (p), 19 Je 25; comments on TIME report (L), 26 Je 2
Copland, Aaron, Ballet Caravan gives *Billy the Kid*, career (p).....5 Je 60
Copper industry, automobile industry purchases, price dispute, 15 My 74; price cuts, business increases, 22 My 71
Corcoran, Thos. G., denies conferring with, LaGuardia on pres. nomination, other Corcoran (p), 29 My 20; Tommy Corcoran No. 3 (L), 5 Je 12
Cord, Errett L., and Amer. Airlines.....22 My 74
Corfu, see Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Coriat, Isador H., Freud pupil.....26 Je 61
Cornell, Katharine, *I Wanted to Be an Actress* rev. .....3 Ap 23
Corning Glass Works, mirror for McDonald Observatory telescope, 15 My 65; announces preshrunk glass, 26 Je 34
Cornwell, Dean, leading illustrator.....1 My 49
Corpse, artificial, for research.....17 Ap 39
Correll, Chas. J., see Radio, Programs, Amos 'n' Andy
Corset(s), Queen Alexandra wasp-waist styles, new corset for.....8 My 38
Cosmetics, FTC restrains Keystone Laboratories false advertising, 17 Ap 80; poisonous chemical lipsticks banned from U. S., 26 Je 59
Cosmic rays, Einstein explains in 700 words .....8 My 38
Cosmopolitan Magazine, promotion scheme.12 Je 63
Cotton, new crop planted, surplus, Roosevelt's suggestion for disposal by export subsidies, Senate passes Bankhead plan for farmers to buy back at low prices, 10 Ap 17; govt. causes shortage, textile industry problems, prices, 22 My 76; print goods inventories down, 19 Je 65
Couch, Harvey C., Kansas City Southern pres. .....5 Je 74
Coughlin, Chas E., anti-Semitism, emblems, 24 Ap 71; protests anti-Semitic charges, 19 Je 61
Council of State Govts., conf. on trade barriers, *Balkanization* .....17 Ap 19
Courbet, Gustave, *Midday Dream* exhibited, reproduced .....17 Ap 60
Covent Garden, see Music, Opera Companies
Cowan, Thomas B., to preach at Norris, Tenn., Community Church, sketch.....3 Ap 24
Cowley Fathers, see St. John the Evangelist, Society of
Cradle, The, children to movie stars.....15 My 39
Craig, Malin, Marshall replaces.....8 My 15
Craigie, Sir Robt., protests Japanese bombing Embassy .....15 My 30
Cramm, Gottfried, von, in England, U. S. refuses visa .....26 Je 50
Cranach, Lucas, *Nymph Reposing* exhibited .....17 Ap 60
Craps, further comment on origin (L).....1 My 2
Crater, Jos. F., declared dead.....19 Je 55
Crawford, Joan, meets Tone before divorce, 10 Ap 62; divorced, 24 Ap 65; makes first phonograph record, 8 My 36
Creston, Iowa, correction (L).....17 Ap 8
Crew racing, see Rowing
Crime, Bribery, Manton trial, testimony on, 5 Je 17; Manton found guilty, 12 Je 19; Embezzlement, Bird takes New London Northern R. R. funds, 17 Ap 79; Graft, Congressman Elliott tries to catch Gearhart, fails, 15 My 17; Pittsburgh, Cal. cases, 5 Je 18; Kidnapping, Putnam by Nazis, found, 22 My 67; Lynching, *Strange Fruit*, song about, 12 Je 66; Murder, see also Medicine, Mercy killing—Woodsman Durand kills posse members, holds up bank, boy kills, 3 Ap 13; insurance racketeer sentenced, 3 Ap 14; 458 women kill one man, sentenced, 17 Ap 30; comment on Earl Durand (L), 24 Ap 11; "model student" tries perfect murder, caught, 15 My 17; farmer kills 5 over chickens, 15 My 81; Narcotics, Kansas City ring exposed, 24 Ap 18; Prison(s), Nat'l Parole Conf., Roosevelt on paroles, 1 My 15; Sumners on paroles, 1 My 17; Alcatraz, story of successful escape not permitted on radio program, 5 Je 57; Murphy criticizes, strict rules, 19 Je 19; Robbery, in Hollywood, thief caught, accuses stars of exaggeration, 10 Ap 62; boy steals from mother, made to wear sign, 12 Je 59; police chief holds up bank, 12 Je 81; Sabotage, feared in S. S. *Paris* fire, 1 My 64; Czechs campaign against Germans, 19 Je 24; Germany guilty in 1916 Black Tom, Kingsland disasters, 26 Je 18; suspected in submarine disasters, 26 Je 25; Chinese methods against Japanese, 26 Je 31; Smuggling, Mrs. Ayer, investigated, 15 My 17; Spy(ies), Germany, France execute, British trial, 1 My 22
Cripps, Sir Stafford, Labor Party expels (p) .....12 Je 24
Cristea, Miron, religious decrees.....24 Ap 72
Croce, Benedetto, anti-Fascist.....3 Ap 21
Crocker, John, Groton head, career (p)...26 Je 55
Cromwell, Jas. H. R., birthday.....12 Je 63
Cromwell, Mrs. Jas. H. R., marches in Duke Univ. centennial procession.....1 My 82
Crosby, Bing, voted best radio singer....26 Je 52
Crosley Corp., small car christened, described, 8 My 56; midget car, 12 Je 12; Macy's sells cars, 26 Je 68
Crossley, Moses L., new drug for tuberculosis .....17 Ap 39
Cross-the-River, Frank, death.....12 Je 77
Crouch, Geo. F., Navy prize for motor torpedo boat .....10 Ap 14
Cruikshank, Isaac, work exhibited.....10 Ap 56
Cuba, Art, dept. for, 12 Je 37; Refugees, refused admittance, 12 Je 22; refused admittance, sent back to Germany, 19 Je 24
Cubitt, Sir Thos. A., death.....29 My 69
Cullen, Thomas S., holds last class, practical jokes, sketch (p).....3 Ap 46
Cultural Freedom, Comm. for, pledge against totalitarianism .....29 My 80
Cummings, Homer S., and Alcatraz.....19 Je 19
Cunningham, Glenn, "world's greatest miler," to run against Wooderson (L), 17 Ap 11; loses Princeton Invitation Track Meet, 26 Je 48
Curie, Eve, sues du Pont (p).....29 My 58A
Curran, Edward L., attacks LaGuardia, Soviet Fair Bldg.....29 My 47
Curran, Jos., tankers strike.....15 My 19
Current Affairs Test, published.....26 Je 75
Currie, Lauchlin, statistics on investment slump causing depression.....29 My 61
Curtiss-Wright Corp., Army contract....8 My 16
Cushing, Harry C., to publ. new N. Y. C. newspaper.....10 Ap 61
Cushing, Harvey W., birthday, society in honor of, career, contributions to surgery (p), 17 Ap 36; Dr. Penfield protégé (L), 8 My 2
Cutten, Geo. B., calls God reactionary...15 My 67
Cvetkovitch, Dragisha, Croat-Serb dispute.8 My 22

Czecho-Slovakia, Army, Gedye on surrender, denies false prophecy (L), 12 Je 2; Censorship, of U. S. cinema, 24 Ap 67; Cities & Towns, Kladno, anti-German sabotage campaign, 19 Je 24; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations

D

Dabney, Lewis, questions Assoc. Gas & Electric heads .....29 My 68
Dache, Lilly, on women's hats.....17 Ap 82
Dafoe, Allan R., meets King and Queen, 29 My 23; Circus Saints & Sinners Club honors, Dionne sues (p), 5 Je 44
Dahl, Harold E., Bowers report on, wanted in Los Angeles (p).....10 Ap 20
Daladier, Edouard, Lebrun praises foreign policy, 10 Ap 22; summons Defense Council after Albanian seizure, 17 Ap 24; opposition to policies shown in election, 17 Ap 32; newspaper decrees, 8 My 22; on defending State and ideals, 22 My 25; Munich pact fears, on French confidence today, career (p) (c), 5 Je 24; on no German encirclement, 12 Je 22
Dali,Salvador, paintings exhibited, technique discussed, 3 Ap 43; *Dream of Venus* at N. Y. World's Fair, 26 Je 10
Damon, Ralph, and Amer. Airlines, sketch .....22 My 74
Dancing, Ballet, chemists stage chemical ballet, 17 Ap 56; *Billy the Kid*, Ballet Caravan performs, rev., 5 Je 60; *Filling Station*, mentioned, 29 My 40; Ballet Companies, Ballet Caravan, performs Copland's *Billy the Kid*, 5 Je 60; Hula, hula-hula corrected (L), 1 My 8; Lambeth Walk, forbidden in Germany, 3 Ap 48; comment on German censorship (L), 17 Ap 6
Danzig, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Darlan, Jean, Navy, sketch (p).....24 Ap 23
Darst, Jas. E., on St. Louis opera.....24 Ap 39
Daughters of the American Revolution, Anderson ban flayed (L), 3 Ap 7; Mrs. Roosevelt's membership (L), 8 My 2; White House reception, 1 My 15
da Vinci, Leonardo, work exhibited.....29 My 39
Davidson, Angus, *Edward Lear* rev.....12 Je 85
Davidson, Jo, Walt Whitman statue, famous sculpture .....17 Ap 61
Davies, Emlen K., married.....5 Je 54
Davis, David R., new plane with "perfect wing" construction .....22 My 42
Davis, Dorothea, married.....17 Ap 64
Davis, Harry, ascitic fluid work.....24 Ap 55
Davis, J. Richard, suspended sentence.....3 Ap 15
Davis, Jas. J., report on TVA.....10 Ap 14
Dawes, Chas., Dawes Plan (p).....1 My 32
Day, Dorothy, Comm. of Catholics to Fight Anti-Semitism .....19 Je 61
Deaf, see Medicine, Ears
de Aguirre, Jose A., in France.....19 Je 25
Déat, Marcel, on fighting for Danzig (p).15 My 21
Deatherage, Geo. E., Fascist (p).....29 My 17
De Bono, Emilio, Fascist Grand Council member .....3 Ap 20
Debucourt, Louis, work exhibited.....10 Ap 56
de Céspedes, Carlos M., death.....10 Ap 72
de Cordoba, Pedro, broadcasts *The Living God* (p) .....3 Ap 24
Deep Purple see Music, Songs
Deer, protest on Scottish land devoted to.26 Je 23
de Freitas Valle, Cyro, ambassador to Germany .....26 Je 26
de Gayner, Ralph L., paint gun murals...24 Ap 52
Delacorte, Geo. T., and *Ballyhoo, Hellzapoppin* .....19 Je 59
Delait, Clémentine, death.....1 My 36
De La Warr, Earl, against Hitler appeasement .....3 Ap 20
del Campo, Manuel, son born.....19 Je 55
Del Manzo, Milton, investigates Teachers College use of Lincoln School funds....5 Je 36
de los Rios, Fernando, quits embassy, to teach at University in Exile.....10 Ap 13
DeMille, Cecil B., *Union Pacific* rev., 212th picture (p).....8 My 66
de Monzie, Anatole, meets Lagardelle.....3 Ap 21
Dempsey, Jack, Farley-Roosevelt compared with, 22 My 23; Senate testimony on bootlegging boxing films, 5 Je 17; bootblack sues, 19 Je 40
Denmark, Crown Prince Frederik & Crown Princess Ingrid, at San Francisco Fair, 17 Ap 82; Roosevelt entertains, 8 My 11; Ford, Gen'l Motors gifts, 8 My 38; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations; Medicine, radiators change people's appearance, 5 Je 75
Dennison Mfg. Co., pres. suggests reorganizing, hist., business.....17 Ap 73
Denny, Harold, on Russian disavowal of hereditary superiority .....26 Je 34
Dental Society of the State of N. Y., meeting .....22 My 68
Dentistry, see Medicine
Denver, Colo., sentiment on war, 24 Ap 16; movie ban on lynching and race hatred, arrest for showing *The Birth of a Nation*, 24 Ap 68
Department Store(s), sales up, 19 Je 65; Macy sells Crosley cars, 26 Je 68
Depression, spending program doesn't aid, 8 My 69; Monopoly Comm. testimony on lack of investments causing, 29 My 61
Derham Custom Body Co., custom-built car for Whalen, customers, history....24 Ap 82
de Sainte-Croix, Eugenie A., death.....3 Ap 29
de Saint Exupery, Antoine, *Wind, Sand and Stars* rev. (p).....26 Je 81
Design, books, Rogers, "Tramp Printer," work exhibited, 2 Ap 61; Navy prizes for motor torpedo boats, 10 Ap 14
Design, Natl. Academy of, exhibit.....22 My 82
Despiau, Chas., bronzes exhibited.....17 Ap 61
Detroit, Mich., sentiment on war, 24 Ap 17; Reading supports WPA appropriation, 22 My 21
de Valera, Eamon, cancels U. S. trip, protests Irish conscription for British Army (p), 8 My 21; warning to Britain on conscription, 15 My 26
De Voto, Bernard, *Sat. Rev. of Lit.* new owners, contributors .....17 Ap 87
Dewey, John, to fight totalitarianism.....29 My 79
Dewey, Thomas E., rating in presidential polls, Hines sentenced, 3 Ap 15; arrests strike breakers, 17 Ap 23; in Wash., favored for Repub. candidate (p), 1 My 21; receives Cardinal Newman award, 8 My 17; Hurja poll on pres. chances, 22 My 23; compared with Murphy, 5 Je 16; indicts Kuhn for stealing Bund funds, 5 Je 17; radio voice rated, 19 Je 54
DeWitt, John L., not Army Chief, sketch.8 My 15
Diagram, Submarine rescue bell.....5 Je 19
Dickens, Monica, writes book (p).....12 Je 63
Dickey, Annamary, wins Met. Opera Auditions of the Air, sketch.....10 Ap 44
Dickinson, Luren D., Mich. statecraft, prayers, advisors, sketch (p).....12 Je 20
di Donato, Pietro, *Christ in Concrete* rev., career (p) .....10 Ap 75
Dies, Martin, see United States, Congress, Dies Comm.
Dillon, Read & Co., McCain appointment..8 My 77
DiMaggio, Joe, engaged, injures ankle....8 My 58
Dionne, Oliva, meets King and Queen, 29 My 23; sues Dafoe, 5 Je 44
Dionne, Mrs. Oliva, chooses gown to meet Royalty .....15 My 63
Dionne Quintuplets, meet King and Queen .....29 My 23
Disney, Dorothy C., *Strawstack* rev.....3 Ap 64
District of Columbia, supply bill passed, 17 Ap 18; denies Negro exclusion ruling (L), 8 My 2; cost of local government, Federal aid, new tax bill, Congress employes exempted, 26 Je 17
Divorce(s), college graduates compared with population at large.....8 My 32
Dixon, Chas. R., death.....8 My 58
Dixon, John E., Lima Locomotive new pres., career (p).....17 Ap 74
Dixon, Thomas, Jr., married.....3 Ap 29
Dixon, Wm. J., defends choice of secy...10 Ap 17
Dog(s), fight scheduled with "badger," Mrs. McLaughlin's Orphans of the Storm refuge, 10 Ap 51; would be sick if man bit, 24 Ap 89; cause of running fits, vitamin B cures, 5 Je 77
Dohme, Alfred R., chemical ballet.....17 Ap 56
Dominican Republic, Cities & Towns, Ciudad Trujillo, new name for Santo Domingo .....3 Ap 15
Donahey, A. V., report on TVA.....10 Ap 14
Donovan, Arthur, television exhibition bout.5 Je 55
Dope, see Medicine, Drugs, Narcotics; Crime
Dos Passos, Jno., *Adventures of a Young Man* rev. .....5 Je 86
Doughton, Robt., on Townsend plan.....12 Je 18
Douglas, Lewis W., pres. Mutual Life Ins. Co., career (p).....19 Je 70
Douglas, Paul H., plea to constituents not to ask for charity.....29 My 20
Douglas, Count Robt., married.....15 My 78
Douglas, Wm. O., Supreme Court nomination confirmed, 17 Ap 16; gets new robes, tailor praises figure, 17 Ap 81; sworn in, 24 Ap 18; cruises with Roosevelt and Hopkins, 15 My 16; to summer at Silver Spring, Md. (p), 12 Je 17
Douglas Aircraft Co. Inc., stock down, 15 My 67; gets Army bomber order, 29 My 70
Dowell, Saxie, *Three Little Fishies*.....19 Je 47
Downes, Olin, N. Y. World's Fair music.22 My 45
Driscoll, Clara, Garner-for-President Club.5 Je 20
Dropsy, see Medicine, Diseases
Drucker, Peter F., book *The End of Economic Man* rev.....1 My 22
du Gard, Roger M., *The Thibaults* rev (p).3 Ap 62
du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., Eve Curie sues for ad.....29 My 58A
Dudley, Tilford E., hears Guild *v. Times*.1 My 59
Duke, James B., history told in *The Architecture of Duke U.* (p).....26 Je 55
Duplessis, Maurice, entertains Royalty..29 My 22
Durand, Earl, killed, 3 Ap 13; comment on (L), 24 Ap 11
Durstine, Roy S., resigns from B. B. D. & O. .....24 Ap 86
Duveen Bros., see Art, Dealer(s)
Dykstra, Clarence A., Wisconsin U., sketch (p) .....12 Je 57
Dyson, Sir Frank, death.....5 Je 54

E

Earhart, Amelia, husband's article on, mother moves to be near spot of last flight .....1 My 82
Earthquake(s), causes little damage in Hungary, 3 Ap 18; Chile, correction, comments (L), 24 Ap 6
Eastman, Jos. B., chairman ICC.....19 Je 72
Eastman School of Music, see Education, Schools, Music
Eccles, Marriner, on gov't spending, against Budget balancing (p), 3 Ap 11; attacks Silver-Purchase program, 10 Ap 70; on gov't spending program, 26 Je 15
Eddy, Nelson, voted best radio star.....26 Je 52
Eden, Sir Timothy, paintings exhibited, portrait of brother.....12 Je 37
Edison, Thos. A., phonograph records....10 Ap 43
Edison Electric Institute, Kellogg pres...19 Je 72
Education
Colleges & Universities, "Colleges for Sale" article, 3 Ap 42; goldfish eating, 10 Ap 33; goldfish swallowing (L), 24 Ap 6; students hold "model assembly" of the League of Nations, 24 Ap 32; goldfish swallowing, kissing fads, 24 Ap 42; German official accused of making overtures, 1 My 40; book *Economic Status of College Alumni* rev., 8 My 30; Sargent criticizes commencement rituals, 22 My 54; ten typical, atypical presidents, work, commencement season, 12 Je 56; schools for alumni, reunions, 12 Je 59; Berea Coll., son succeeds Hutchins as new pres., 15 My 49; Black Mountain Coll., experimental, 12 Je 56; plans, history, "community living," no formal study, 19 Je 44; Brooklyn Coll., Gideonse pres., 19 Je 40; California U., crew wins West Coast Regatta, 24 Ap 58; and Robt. Sproul, 12 Je 56; Gollen Gast exhibit, 19 Je 12; wins Poughkeepsie Regatta, 26 Je 49; Cambridge U., defeats Oxford crew, 10 Ap 26; Prof. Garrod first woman to teach at, 5 Je 34; Chicago U., cooperation with Texas U. McDonald Observatory, 15 My 64; gift of share in Morris Mills profits, 22 My 52; and Pres. Hutchins, 12 Je 56; alumni entertained with lectures, 12 Je 59; Colorado U., pres. to retire, no successor named, 12 Je 56; Columbia U., Butler asks endowment fund, 10 Ap 62; Teachers Coll. misuse of Lincoln School funds, Horace Mann merger opposed, 5 Je 36; King and Queen visit, 19 Je 16; kudos to Evangeline Booth, 19 Je 40; Cornell Coll., Peace Day celebration, 1 My 42; Duke U., Doris D. Cromwell marches in centennial procession, 1 My 82; baseball record, 5 Je 58; 739 undergraduate courses, 12 Je 56; history told in *The Architecture of Duke U.*, 26 Je 55; Fordham U., Borowy chosen best college pitcher, record, 5 Je 58; and Pres. Gannon, 12 Je 57; Geneva Coll. for Women, moves to Greenwich, Conn., 22 My 55; Georgetown U., 150th anniversary, 12 Je 56; Harvard U., *Crimson* campaign against tutoring schools, 1 My 40; maker of glass flowers for Botanical Museum dies, 15 My 47; bequest from stranger, 22 My 52; Sargent flays commencement ritual, 22 My 55; professorship to Stravinsky, fellowship to Frost, 22 My 67; Roosevelt questionnaire in 1904 yearbook, 12 Je 15; and Pres. Conant, 12 Je 56; MacLeish curatory of Nieman Collection of Contemp. Journalism, 19 Je 18; asks cartoonists for picture to help win crew race against Yale, 19 Je 59; Howard U., WPA grant to build T.B. clinic, 19 Je 56; Illinois U., awards Cardinal Newman medal to Thos. Dewey, 8 My 17; Johns Hopkins U., faculty changes criticized, Mitchell resigns, 22 My 52; Lafayette Coll., alumni school, 12 Je 59; Michigan U., research on child psychology, 10 Ap 33; alumni school, 12 Je 59; Minnesota U., and Guy Ford, 12 Je 56; North Carolina, Pres. Graham, 12 Je 57; Northwestern U., Pres. Scott to retire, Murphy's gift to start technology institute, 3 Ap 42; Notre Dame U., football receipts (L), 8 My 8; Ohio State U., pres. to retire, no successor named, 12 Je 56; alumni entertained with lectures, 12 Je 59; Oxford U., Cambridge crew defeats, 10 Ap 26; Princeton U., bequest from stranger, 22 My 52; Fenske wins Invitation Track Meet, 26 Je 48; Rollins Coll., and Rice dismissal, 19 Je 44; St. John's Coll., experimental, 12 Je 56; St. Olaf Lutheran Coll., choral festival, 22 My 44; Smith Coll., pres. to retire, no successor named, 12 Je 56; Neilson to retire, sketch (p), 12 Je 57; Southern California U., track team wins Intercollegiate A. A. A. A., 5 Je 59; Stephens Coll., Inst. for Consumer Education conf., 17 Ap 71; Swarthmore Coll., and Pres. Aydelotte, 12 Je 57; Texas U., McDonald Observatory dedicated, mirror, Struve to head, plans, 15 My 64; Wash. U., crew loses West Coast Regatta, 24 Ap 58; second in Poughkeepsie Regatta, 26 Je 49; Wellesley Coll., and Pres. McAfee, 12 Je 57; Wisconsin U., students ridicule Heil in campus paper, 5 Je 34; Pres. Dykstra, sketch, 12 Je 57; Yale U., Seymour on boys' drinking habits, 24 Ap 73; bequest from stranger, 22 My 52; Sargent flays commencement ritual, 22 My 55; ask cartoonist for picture to help win crew race against Harvard, 19 Je 59
Consumer, Stephens Coll. Inst. for, conf. on .....17 Ap 71
School(s), Firemen, N. Y. C. starts...29 My 59
Schools, Medical, Woman's Medical Coll., women volunteer for pelvic examinations, work .....5 Je 76
Schools, Music, Eastman, Festival of Amer. music, history, discussed.....8 My 34
School(s), Policemen, N. Y. C. starts.29 My 59
School(s), Preparatory, Groton, Crocker invited to succeed Headmaster Peabody .....26 Je 55
Schools, Private, Sargent's handbook on, criticism .....22 My 54
Schools, Progressive, Horace Mann, deficit, Lincoln School competition, plan to merge opposed, 5 Je 36; Lincoln, brings Morgantown coal miners' children to N. Y. C., tests, 8 My 32; Gen'l Education Bd. endowment, merger with Horace Mann opposed, Teachers Coll. misuse of funds, 5 Je 36
Schools, Public, states lack funds to keep open, teachers owed back wages, Pa., Ga. problems, 24 Ap 40; N. Y. C. education budget cut, teachers to be dismissed, Isaacs suggests officials take cuts, salaries, 15 My 48; N. Y. C. report on language study trend, 29 My 58B; child had attended 72, 5 Je 34
Schools, Tutoring, Harvard *Crimson* campaign against, work.....1 My 40

Sex, Lutheran church not to teach in Sunday Schools .....19 Je 62
Teacher(s), carries guns, anti-labor, to be investigated, 3 Ap 48; health examinations proposed, number tubercular, 12 Je 38
Vocational, N. Y. State Assn. conv....24 Ap 42
Education, Amer. Council on, on need for youth education, Reeves new director.29 My 58B
Edwards, Newton, *Equal Educational Opportunity for Youth* rev.....29 My 58B
Effigy(ies), strike breaker, Miami's vote-scarer, 15 My 19; art students burn art critic (p), 19 Je 36
Egloff, Gustav, develops super-gasoline...17 Ap 57
Egypt, Foreign Relations, see Italy, Foreign Relations; King Farouk, watches excavation, ancestors from Albania, 3 Ap 35; Princess Ferial, first picture (p), 3 Ap 48
Eiffel, Alexandre G., Eiffel Tower anniversary, career .....10 Ap 22
Eiffel Tower, see France
Einstein, Albert, explains cosmic rays....8 My 38
Eire, Army, Irish Republican, bomb planters sentenced, 10 Ap 24; Roman Catholic Church threatens excommunication, U. S. clubs support, 1 My 55; conscription not to take place in Northern Ireland, 15 My 26; Great Britain, newspaper office, bridge blown up, 10 Ap 24; conflict, protests conscription for British Army, 6 My 21
Ekkehard, Friedrich, Nazi author.....5 Je 83
Elections, Politics, Hatch Bill to keep out, 26 Je 16; Results, Chicago mayor, 17 Ap 20; Champaign, Ill. mayor re-elected while on trial, 1 My 21; Maverick San Antonio mayor, 22 My 22
Electric Boat Co., Navy order.....19 Je 68
Electrodynamics, Dr. Burr's work.....8 My 65
Elektro, mechanism discussed (p).....24 Ap 61
Elgin Marbles, collection, 17 Ap 44; washed, lose patina, 5 Je 46
Eliot, Geo. F., *Bombs Bursting in Air* rev. .....12 Je 28A
Ellender, Allen J., civil service promotions investigation .....10 Ap 17
Elliott, Alfred J., fails to catch Gearhart in graft (p).....15 My 17
Elliott, Wallace H., and League of Prayer and Service .....10 Ap 54
Ellsworth, Edith, *Pattern for Genius,* rev. .....26 Je 84
Embezzlement, see Crime
Emerson Radio & Phonograph Corp., sponsors Elliott Roosevelt.....12 Je 60A
Emerson, Ralph W., poetry fellowship, 22 My 67; *Letters* rev., 29 My 82
Emotion(s), Hall report on inheritance of, 10 Ap 34; effect on teeth, 17 Ap 36
Engel, Edward J., new pres. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. (p).....10 Ap 71
Engle, Earl T., on sex in oldsters.....12 Je 40
Epilepsy, see Medicine, Diseases
Episcopal Church, Protestant, Superior-Elect of Society of St. John the Evangelist, work at St. Mary the Virgin.....1 My 54
Epstein, Jacob, *Adam* statue exhibited....19 Je 36
Equality, first issue, Editors, on Anti-Semitism .....8 My 52
Erkko, Juho E., at Oslo Powers conf. (p) .....29 My 21
Eshleman, Cheston L., tries flight to Mars, crashes (p).....19 Je 50
Estonia, Foreign Relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Ethiopia, Peace Movement of, Mrs. Gordon's work .....8 My 14
European politics, see also War—"Stop Hitler" drive, Poland, Russia refuse to sign declaration, British Cabinet splits over, 3 Ap 20; Great Britain changes policy, promises to protect Eastern states from Nazi aggression, 10 Ap 19; Italian threat to Corfu, 17 Ap 24; Britain, France pledge aid to Greece, Rumania; offer aid to Turkey, Russian alliance negotiations cause problem, Lithuania, Bulgaria, Hungary try to suppress Nazis, strength of armies, Hitler sets date to answer Roosevelt appeal to Dictators, German fleet to hold maneuvers off Spanish coast, map, 24 Ap 19; Mussolini answers Roosevelt 10-yr. peace message, Hitler small nations plebiscite to formulate answer, Henderson to Germany, appeasement rumors, Rumania and British-French-Polish alliance, Yugoslavia negotiating Rome-Berlin axis, Russia insists on Grand Alliance against Japan, book on German-Russian alliance rev., spies executed, 1 My 22; Hitler answers Roosevelt on war scare, 8 My 11; Poland to defend Danzig, inevitability of war, warships off southern Spain, Russian support against aggression, Hitler's Reichstag speech, *Europe in the Fourth Dimension* rev., 8 My 18; Italy-Germany military alliance, Poland answers Germany, Britain, French press for appeasement, Pope willing to negotiate peace, Molotov replaces Litvinoff, opinions on, 15 My 21; Turkish-British alliance, Russia's demands for pact, Balbo visits Egypt, Polish war minister in France, German award to Rumanian Crown Prince, Chamberlain on Britain protecting Poland, Daladier on need for defending state and ideals, Mussolini on war if "knots" are not untied, 22 My 24; Poland refuses mediation of Danzig problem by League, Polish-Russian confs., German agents in Danzig, 22 My 26; Oslo Powers' Conf. splits over Denmark's agreement to discuss Hitler's terms, Germany-Italy sign 10-yr. treaty, 29 My 21; Danzig butcher assassinated, Polish, German accounts of incident, 29 My 24; Powers show no fear of Italian-German alliance, threats, British-Russian negotiations, agreement reported, springtime in Europe, 5 Je 21; France, Britain have more war planes than Germany, Italy, French plan for blocking Mediterranean, 5 Je 25; Molotov's speech on Russian foreign policy, reasons for refusing British pact proposals, demands, Denmark signs German non-aggression pact, 12 Je 21; Halifax assures Germany against encirclement, Chamberlain favors more appeasement, opinions against Russo-British alliance, Pope rumored planning 4-Power Conf., 19 Je 21; British-French commanders confer, Germany gets Czech gold from England through ruse, 19 Je 23; Japanese blockade British at Tientsin, called act of war, 26 Je 21
Evans, Edith, recites *The Voice of Poetry.*12 Je 85
Ewald, Henry P., framed, lawsuit.....22 My 51
Expositions, Chicago Century of Progress, compared with N. Y. World's Fair, investment, returns, 1 My 72; Golden Gate International, nudes on murals draped, 3 Ap 43; publicity stunt race from Tex., promotor missing, 17 Ap 51; Danish royalty, Paderewski visitors, 17 Ap 82; guard at Palace of Fine Arts writes *Guard's-Eye View of the Arts,* popularity, 8 My 83; attendance slow, poor finances, director fired, 15 My 72; musical concerts uninteresting, 22 My 46; famous visitors, 22 My 67; poor attendance, debts, compared with N. Y. World's Fair, Strub new director, leading exhibits, 19 Je 11; Internatl. Bureau, participation in N. Y. World's Fair, 1 My 74; Liege (Belgium), Queen Wilhelmina visits, 5 Je 23; N. Y. World's Fair, Trylon and Perisphere called phallic symbols, 3 Ap 37; Robert Whelan fired for name confusion, 3 Ap 49; Jo Davidson statue of Walt Whitman, 17 Ap 61; Mrs. Vincent Astor on committee, outstanding visitors, 17 Ap 82; compared with other fairs, history, cost, financing, management, concessions, Whalen (c), 1 My 72; Roosevelt opens, 8 My 11; WPA bldg. criticized, cost, Sommervill defends work, Woodrum Comm. investigation, 15 My 20; Billy Rose's Aquacade, 15 My 36; contemporary U. S. art show, 15 My 47; attendance slow, bad weather, Amusement area asks lower prices, trouble, 15 My 70; philatelic museum, 22 My 23; music festival fails, Downes' attempts to encourage concerts, 22 My 45; hurts theatre business, Shakespearian plays at Merrie England discussed, 22 My 60; famous visitors, Perisphere peeling, 22 My 67; Calder designed "Water Ballet" fountains, 29 My 38; Rev. Curran shatters Temple of Religion's neutrality by attacking Soviet Bldg., 29 My 47; famous visitors, prize poem, attendance, 29 My 58A; comments on Aquacade (L), 5 Je 8; hurts theatre, night club business, 5 Je 38; visitors, deficit, Moses on second year, 5 Je 44; Sarabia helps dedicate Mexico Bldg., 5 Je 53; Belgian carillon competes with chorus, 5 Je 60; bus horns play song, owner sues, 5 Je 81; best exhibits, Gen'l Motors' on Parade, Russian Pavilion, foreign exhibits, dispute over Red Star, 12 Je 11; "Amer. Art Today," opening ceremony described, 12 Je 36; attendance, hurts city business, compared with Golden Gate, 19 Je 11; amusement area described, exhibits Dali's Dream of Venus, Life Savers' Parachute Jump discussed, 26 Je 10; Masterpieces of Art opened, described, 26 Je 40; Olympiad of Civilization, Italy to open in 1942, 1 My 22
Eye(s), see Medicine

F

Failla, Cioacchino, cancer treatment (p)..8 My 50
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., married.....1 My 36
Farley, James A., rating in presidential polls, 3 Ap 15; cross-country tour, pres. candidacy discussed, praises Roosevelt, politics (p), 22 My 23; Hendrix Coll. honors, teetotaler ex-pres. angered, 12 Je 58; on Republicans voting for Townsend plan, 19 Je 17; radio voice rated, 19 Je 54
Farm equipment, first machine-made plow base, Oliver Farm Equipment business.17 Ap 74
Farming, see also United States, Agriculture Dept.—most dangerous occupation, deaths due to.....5 Je 75
Farnsworth, John S., Supreme Ct. refuses writ of *habeas corpus*.....12 Je 16
Farrow, John V., son born, 12 Je 77; career, 26 Je 45
Fascism, opinions on reasons for, 22 My 30; organizations in U. S., Dies Comm. testimony, 29 My 17; opinions on Bolivia accepting, Argentina, Chile deport agents, 29 My 25; World Congress of Writers condemns, pledge against, 29 My 79
Fashion(s), wasp-waist styles, new corset for, Cardinal O'Connell criticizes styles.8 My 38
Faure, Paul, Blum split, compromise, peace front (p).....12 Je 23
Fay, Temple S., report on epilepsy (p), 22 My 68; ice treatment for cancer, 29 My 52
Fearn, Anne W., *My Days of Strength* rev., 24 Ap 95; death, 8 My 58
Felshin, Max, Jewish Court of Justice (p) .....15 My 57
Fels Planetarium, Stokley's work.....24 Ap 61
Fenske, Chuck, wins Princeton Invitation Track Meet .....26 Je 48
Ferguson, Milton J., on MacLeish.....19 Je 18
Ferguson, Sam'l, Hartford Electric Light pres. .....17 Ap 79
Fernández Cuesta, Raimundo, oath to Franco .....19 Je 25
Fields, Gracie, sues for divorce, earnings, popularity .....24 Ap 65
Fiene, Ernest, *Toward Evening, Pittsburgh* reproduced .....22 My 87
Film Daily Year Book, 1938 cinema statistics .....17 Ap 49
Finland, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Fire(s), Florida hazards, conservation plan .....3 Ap 16
Firemen, N. Y. C. school for, 29 My 59; Portland disaster wagon, 26 Je 74
First Nat'l Bank, Pikeville, Ky., organ recital, flowers, parties.....3 Ap 58
Fish, Hamilton, sees Columbus's remains (p) .....3 Ap 15
Fishbein, Morris, called a Hitler, 3 Ap 47; wins Brinkley libel suit, 10 Ap 46; on 5-yr. old bearing child, 29 My 54; flays Nat'l. Health Bill (p), 5 Je 42
Fisher, Vardis, arrested for speeding....10 Ap 75
Fish & Fishing, prehistoric type found alive (p), 3 Ap 35; bites man, 22 My 96; Atlantic game fish season starts, characteristics, kinds, where found, record catches, map, 29 My 55; net signals when full, 5 Je 50; correction (L), 19 Je 6; record marlin, tuna catch, 19 Je 29; bonefish, how to catch, leading bone-fishermen (L), 26 Je 4
Fisk, Pliny, death, career (p).....10 Ap 65
Flandin, Pierre E., for mediation with Germany .....19 Je 22
Flanigan, Howard A., N. Y. World's Fair (p) .....1 My 78
Flatto, Arthur C., protests Western Union stockholders, report (p), 24 Ap 80; Western Union proxies outnumber opposition, 1 My 81
Fleischer, Benj., Jewish Court of Justice (p) .....15 My 57
Fletcher, Andrew, correction (L).....10 Ap 8
Fletcher, John G., Pulitzer Prize.....26 Je 82
Flexner, Abraham, on Duke U.....26 Je 55
Flint, Mich., unemployed threat.....15 My 20
Florida, fires, hazards, conservation plan, 3 Ap 16; Miami elections, Negroes threatened, vote, 15 My 19; cuts figure necessary for G. O. P. place on ballot, 12 Je 20
Florida Canal, revival of bill approved, 24 Ap 14; Congress to revive, 22 My 19; Senate kills bill, 29 My 15
Flower(s), glass, maker of Harvard Botanical Museum's models dies.....15 My 47
Flynn, Jas. D., re-elected while on trial..1 My 21
Foch, Ferdinand, World War errors (p).12 Je 34
Foianini, Dionisio, and Bolivian dictatorship, career, 8 My 27; barter agreement with Germany, 22 My 28
Foley, Edward H., Jr., Treasury general counsel .....22 My 17
Food, new tenderizing meat process.....3 Ap 35
Football, Record(s), Haxall, longest placement kicker, dies.....19 Je 55
Ford, Edsel, and price cutting.....22 My 71
Ford, Guy S., Minn. U., sketch (p).....12 Je 56
Ford, Henry, gives Mercury to Princess Ingrid, 8 My 38; soybean necktie, 5 Je 50
Ford, Henry II, made Ford director.....5 Je 74
Ford, Leslie, *Reno Rendezvous* rev.....5 Je 88
Ford Motor Co., group insurance plan, 15 My 72; steel order causes price war, 22 My 71; Henry Ford II made director, 5 Je 74
Foreign Missions Conf. of No. Amer., meeting .....26 Je 51
Forester, Cecil S., *Capt. Horatio Hornblower* rev., career (p).....1 My 87
FORTUNE, survey shows drop in Roosevelt popularity, 1 My 15; survey on World Fair attendance, 1 My 76; survey on anti-Semitism in U. S., 8 My 52
Fosdick, Raymond B., report on Rockefeller Foundation.....10 Ap 45
Foshay Tower, news flashes by Minneapolis *Journal* .....12 Je 51
Foster Parents Plan for Children in Spain, see Spain, Foster Parents Plan for Children in
Fouché, Jos., compared with Himmler....24 Ap 25
Fox, Philip, Christmas program of Adler Planetarium .....24 Ap 61
France, Air force, and Joseph Vuillemin, 24 Ap 22; Army, reservists at frontier defenses, 3 Ap 17; hist. of conscription policy, 10 Ap 23; present size, 24 Ap 20; and Chief of Staff Gamelin, 24 Ap 22; strength, 12 Je 28A; soldier types, guns, officers, 12 Je 28B; Art, Watteau painting stolen from Louvre, 26 Je 40; Awards, Napoleon started, kinds, new order of, commercial merit, 26 Je 68; Censorship, of U. S. cinema, 24 Ap 67; decrees against press, anti-Semitism, foreign propaganda, 8 My 22; Cities & Towns, Lourdes, paralytic Snite sails for shrine, 29 My 47; paralytic Snite bathes at shrine, 12 Je 55; Crime, Watteau painting stolen from Louvre, 26 Je 40; Currency, Reynaud's reforms, success, gold supply increased, recovery, 29 My 24; Eiffel Tower, 50th anniversary, history, designer, 10 Ap 22; Election, Lebrun re-elected, opposition to Daladier's policies felt, 17 Ap 32; Foreign Legion, Spanish refugees join, 19 Je 25; Foreign Relations, *Germany,* spy executed, 1 My 22; pro-Nazi French press, decrees against, 8 My 22; offered to sell Czecho-Slovakian arms to, 15 My 22; no German encirclement, 12 Je 22; *Great Britain,* see also European Politics—Lebrun's visit, 3 Ap 20; Gamelin confers with Gort, naval units demonstration, 19 Je 23; fishermen quarrel over Maitresse Island stone building, 26 Je 25; *Greece,* aid pledged, 24 Ap 19; *Italy,* Mussolini speech on Italy's desires, leaves opening for France, 3 Ap 21; Mussolini on need for settlement, 24 Ap 21; *Japan,* takes Spratly Islands for airplane base, importance, 10 Ap 23; stops and searches ships, France protests, 5 Je 29; threat to, 26 Je 29; *Poland,* war minister in Paris, 22 My 24; *Rumania,* aid pledged, 24 Ap 19; *Spain,* Ambassador not received until Loyal-

ist fleet is sent back, demands interned ships, war materials, gold, 1 My 26; gold return demanded, 22 My 28; refugees being sent to Spain, Mexico, join For. Legion, get technical jobs, 19 Je 25; *Sweden*, to swap anti-aircraft guns for Breguet fighters; 15 My 22; *Turkey*, aid pledged, 24 Ap 19; *United States*, see U. S., Foreign Relations; History, see War, Background for; Navy, Jean Darlan, commander, 24 Ap 23; submarine *Phenix* disaster, 26 Je 25; Newspaper(s), *Herald Tribune* competition with Paris papers, 17 Ap 67; policies can be bought, decree against anti-Semitism, foreign propaganda, 7 My 21; Premier, Daladier's career (c), 5 Je 24; President, Lebrun to run again, 10 Ap 22; Lebrun re-elected, opposition, 17 Ap 32; Religion, Jews, decree against anti-Semitism, 8 My 22; Shipping, S. S. *Paris*, S. S. *Angers* destroyed by fire, 1 My 64; Socialist Party, Congress, Blum-Faure split, compromise, peace front, 12 Je 23; States & Provinces, Brittany, Spring pardons custom, 5 Je 22; Unemployment & relief, increase, 29 My 25
Franco, Francisco, army not demobilized, fear of Carlists, 1 My 26; final review for German, Italian, Spanish airmen, 22 My 28; holds victory parade, 29 My 24; seaside home presented by nation, 19 Je 23
François-Poncet, André, meets Prince Umberto .....3 Ap 21
Frank, Jerome, see also United States, SEC—elected SEC chairman (p), 29 My 61; and Justice Douglas (p), 12 Je 17
Frank, Waldo, *The Bridegroom Cometh* rev. .....5 Je 84
Frankensteen, Richard, see Labor, Unions—United Automobile Workers of Amer.
Frankfurter, Felix, shuns invitation to hear Marian Anderson, 17 Ap 23; on taxing judges, 29 My 17; to receive honorary degree from Oxford U., 12 Je 17; Prichard to be secy., 19 Je 19
Franklin Institute, medal to Hubble....29 My 32
Frazer, Aerielle, engaged.....22 My 81
Frazier, Brenda D., most glamorous, beautiful debutante, 24 Ap 74; birthday, income increased (p), 19 Je 40
Freak(s), heaviest married couple, woman gains 3 lbs. daily, 10 Ap 73; 5-yr. mother, 29 My 53
Freeman, David G., badminton champion..3 Ap 28
Freeman-Mitford Jessica L., married, in U. S. (p) .....3 Ap 49
Fremont, John C., book about rev.....10 Ap 78
Freud, Sigmund, *Moses and Monotheism* rev., psychoanalysis, pupils, career (p), (c) .....26 Je 59
Friends Service Committee, Amer., for refugee children, 1 My 18; Spanish relief futile, to stop, 19 Je 25; comments on TIME report (L), 26 Je 2
Fritsch, Werner von, homosexuality, charges, exonerated .....24 Ap 26
Frost, Robert, *Collected Poems* rev., career (p), 15 My 83; gets Harvard Emerson poetry fellowship, 22 My 67
Frye, Jack, buys T. W. A., sketch (p)....8 My 76
Fulda, Ludwig, death revealed.....24 Ap 65
Funk, Walther, German economics (p)..22 My 32
Funk, Wilfred J., publishes *Your Life, Your Personality, Your Health*, sketch (p) .....3 Ap 36
Furst, Georg, *Badenweiler March* to be used only for Hitler.....5 Je 29

G

Gable, Clark, married (p).....10 Ap 52
Gabo, Naum, *Column* reproduced.....22 My 87
Gallup, Geo. H., see Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of
Gambara, Gastone, in Spanish victory parade (p) .....29 My 24
Gambling, in churches flayed, reform movement .....24 Ap 71
Game(s), about Jews, address given for purchasing (L) .....1 My 2
Gamelin, Maurice G., army, sketch (p), 24 Ap 22; meets Polish War Minister in Paris, 22 My 24; and French Army, 12 Je 28B; in London, confers with Gort (p), 19 Je 23
Gandi, Mohanda K., apologizes for hunger strike victory, 29 My 58A; Gunther on, 12 Je 26
Gannett, Frank, Ickes statement on Internat'l Paper and Power report corrected (L), 1 My 6; not associated with Edward Bernays (L), 1 My 11; against socialized medicine, speaks to dentists, 22 My 68
Gannon, Robt. I., Fordham sketch (p)....12 Je 57
Gardner, Mona, *The Menacing Sun* rev. (p) .....1 My 89
Garland, Hamlin, *Mystery of the Buried Crosses* rev. .....22 My 95
Garner, John N., Boettiger flays Elliott Roosevelt's Garner-for-President boost, 3 Ap 11; rating in presidential polls, 3 Ap 15; Tex. resolution endorsing read in Senate, 10 Ap 18; warns housing partners on indebtedness, 17 Ap 23; shuns invitation to hear Marian Anderson, 17 Ap 23; song about, 24 Ap 18; comment on housing development (L), 1 My 8; leads in Hurja poll, 22 My 23; Garner-for-President Club asks endorsement from Democrats, 5 Je 20; imitates Royal bow for reporter, 19 Je 52; radio voice rated, 19 Je 54
Garrod, Dorothy A. E., Cambridge appointment, career (p).....5 Je 34
Garvey, Marcus, sketch.....8 My 14
Gasoline, super type developed, 125-octane rating .....17 Ap 57
Gaston, Herbert, Roosevelt squelches corp. tax plan (p), 22 My 17; Treasury appointment, 12 Je 15
Gauthier, Georges, law suit (p).....15 My 56
Gay, Mrs. Ronald, mother dies, trust fund.8 My 58
Gayda, Virginio, on Chamber of Fasces and Corporations, 3 Ap 21; on Italian-Germany treaty, 5 Je 21
Gdynia, see Poland, Cities & Towns
Gearhart, Bertrand, Elliott fails to catch in graft (p).....15 My 17
Geddes, Sir Auckland, named district administrator in case of war.....1 My 25
Gedye, G. E. R., says war is inevitable, 8 My 18; mistaken prophecies, 8 My 19; takes Russian *Times* post, 15 My 60; on Czech Army surrender, denies false prophecy (L), 12 Je 2
Gehrig, Lou, benched, record, career (p), 15 My 32; ill, at Mayo Clinic, 26 Je 50
Gelatin, increases man's energy.....3 Ap 46
Gen'l Communication Products, mailable transcription discs .....5 Je 50
Gen'l Education Board, Rockefeller retires, 24 Ap 54; Teachers College misused Lincoln School funds, 5 Je 34
Gen'l Electric Co., method for filling sodium lamps, 10 Ap 38; stock down, 15 My 67
Gen'l Mills Inc., to sponsor baseball broadcasts .....17 Ap 62
Gen'l Motors Corp., refuses to bargain with split U. A. W., 17 Ap 19; expenditure for N. Y. World's Fair exhibit, 1 My 74; exhibits world's most powerful engine, 8 My 57; first quarter report, expansion plans, 8 My 70; strike, refuses to deal with rival U. A. W. unions, 19 Je 18; Navy order for marine Diesel engines, 19 Je 68; agrees to negotiate with both U. A. W. unions, 26 Je 19
Genetics, see Medicine
Genghis Khan, report on finding coffin....26 Je 26
Geodesy, principle of, airplane made....15 My 53
George, Geo. S., *Clean Beds* rev.....5 Je 38
Georgia, claims the only fresh eggs, 17 Ap 19; education deficit, back salary owed teacher, schools closed, 24 Ap 40
Geriatrics, see Medicine
German-American Bund, Kuhn indicted for stealing funds.....5 Je 17
Germany, Eugene B., Garner-for-President Club .....5 Je 20
Germany, Air force, and Milch, 24 Ap 22; strength, 12 Je 28A; Army, troop movements scare Switzerland, size, 3 Ap 17; Lambeth Walk forbidden, 3 Ap 48; comment on Lambeth Walk censorship (L), 17 Ap 6; present size, 24 Ap 20; Commander Jeutek, 24 Ap 22; strength, training, classes, guns, 12 Je 28B; Aviation, Lindbergh compares planes with U. S., 29 My 19; Awards, Grand Cross of the German Eagle to Rumanian Crown Prince Michael, 22 My 24; Books, publishing statistics, leading authors, types of literature, control, 5 Je 83; Censorship, of U. S. cinema, 24 Ap 67; British Broadcasting Corp. news broadcasts, competes with, 22 My 38; TIME banned, 29 My 46; Cities & Towns, Berlin, Kroll Opera House to be razed, 8 My 18; Colonial League, convention, 29 My 22; Concentration camps, SS Guards, *Gestapo* activities, discussed, brutality, 24 Ap 26; Currency, "new Finance plan," difficulties, Reichsbank new president insane, 3 Ap 19; background of economic troubles, systems, bankers, 22 My 31; Foreign Relations, *Argentina*, Nazi leader arrested for plot to annex Patagonia, 17 Ap 34; *Belgium*, answer to plebiscite on Roosevelt peace message, 1 My 22; *Bolivia*, barter agreement, 22 My 28; opinions pro, con friendship, 29 My 25; *Brazil*, trade with, U. S. spoils, 22 My 29; disputes settled, new ambassadors appointed, 26 Je 26; *Bulgaria*, attempts to suppress Nazis, 24 Ap 20; *Chile*, Nazi deported for anti-Semitism, 29 My 25; *Czecho-Slovakia*, Czechs defy Nazis, decorate Huss' memorial, 1 My 24; foreign gold deposits taken over, 19 Je 23; sabotage campaign, Kladno police deaths, martial law, arrests, fire on district, 19 Je 24; Himmler in Prague, frontiers closed, strikes outlawed, Vojta Benes escapes, atrocity stories, 26 Je 26; *Danzig*, see also Germany, Foreign Relations, Poland—possible birthday present for Hitler, threat to, 24 Ap 21; Hitler made honorary citizen, 1 My 25; 95% German, danger spot, Polish threat to Germany, 8 My 18; Poland answers demands, Britain suggests appeasement, 12 My 21; Poland refuses League mediation, German agents in, 22 My 26; assassination of butcher causes trouble, Goebbels on Polish claim to, 29 My 24; assassinated butcher made martyr, League of Nations' Burckhardt arrives, may mediate, 5 Je 29; Denmark, pact problem, fears, agrees to discuss terms, 29 My 21; non-aggression pact, 12 Je 21; *Estonia*, accepts bid to negotiate non-aggression pacts, 15 My 22; pact signed, 19 Je 23; *Finland*, pact problem, fears, turns down alliance, 29 My 21; *France*, spy executed, 1 My 22; pro-Nazi press, decrees against, 8 My 22; offered purchase of Czecho-Slovakian arms, 15 My 22; *Great Britain*, see also European politics—Nazi press flays Boer war inhumanities, 3 Ap 17; "Stop Hitler" drive, Poland, Russia refuse to sign declaration, Cabinet splits over, 3 Ap 20; changes policy, promises to protect Eastern states from Nazi aggression, 10 Ap 19; Chamberlain on Hitler reneging on pledges, aid promised Eastern states against aggression, 10 Ap 19; spy on trial, 1 My 22; Henderson sent to, rumors of appeasement, 1 My 22; Hitler ends Anglo-German Naval Treaty of 1935, 8 My 19, Nazi agents expelled, Berlin retaliates, 15 My 26; 1920 loan to, 22 My 31; *Thetis* disaster condolence, 12 Je 25; assures against encirclement, Chamberlain ready to discuss claims, 19 Je 22; Liverpool consul recall asked for selling plans of shell factory, 26 Je 23; Hungary, attempts to suppress Nazis, 24 Ap 20; Tabouis on secret treaty, 8 My 18; election shows increase in Nazi power, 12 Je 25; *Italy*, Hitler message promises defense, 3 Ap 17; Italian aristocrats against alliance, 24 Ap 24; Ribbentrop-Ciano agreement on firm military alliance, 15 My 21; 10-yr. treaty signed, provisions, Goebbels calls "great proletarian nations," 29 My 21; powers show no fear of alliance, threats, 5 Je 21; *Japan*, stops and searches ships, Germany protests, 5 Je 29; usefulness to, 26 Je 29; *Latvia*, accepts invitation to negotiate non-aggression pacts, 15 My 22; pact signed, 19 Je 23; *Lithuania*, Nazis take Memel, treaty with, 3 Ap 17; attempts to suppress Nazis, 24 Ap 20; *Manchukuo*, trade treaty with, 3 Ap 17; *Netherlands*, possible threat to, defense precautions, importance, 24 Ap 21; airline changes route because of Jewish passengers, 29 My 74; *Norway*, pact problem, fears, turns down alliance, 29 My 21; *Patagonia*, Nazi leader arrested for plot to annex, 17 Ap 34; *Poland*, see also Germany, Foreign Relations, Danzig—fears Danzig seizure, Nazi press propaganda, 3 Ap 17; Hitler demands Danzig, road across Corridor, Britain supports, 10 Ap 19; Danzig 95% German, danger spot, threat to, 8 My 18; German-Polish non-aggression treaty ended, 8 My 19; Beck answers demands, calls Hitler liar, 15 My 21; mutual press attacks on terrorism, customs house bombed, trouble over celebration of Pilsudski anniversary, 22 May 26; refuses League mediation of Danzig, German agents in Danzig, 22 My 26; assassination of Danzig butcher causes trouble, Goebbels on Polish claim to Danzig, 29 My 24; *Portugal*, cool to fleet at Navy Day celebration, 15 My 21; *Rumania*, treaty with, 3 Ap 17; trade treaty, provisions, significance, 3 Ap 18; answers plebiscite on Roosevelt peace message, 1 My 22; honors Crown Prince Michael, 22 My 24; *Russia*, book, *The End of Economic Man*, on possible alliance, rev., 1 My 22; "Krivitsky" articles on planned alliance exposed as fraud, 22 My 51; Nazis rumor secret alliance, history of relations, 5 Je 21; *Slovakia*, assumes protection over, 3 Ap 17; anti-Nazi demonstrations, 15 My 23; *Spain*, Civil War aid, Franco reviews troops, influence in politics, value of war to, 22 My 28; *Sweden*, pact problem, fears, turns down alliance, 29 My 21; *Switzerland*, news of Nazi mobilization causes scare, 3 Ap 17; answers plebiscite on Roosevelt peace message, 1 My 22; *Turkey*, von Papen made ambassador, 1 My 26; *United States*, see U. S. Foreign Relations; *Yugoslavia*, negotiations for alliance, 1 My 22; Foreign Minister, Hitler confer, 8 My 22; offered credit on armament purchases, 15 My 22; Hitler entertains Prince Paul, 12 Je 24; *Gestapo*, public fear of, history, work, Himmler (c), 24 Ap 24; Medicine, 75% of men have syphilis, 5 Je 22; Music, *Badenweiler March* to be used only for Hitler, 5 Je 29; Nat'l Socialist Party, Himmler's work, Gestapo, SS Guards, internal strife (c), 24 Ap 25; history, 1 My 34; Navy, Hitler launches new battleship *Von Tirpitz*, 10 Ap 20; to hold maneuvers off Spanish coast, strategy, 24 Ap 20; and admiral Raeder, 24 Ap 23; size, 12 Je 29; Provinces, Memel, Germany takes, importance, described, 3 Ap 17; Radio, British Broadcasting Corp. news broadcasts, competes with censored, 22 My 38; Reichstag, Hitler's speech, previous meetings discussed, 8 My 18; Religion, complaints against boys studying theology, 8 My 46; clergymen's letters in *I Was in Prison* rev., decrees against *Bible*, 12 Je 53; Catholic Church, Roman, schools being closed, Archbishop of Salzburg ordered to leave, 8 My 46; Christian Science, lectures given, 19 Je 63; Evangelical Church, new declaration of principles, 8 My 46; Jew(s), Americans on refugee boat, reaction (L), 24 Ap 2; address given for purchasing game about (L), 1 My 2; resolution to admit children to U. S., 1 My 18; one-time maid aids in bringing to U. S., 22 My 20; Rothschild ransomed, 22 My 27; Siegfried Line, Hitler inspects, 29 My 21; SS Guards, work, hist., Himmler (c), 24 Ap 25
Giannini, L. M., lawyer enjoined.....17 Ap 73
Giano, Jean, *Harvest* rev.....29 My 80
Gibson, Chas. D., sketch.....1 My 49
Gide, André, on Frenchmen having syphilis and Cross of Legion of Honor..26 Je 68
Gideonse, Harry D., Bklyn Coll. pres....19 Je 40
Gillette, Guy M., sponsors war tax bill....3 Ap 14
Gilman, Max M., Packard pres., career...24 Ap 86
Ginsberg, Sam'l, *New Masses* exposes articles, 22 My 51; exposé questioned (L), 5 Je 4; Levine upholds articles (L), 12 Je 2
Girdler, Tom M., Weir succeeds as Amer. Iron & Steel Inst. pres. (p).....5 Je 69
Glands, see Medicine
Glass, Carter, opposes Farm bill, book about (p) .....22 My 19
Glass, pre-shrunk, prevents breakage by heat or cold.....26 Je 34
Glass, flexible, new type safety glass.....10 Ap 36
Glass flowers, maker of Harvard Botanical Museum's models dies.....15 My 47
Glessner, Victor, smashes A. F. of L. road union .....8 My 17
God, further limericks on Jupiter tree (L), 24 Ap 2; further limericks on (L), 15 My 4; Cutten calls reactionary, 15 My 67
Glycerin, new way of synthesizing, uses, munitions made without.....17 Ap 57
God Bless America, see Music, Songs

Goebbels, Paul, at Italian island of Rhodes, 17 Ap 24; calls Germany, Italy proletarian powers, 29 My 22; on Polish claim to Danzig, 29 My 24; on Chamberlain and Munich Pact (p), 26 Je 25
Goes Monteiro, Pedro A., to visit U. S., 22 My 29; in Washington, sketch (p), 26 Je 20
Gogarty, Oliver St. J., wins libel suit against Kavanagh, 17 Ap 87; *Tumbling in the Hay* rev., 19 Je 78
Golden Gate Internat. Expositions, see Expositions
Goldfish, college boys eat, 10 Ap 33; Belgian mayor swallows as ritual, champion (L), 24 Ap 2; swallowing starts fad, 24 Ap 42; society for prevention of eating, 15 My 81
Goldman, Edwin F., plays at Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition .....22 My 46
Goldstein, Kurt, on brain behavior (p)..19 Je 56
Goldwyn, Sam'l, London *Times* flays for *Wuthering Heights* production, 17 Ap 49; plans for season, 29 My 51
Golf, "Grapefruit circuit," ends, scores below par, 24 Ap 58; Hole-in-One, Briton sets record (L), 5 Je 8; Masters' Tournament, favorites, Guldahl wins, 10 Ap 25; scores below par, 24 Ap 58; Miami Four-Ball Tournament, score below par, 24 Ap 58; Par, discussed, grapefruit circuit scores below, change recommended, 24 Ap 58; comment on changing (L), 15 My 4; Phoenix Open, Byron Nelson score, 24 Ap 58; Texas Open, score below par, 24 Ap 58; U. S. Open, three-way tie, 19 Je 29
Goodman, Benny, *The Kingdom of Swing* rev., 17 Ap 54; song on Royal visit, 19 Je 53
Goodwin, Philip L., designed new Museum of Mod. Art.....22 My 88
Goodyear, A. Conger, N. Y. World's Fair art show, 15 My 47; and Museum of Modern Art, 22 My 82
Goossens, Eugene, conducts Cincinnati Music Festival.....15 My 76
Gorcey, Leo B., engaged.....22 My 81
Gordienko, Mikhail, transatlantic flight....8 My 56
Gordon, Mittie M., Peace Movement of Ethiopia (p) .....8 My 14
Göring, Hermann, vacation, 3 Ap 17; forbids soldiers to dance Lambeth Walk, 3 Ap 48; in Libya, 17 Ap 24; palace mentioned, Nazi No. 2, 24 Ap 26; German economics (p), 22 My 32
Goritzina, Kyra, *Service Entrance* rev....19 Je 80
Gort, Viscount, returns to England (p), 17 Ap 24; army, sketch (p), 24 Ap 23; confers with Gamelin, 19 Je 23
Gosden, Freeman F., see Radio, Programs, Amos 'n' Andy
Gove, Aroline P., death.....29 My 69
Graft, see Crime
Graham, Frank P., No. Carolina U., sketch (p) .....12 Je 57
Graham, Herbert W., photoelectric control for Bessemer converter (p).....22 My 36
Grammont, see Belgium, Cities & Towns
Grant, Ellsworth S., married.....19 Je 55
Grant's Tomb, cleaned, rededicated.....8 My 38
Graph(s), see Charts
Graves, Robt., *Collected Poems* rev., career (p) .....15 My 87
Gray, Carl R., death.....22 My 81
Gray, John S., ulcer treatment.....5 Je 77
Great Britain, Admiralty, "D" notice after Stanhope's speech, 17 Ap 26; Air force, and Sir Cyril Newall, 24 Ap 23; strength, 12 Je 32; Air Raid Precautions, evacuation, 17 Ap 26; Army, new plan to increase voluntary enrollment, resistance to conscription, 10 Ap 23; and Commander Gort, 24 Ap 23; new conscription policy, reasons for, World War strength, old policy, 8 My 20; Hore-Belisha on new preparedness measures, 22 My 24; mobilization of reservists, 12 Je 22; strength, 12 Je 32; comment on Royal Welch Fusilliers (L), 26 Je 8; booklet for conscripted men, rules, traditions, 26 Je 22; Art, British Museum's Elgin marbles washed, lose patina, 5 Je 46; Automobile(s), tax on, 8 My 20; Bank of England, Germany takes over Czech funds through ruse, 19 Je 23; Budget, Simon's speech, outlined, 8 My 20; Censorship, song "Even Hitler Had a Mother" banned, 10 Ap 24; of Stanhope's speech on Navy defenses, 17 Ap 26; of U. S. cinema, 24 Ap 67; Cinema, *The Londoners* rev., 24 Ap 66; U. S. movies censored, 24 Ap 67; Cities & Towns, Bath, Pump Room orchestra, to be disbanded, 17 Ap 55; London, documentary film *The Londoners*, London County Council clean-up work, 24 Ap 66; water tastes like soap, U. S. chemists imitate for King and Queen, 26 Je 50; Court, rules for greeting King & Queen, 22 My 18; Crime, Lady Astor sponsors bill against flogging, 22 My 26; Police Commissioner's home robbed, 12 Je 25; Criminal Investigation Dept., chief in U. S. to discuss King's visit, 1 My 16; Currency, investors instructed not to buy U. S. securities, money needed at home, possible results, amount of gold, 29 My 64; Defense, new camouflage method for bldgs., 17 Ap 25; Stanhope on Navy manning, work speeded up, 17 Ap 26; country divided into 12 sections in case of war, administrators named, Burgin heads new Ministry of Supply, 1 My 25; budget appropriations, 8 My 20; Hore-Belisha on new preparedness measures, 22 My 24; Duchess of Kent, assassin misses, 12 Je 24; Duke of Windsor, Empire salesman as Prince of Wales (p), 1 My 32; peace plea, Britain boycotts speech, 15 My 25; N. Y. *Daily News* criticizes, Ozzie Nelson sends dove for peace speech (p), 22 My 67; bitter treatment called unsportsmanlike (L), 5 Je 4; wedding anniversary, 12 Je 63; Education, Cambridge crew defeats Oxford, 10 Ap 26; Prof. Garrod first woman to teach at Cambridge U., 5 Je 34; Foreign office, new publicity dept. to stop press leaks, 26 Je 24; Foreign policy, changes, promise to protect Eastern states against Nazi aggression, 10 Ap 19; Foreign Relations, *China*, new loan to, 24 Ap 29; *France*, see also European politics—Lebrun's visit, 3 Ap 20; Gamelin confers with Gort, naval units demonstration, 19 Je 23; fishermen quarrel over Maitresse Island stone bldg., 26 Je 25; *Germany*, see also European politics—Nazi press plays up Boer war inhumanities, 3 Ap 17; "Stop Hitler" drive, Poland, Russia refuse to sign declaration, Cabinet splits over, 3 Ap 20; British policy changed, to protect Eastern states from Nazi aggression, 10 Ap 19; Chamberlain on Hitler reneging on pledges, aid promised Eastern states against aggression, 10 Ap 19; spy on trial, 1 My 22; Henderson sent to, rumors of appeasement, 1 My 22; ends Anglo-German Naval Treaty of 1935, 8 My 19; Nazi agents expelled, Berlin retaliates, 15 My 26; 1920 loan, 22 My 31; sympathy expressed over submarine disaster, 12 Je 25; Halifax assures against encirclement, Chamberlain ready to discuss claims, 19 Je 22; Liverpool consul recall asked for selling plans of shell factory, 26 Je 23; *Greece*, aid pledged, 24 Ap 19; Iraq, mob kills consul after king's death, 17 Ap 31; *Italy*, see European politics; *Japan*, takes Spratly Islands for airplane base, importance, 10 Ap 23; bombs British Embassy at Chungkung, complaint, 15 My 30; stops and searches ships, Britain protests, 5 Je 29; incidents in China, 19 Je 26; Tientsin blockaded over Chinese murder, food shortage, threats, called act of war, 26 Je 21; threat to, 26 Je 29; *Poland*, refuses to sign "Stop Hitler" declaration, 3 Ap 20; support offered against Nazi aggression, 10 Ap 19; treaty with, Germany angered by, 17 Ap 25; *Rumania*, aid pledged, 24 Ap 19; alliance, plan to extend trade, 1 My 22; Carol negotiating credit, 22 My 24; *Russia*, refuses to sign "Stop Hitler" declaration, 2 Ap 20; negotiations for alliance, 24 Ap 19; Grand Alliance against Japan and Germany insisted upon, 1 My 22; conflicting reports on alliance, 15 My 60; difficulties forming alliance, demands, 22 My 24; conferences on pact, 29 My 22; alliance negotiations, reported agreement, hist. of relations, 5 Je 21; refuses proposals, reasons, demands, 12 Je 21; British-French appeasers against pact, Strang British negotiator, 19 Je 22; negotiating treaties, Russia rejects proposals, 26 Je 26; *Slovakia*, British consul appointed, 15 My 23; *Turkey*, aid pledged, 24 Ap 19; alliance with, significance, 22 My 24; *United States*, see United States, Foreign Relations; Income, compared with U. S., 15 My 68; King Charles II, bounty paid to protector's descendant, 29 My 84; King George VI, confused when given beer Edward brewed, 10 Ap 62; Kennedy, Chamberlain discuss Canadian visit, 24 Ap 16; Scotland Yard chief to discuss safety plans, itinerary in U. S., 1 My 16; birthday greetings to Hitler, 1 My 23; not to travel on *Repulse, Empress of Australia* being prepared, Council of State to act as Regency in absence, 8 My 21; leaves for Canada, court described, income, career, advisors, duties (c), 15 My 24; Toscanini refuses to meet, 15 My 77; Lady Lindsay plans garden party, greeting rules, 22 My 18; Canadian preparations, ocean voyage discussed (p), 22 My 25; Lindsay holds press conf. on visit, 29 My 16; expense of U. S. visit, 29 My 17; in Canada, reception, activities, special birthday celebration (p), 29 My 22; reporters activities during trip, complaints, reports, coverage, rules, 29 My 45; cover praised, flayed (L), 5 Je 4; comment on etiquette for greeting (L), 5 Je 11; Mrs. Roosevelt criticized for disclosing preparations, Canadians praise (L), 5 Je 11; Stassen's plan to greet squelched, 5 Je 63; Wash. prepares for visit, 12 Je 15; Time report on Canadian visit flayed, corrected (L), 19 Je 2; in Wash., Hyde Park, receptions (p), 19 Je 15; radio coverage for visit, quip to Bostonian, song about visit, 19 Je 52; British press articles on U. S., joke about headlines on forthcoming visit, 19 Je 59; Time report on Canadian visit praised (L), 26 Je 2; letter of thanks to Roosevelt, Mrs. Roosevelt on visit, how to address, liked Kate Smith, 26 Je 15; tour ends, heads home, 26 Je 24; Labor Party, congress, Cripps expelled, denounces Chamberlain, 12 Je 24; Magna Charta, in U. S. for World's Fair, 1 My 18; Music, Bath Pump Room orchestra, oldest in Empire, to be disbanded, 17 Ap 55; Covent Garden opera season unsuccessful, Beecham to discontinue, 26 Je 64; Navy, Stanhope on defenses, speech censored, fear of war, 17 Ap 26; Sir Roger Backhouse, commander, 24 Ap 23; King and Queen not to use *Repulse*, strategy, 8 My 21; *Prince of Wales* launched, bldg. program, strength, 15 My 26; submarine *Thetis* disaster, criticism, 12 Je 24; strength, 12 Je 28A; strength, 12 Je 32; Newspapers, special articles on U. S., joke about headlines on rulers' visit, 19 Je 59; Princess Elizabeth, birthday, 1 My 36; and father (p), 15 My 24; Princess Margaret Rose, and father (p), 15 My 24; Princess Mary, christens *Prince of Wales*, 15 My 26; Queen Alexandra, dress styles (p), 8 My 38; Queen Elizabeth, see also King George VI—Guitry asks to persuade Lebrun to run again, 10 Ap 22; first consort to enter House of Commons since 1846, 10 Ap 23; compared with Mrs. Roosevelt, 17 Ap 21; not to travel on *Repulse, Empress of Australia* being prepared, 8 My 21; Toscanini refuses to meet, 15 My 77; doesn't smoke in public, 29 My 22; broadcasts thanks to Canada and U. S., related to Geo. Washington and General Lee, 26 Je 16; Queen Mother Mary, baby bows before (p), 24 Ap 75; doesn't like ivy, 8 My 38; in automobile accident (p), 5 Je 24; Regency Act of 1937, Council of State to act during king's absence, 8 My 21; Religion, prayer for peace unites churches, League of Prayer and Service biggest organization, work, 10 Ap 54; Church of England, Panacea Society petitions bishops to open Joanna Southcott box of writings, 8 My 46; Roads, Conn. Merritt Highway copied glass curb reflectors, 26 Je 74; Ship, Royal Research Ship *Research* to chart magnetic variations, 24 Ap 46; Sugar, tariff increased, 8 My 20; Supply, Ministry of, set up, Burgin leads, 1 My 25; Taxation, income surtaxes, automobile raised, sample taxes, 8 My 20; Tobacco, duty increased, 8 My 20
Greater New York Fund, dinner.....22 My 66
Greece, Colonies & Possessions, Corfu, Italian threat to, 17 Ap 24; Foreign relations, see France; Great Britain, Foreign relations
Green, Theo. F., sees Columbus's remains (p), 3 Ap 15; against European trips this summer, 1 My 17
Green, Wm., see also Labor, Unions, Amer. Federation of Labor—Gridiron Club skit, 24 Ap 18; welcomes Martin faction (p), 1 My 20; on Lewis blocking peace, 26 Je 19
Greenbelt, Maryland, statistics.....5 Je 67
Greene, Bell da Costa, and Morgan Library .....29 My 38
Greenfield, Louis, acquitted.....22 My 19
Greenwood, David, Geodetic airplane....15 My 53
Gregory, Agnes, throat treatment.....10 Ap 45
Gregory, Mrs. Bob, mother visits (p)....1 My 82
Grew, Jos. C., in U. S. on vacation, career (p) .....29 My 15
Grey, Ben, lobbyist, SEC investigates, sketch (p) .....29 My 67
Greyhound(s), breeder sues for description .....29 My 84
Gridiron Club, dinner, skits.....24 Ap 18
Griffin, Wm., suggested to collect U. S. war debts, sketch (p).....8 My 52
Groener, Wilhelm, death.....15 My 78
Gropius, Walter, bldg. for Black Mt. Coll.19 Je 44
Grosjean, Robert L., married.....5 Je 54
Grosser, Maurice R., exhibit, career....19 Je 34
Groton, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Group Theatre, successful season.....22 My 60
Gruger, Frederic R., leading illustrator, career, 1 My 49; corrects Time report (L), 22 My 8
Guaranty Trust Co., Alleghany Corp. dispute .....15 My 70
Guerlain, Inc., lipsticks banned from U. S. for poisonous chemicals.....26 Je 59
Guevara, Meraud, exhibit, career.....24 Ap 51
Guggenheim, Peggy, to start modern art museum .....12 Je 36
Guggenheim, Solomon, fondness for abstract art, foundation, gallery, exhibit..12 Je 36
Guitry, Sacha, asks Queen Elizabeth to persuade Lebrun to run again, 10 Ap 22; divorced, 17 Ap 64
Guldahl, Ralph, wins Masters' tournament (p), 10 Ap 25; score below par, 24 Ap 58
Gulick, Luther H., to investigate Lincoln School .....5 Je 36
Gumberg, Alex, death, career, friends (p).12 Je 75
Gunther, John, *Inside Asia* rev. (p), 12 Je 26; and Dorothy Thompson, 12 Je 50
Gusikoff, Isadore, Phila. orchestra quarrel, 10 Ap 30; correction, Time report criticized (L), 1 My 6
Guth, Chas. G., Loft wins Pepsi-Cola suit, appeal denied, business.....24 Ap 78

H

Habsburg, Otto von, condemns German aggression (p) .....3 Ap 20
Hague, Frank, Supreme Ct. finds C.I.O. constitutional rights infringed.....12 Je 16
Halifax, Viscount, against Hitler appeasement, 3 Ap 20; confers on Anglo-French-Soviet pact, 29 My 22; assures Germany against encirclement (p), 19 Je 22
Hall, Calvin S. Jr., report on inheritance of emotionality (p).....10 Ap 34
Hall, Ed, see Labor, Unions—United Automobile Workers of Amer.
Hall, Fairfax, on tuberculosis spread....12 Je 38
Halliburton, Richard, missing, 10 Ap 63; career (p), 19 Je 59
Halsey, Stuart & Co., competitive bidding for underwriting .....10 Ap 66
Hammett, S. Dashiell, to publ. new N. Y. C. newspaper.....10 Ap 61
Hamilton, Gilbert V., on sex in oldsters..12 Je 40
Hamilton Watch Co., Kendig new pres...24 Ap 86
Hannagan, Steve, public relations, clients.3 Ap 54
Hanson, Howard, Festival of Amer. Music, history, discussed, sketch (p).....8 My 34
Hanes, John, Roosevelt squelches corp. tax plan (p).....22 My 17
Hanfstaengl, Ernst, loses libel suit....29 My 58A
Hansen, Alvin H., statistics on investment slump causing depression.....29 My 61
Hardy, Chas. O., Brookings survey on odd-lot trading .....1 My 71
Hardy, Jas., death.....22 My 81
Harrell, Mack, wins Met. Opera Auditions of the Air, sketch.....10 Ap 44
Harriman, W. Averell, Business Advisory Council .....12 Je 15
Harrington, Francis, and Communists in Workers Alliance, 1 My 19; testifies on WPA, asks no cut, ignored (p), 26 Je 19
Harris, Bernice K., *Purslane* rev.....22 My 93
Harrison, Byron P., on government spending program, 3 Ap 11; at Roosevelt tax revision conf.,

22 My 17; and tax bill, 5 Je 15
Hartford Electric Light Co., Bird embezzles, resigns, Ferguson replaces.....17 Ap 79
Hass, Henry B., new way of making munitions without glycerin.....17 Ap 57
Hatch, Carl A., bill discussed (p).....26 Je 16
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, divorce agreement corrected (L), 10 Ap 4; in U. S. regrets changing citizenship, bleaches hair, 24 Ap 73
Hawes, Elizabeth, *Men Can Take It* rev., (p) .....12 Je 86
Hawkins, Desmond, *Hawk Among the Sparrows* rev. .....10 Ap 79
Haxall, Jas. T., death.....19 Je 55
Hayes, Helen, speaks for German refugee children, own children (p), 1 My 18; reminds Faith Baldwin of "Miss Cosmopolitan," 12 Je 63
Hayward, Leland, rumor of financing T. W. A.....8 My 76
Hearst, David W., daughter born.....3 Ap 29
Hearst, Wm. R., granddaughter born, 3 Ap 29; Brookes, pres. Amer. Newspapers Inc., 17 Ap 68; possible connection with N. Y. *Enquirer*, 8 My 52
Hecht, Ben, *A Book of Miracles* rev. (p), 19 Je 78; Arthur Pegler on friendship (L), 26 Je 8
Heifetz, Jascha, tests old and new violins, on Stradivarius .....29 My 40
Heil, Julius P., Wisc. U. students ridicule in Campus paper (p).....5 Je 34
Helium, U. S. sells to Poland.....19 Je 17
Heller, Jas. G., *Watchman, What of the Night* performed at Cincinnati festival.15 My 76
Hellzapoppin (magazine), first issue.....19 Je 59
Henderson, Leon, SEC head, career (p)..1 My 20
Henderson, Sir Nevile, sent to Germany, rumors of appeasement (p).....1 My 22
Hepburn, Katharine, owns *Philadelphia Story*, 22 My 60; scares burglar, 19 Je 40
Hepburn, Marion H., married.....19 Je 55
Heredity, see Medicine
Herriot, Edouard, and Daladier (p).....5 Je 25
Herrmann, John, *The Salesman* rev., sketch .....12 Je 86
Hertz, John D., sells T.W.A. interests...8 My 76
Hertzler, Arthur, salary.....24 Ap 91
Higginbottom, Sam, new Presbyterian Church in U. S. A. moderator, career (p).5 Je 30
Higgins, Otto, resigns.....24 Ap 18
Highway(s), see Roads
Hildyard, Sir Reginald J., resigns.....17 Ap 34
Hillman, Sidney, see Labor, Unions, United Automobile Workers of Amer.
Hills, Laurence, Paris *Herald*, in U. S., ill, career (p), 17 Ap 67; comments on (L), 8 My 8
Himmler, Heinrich, and *Gestapo*, work, career (c), 24 Ap 24; in Prague, 26 Je 26
Hinckley, Robt., CAA chairman.....24 Ap 15
Hindemith, Paul, opera *Hin und zurück* rev. .....3 Ap 44
Hines, James J., sentenced, probation report on, career (p).....3 Ap 15
Hino, Ashihei, *Wheat and Soldiers* rev...12 Je 87
Hin und zurück, see Music, Operas
Hirsch, Joe, *Two Men* exhibited at N. Y. World's Fair .....15 My 47
Hitchcock, Thos., Jr., team wins Westchester Cup, perfect player (p).....19 Je 29
Hitler, Adolf, takes Memel (p), 3 Ap 18; name spells out "the liar," forgot foundation of nation (L), 10 Ap 4; nephew in U. S., family background, Schicklgruber father's name, launches battleship, speech cut off radio, censored version released, called "worst speech," 10 Ap 20; England bans song "Even Hitler Had a Mother," 10 Ap 24; Hoffmann official photographer (p), 10 Ap 60; "God's answer to Versailles" (L), 17 Ap 8; Roosevelt's message to, offers to act as mediator, demands integrity of small countries, 24 Ap 13; Detroit financiers praise, 24 Ap 16; birthday, 24 Ap 21; and Himmler's Gestapo, birthday (p), 24 Ap 24; name transposed to "Heil Rat" (L), 1 My 8; plebiscite formulates answer Roosevelt message, 1 My 22; birthday celebrations, gifts, Danzig honorary citizen, other birthdays discussed, physical changes, favorite cinema character, flower (p), 1 My 23; Background for War, party's growth, 1 My 34; answers Roosevelt on war scare, quoted (p), 8 My 11; reactions to Reichstag speech, quoted, 8 My 18; psychiatrist psychoanalyzes, Jung on mysticism, 8 My 22; Eva Braun girl friend, 15 My 24; to tour defenses, 22 My 25; Germany today compared with Kaiser Wilhelm's, 22 My 30; Germany praises reply to Roosevelt (L), 29 My 4; inspects Limes Line, 29 My 21; Munich pact (p), 5 Je 24; *Badenweiler March* to be used only for, 5 Je 29; Nazi author, *Mein Kampf* sales, 5 Je 84; travels by plane, addresses war veterans, blames Britain, France for World War, 12 Je 22; on German-Yugoslav friendship, 12 Je 24; sees musical show, speech scheduled for July, new ceremonial jacket, 19 Je 23
Hitler, Wm. P., in U. S., on uncle (p)..10 Ap 20
Hoan, Dan'l, supports WPA appropriation .....22 My 21
Hoare, Sir Samuel, favors Hitler appeasement .....3 Ap 20
Hobbs, Sam, on Cong. secretaries (p)...29 My 17
Hobson, Wilder, *Amer. Jazz Music* rev..10 Ap 28
Hockey, Boston Bruins win Stanley Cup.24 Ap 58
Hoffman, Clare, & NLRA amendment...10 Ap 15
Hoffman, Malvina, *Sculpture Inside and Out* rev. .....17 Ap 60
Hoffmann, Heinrich, Hitler's official photographer, prices, work (p).....10 Ap 60
Hofmannsthal, Raimund von, married...19 Je 55
Hogan, John P., N. Y. World's Fair.....1 My 78
Hogarth, Wm., work exhibited.....10 Ap 56
Hohenzollern, Princess Augusta V., married .....15 My 78
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II (ex-Kaiser), great-grandson christened, 24 Ap 73; 1913 Germany compared with today, 22 My 30
Hold Tight, see Music, Songs
Holiday, Billie, sings, *Strange Fruit* recording, sketch (p).....12 Je 66
Hollenbeck, Jacob G., death.....15 My 78
Holman, Libby, married.....10 Ap 72
Holmes, Oliver W., book about rev.....10 Ap 77
Holmes, Ralph, married.....10 Ap 72
Holt, Olin R., convicted.....22 My 22
Honesty, test of students'.....19 Je 46
Hook, Chas., Business Advisory Council.12 Je 15
Hooton, Earnest A., on Jewish question..8 My 52
Hoover, Herbert, rating in presidential polls, 3 Ap 15; on U. S. keeping out of war, 17 Ap 17
Hoover, J. Edgar, midwest "inspection trip" with Murphy, 17 Ap 20; with Murphy on trial of swindlers, 5 Je 16
Hopkins, Diana, father to establish Ia. residence (p), 17 Ap 23; meets Queen Elizabeth, 19 Je 16
Hopkins, Harry, rating in presidential polls, 3 Ap 15; to establish Iowa residence, 17 Ap 23; Noble, new Undersecy of Commerce, 24 Ap 15; cruises with Roosevelt and Douglas, 15 My 16; Roosevelt squelches corp. tax plan, 22 My 17; Wood leaves Wash., note to, 22 My 18; Business Advisory Council dinner, views conflict, 12 Je 15; leases Iowa farm, 26 Je 17; on business picking up, 26 Je 72
Hopson, Howard, see Assoc. Gas & Electric Co.
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, announces new preparedness measures (p), 22 My 24; army booklet for recruits (p), 26 Je 22
Horinouchi, Kensuke, on necessity for U. S.-Japanese trade, anti-Comintern pact, sketch (p).....8 My 13
Horse-racing, Betting, N. Y. passes resolution to legalize, expected income, 22 My 59; Horses, Blockade, wins Md. Hunt Cup, 8 My 55; Blue Peter, wins Eng. Derby, 5 Je 58; Challedon, wins Preakness, 22 My 58; Coq Bruyere, loses Md. Hunt Cup, 8 My 55; Johnstown, wins Kentucky Derby (p), 15 My 32; loses Preakness, earnings, 22 My 58; Workman, wins Grand National, 3 Ap 27; Jockey, leaders, Oros best, 24 Ap 56; Races, Claiming races, procedure, horse dies during, buyer must pay for, 15 My 35; Race(s), Derby, English, Blue Peter wins, discussed, 5 Je 58; Grand Nat'l. Steeplechase, Workman wins, 3 Ap 27; compared with Maryland Hunt Cup, 8 My 55; Kentucky Derby, Johnstown wins (p), 15 My 32; Maryland Hunt Cup, history, hazards, Blockade wins, 8 My 55; Pony Express, Nocona, Tex. publicity stunt, 17 Ap 51; Preakness Stakes, Challedon wins, 22 My 58; Track, Slujec, to open, cost, 5 Je 22
Hosiery industry, Japanese silk price battle, problems, 8 My 76; Nylon used for, being tested (L), 5 Je 6
Hospital, see Medicine
Houde, Camillien, entertains King and Queen .....29 My 23
Houghteling, Jas. L., Perkins O.K.'s hearings on Bridges' deportation.....1 My 19
Housing, ARCHITECTURAL FORUM survey of low cost homes, contest for...1 My 50
Hovick, Louise, chairman of Clothing Div. of Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign, 15 My 63; auctioned autographed best sellers for Spanish refugee relief, 26 Je 50
Howard, Clinton N., flays gambling in churches, reform movement (p).....24 Ap 71
Howard, Jane, engaged.....12 Je 77
Howard, Roy W., on war (p).....1 My 17
Howe, M. A. DeW., *Holmes of the Breakfast Table* rev., career (p).....10 Ap 77
Hsi Shih-tai, assassinated.....1 My 29
Hsu Shih-chang, death.....19 Je 55
Hubble, Edwin P., Franklin Inst. medal, on motion of Milky Way (p).....29 My 32
Huebener, Theodore, report on language study trend .....29 My 58B
Hughes, Chas. E., and wife accept Marian Anderson invitation, 17 Ap 23; recovers from illness, returns to Court, 24 Ap 18; Washington Naval Conf. (p), 1 My 31; tax on salary, 29 My 17; ill, 12 Je 17; ill, may retire, 19 Je 19
Hula, see Dancing
Hull, Cordell, rating in presidential polls, 3 Ap 15; favors subsidized barter trade, 24 Ap 15; Hurja poll on pres. chances, 22 My 23; welcomes King and Queen, 19 Je 15; radio voice rated, 19 Je 54
Hungary, Army, compared with Rumanian, 3 Ap 19; Earthquake, causes little damage, 3 Ap 18; Foreign relations, see also Germany, Rumania, Foreign Relations; *Slovakia*, border battles, Hungary gets railroad, 3 Ap 18; League of Nations, resignation, 24 Ap 32; Parliament, Chamber of Deputies meeting, clothing, salutes, 26 Je 25
Hurban, Valdimir, on Czech independence.10 Ap 13
Hurja, Emil E., conducts pres. poll.....22 My 23
Hurricane, amateur radio operator rewarded, 15 My 42; no harm to Christian Scientists' homes, 19 Je 63
Husein, Abdullah Ibn, Gunther on.....12 Je 26
Huss, John, Czechs defy Nazis, decorate memorial .....1 My 24
Hutchins, Francis S., succeeds father as Berea pres. .....15 My 49
Hutchins, Robt. M., cooperation with Texas U. McDonald Observatory, 15 My 64; Chicago U., sketch (p), 12 Je 56
Hutchins, Wm. G., omission corrected (L).19 Je 8
Huxman, Walter A., appointed to U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals.....1 My 15
Hyams, Edward S., *The Wings of the Morning* rev. .....19 Je 84
Hylan, John F., and Whalen.....1 My 79
Hypnotism, Freud's work with neurotics.26 Je 59

I

Ice, treatment for cancer.....29 My 52
Icebergs, North Atlantic season, described, Internatl. Ice patrol work.....12 Je 42
Ice Patrol, Internatl., work.....12 Je 42
Ickes, Harold L., and Anderson concert, 17 Ap 23; to assist U. S. Attorney, 17 Ap 82; speaks to Newspaper Guild, on columnists, Johnson answers (p), 24 Ap 34; statement on FTC report corrected (L), 1 My 6; affirms expectant fatherhood, other children, 15 My 16; on PWA accomplishments, for Roosevelt 3rd term (p), 12 Je 19
Ilah, Amir Abdul, see Iraq, Amir Abdul Ilah
Illustrators, see Art
Illustrators, Society of, annual exhibit, leaders, history .....1 My 49
Immigrant Welfare, Natl. Institute of, annual scrolls awarded.....1 My 82
Imperial Airways Ltd., cause *Cavalier* crash, warning, new precautions.....3 Ap 38
Income, see Wages
Index of Business Conditions, up, 3 Ap 51; down, 10 Ap 65; up, 17 Ap 73; down, 24 Ap 77; down, 1 My 71; down, 8 My 69; up, 15 My 72; up, 22 My 74; up, 29 My 64; up, 5 Je 72; up, 12 Je 72; down, 19 Je 68; down, 26 Je 70
India, States & Provinces, Bhopal, Nawab of, ponies for British polo team, 19 Je 29; Indore, Maharaja, Prince Yeshwant marries American, career (p), 10 Ap 24; Tukoji Rao III, background of abdication, 10 Ap 24; Kashmir, Maharaja, ponies for British polo team, 19 Je 29; Rajkot, Thakore Saheb of, Gandhi's hunger strike victory, 29 My 58A
Indoor Polo Assn., see Polo Assn., Indoor
Indore, see India, States & Provinces
Infanile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Ingersoll, Ralph McA., to publish new N. Y. C. newspaper.....10 Ap 61
Ingraham, Prentiss, prolific writer (L)...10 Ap 9
Insurance, war-risk rates up, discontinued on shipments to Germany, Italy, 24 Ap 15; Ford Motor Co. group plan, 15 My 72; radio counselors, Siegel's program gives advice, large companies' programs, 12 Je 60A; radio companies' protection against slips-of-the-tongue, 12 Je 60B
Insurance racket, Petrillo sentenced.....3 Ap 14
Intelligence quotients, Skeels on raising child's I.Q. by adult affection.....15 My 40
Interborough Rapid Transit, Manton bribery .....5 Je 17
Internatl. Bureau of Expositions, see Expositions
Internatl. Congress of Military Medicine & Pharmacy, see Military Medicine & Pharmacy, Internatl. Congress of
Internatl. Missionary Council, see Missionary Council, International
Internatl. Paper Co., Ickes statement on FTC report corrected (L).....1 My 6
Internatl. Paper & Power Co., Ickes statement on FTC report corrected (L).....1 My 6
Internatl. Reform Federation, see Reform Federation, Internatl.
Internatl. Telephone & Telegraph Co., annual report, business, foreign investments .....22 My 78
Inventors Congress, Natl., reports on inventions, pres. .....19 Je 32
Investment counselor(s), rumor causes stockmarket drop .....10 Ap 65
Iraq, Amir Abdul Ilah, new regent, 10 Ap 72; Foreign relations, see Great Britain, Foreign Relations; King Feisal II, child-king, 10 Ap 72; to succeed father (p), 17 Ap 31; King Ghazi ibu Feisal, death, 10 Ap 72; son to succeed, love of speed, sketch, 17 Ap 31
Ireland, see Eire
Ireland, Northern, Army, conscription not to take place, 15 My 26; Great Britain, to support British conscription, 8 My 21
Irish Hospitals Sweepstakes, Grand National Race described, 3 Ap 28; Blue Peter wins Derby, winners, 5 Je 58
Iron Age, report on Bach's colored stainless steel .....17 Ap 58
Isaacs, Stanley M., suggests school officials take pay cuts.....15 My 48
Itagaki, Seishiro, background for war (p).26 Je 30
Italy, Air force, and Giuseppe Valle, 24 Ap 22; Army, present size, 24 Ap 20; and Commander Badoglio, 24 Ap 22; strength, training, classes, defeats, 12 Je 29; story of starving deserters denied, 12 Je 47; Chamber of Fasces and Corporations, inaugurated, discussed, 3 Ap 21; sanctions Albanian union, 24 Ap 21; Coffee, shortage, ban on, 22 My 29; Corporations, National Council of, discussed, make-up, duties, 3 Ap 21; Crown Prince Umberto, meets Francois-Poncet, 3 Ap 21; anti-Fascist, differences with Mussolini, 24 Ap 24; Expositions, Olympiad of Civilization to open in 1942, 1 My 22; Fascism, twentieth anniversary celebrated, 3 Ap 21; Fascist Grand Council, members, duties, 3 Ap 20; Foreign Relations, *Albania*, U. S. official statement on coup, 17 Ap 17; Konitza refuses to turn over embassy, 17 Ap 18; seizure discussed, European significance, reactions, 17 Ap 24; occupation, significance, background, map, 17 Ap 29; Victor Emmanuele offered crown, union sanctioned, 24 Ap 21; *Brazil*, Edda Ciano's visit, significance, 22 My 29; soccer club may buy player with coffee beans, 29 My 55; *Egypt*, Balbo visits, 22 My 24; *France*, Mussolini speech on Italy's desires, leaves opening for France, 3 Ap 21; Mussolini

on need for settlement, 24 Ap 21; *Germany*, Hitler message promises defense, 3 Ap 17; Italian aristocrats against alliance, 24 Ap 24; 10-yr. treaty signed, provisions, Goebbels calls "great proletarian nations," 29 My 21; powers show no fear of alliance, threats, 5 Je 21; *Great Britain*, see also European politics—Ribbentrop-Ciano agreement on firm military alliance, 15 My 21; *Japan*, usefulness to, 26 Je 29; *Russia*, buys Italian-built destroyer, 15 My 22; *Spain*, soldiers not withdrawn, 1 My 25; civil war aid, Franco reviews troops, influence in politics, value of war to, 22 My 28; Franco holds victory parade, 29 My 24; *United States*, see U. S., Foreign Relations; Yugoslavia, negotiations for alliance, 1 My 22; King Vittorio Emmanuele III., inaugurates Chamber of Fasces and Corporations (p), 3 Ap 21; offered Albanian crown, 24 Ap 21; Pope urges not to abdicate, differences with Mussolini (p), 24 Ap 24; Navy, Cavagnari, commander, 24 Ap 23; strength, 12 Je 29; Queen Elena, inaugurates Chamber of Fasces and Corporations (p), 3 Ap 21; ignores Countess Ciano, crown pearls, 24 Ap 24; Religion, Jews, Augur on anti-Semitism, 8 My 19
Ivy, Andrew C., ulcer treatment.....5 Je 77

J

Jackson, Chevalier, head of Woman's Medical College .....5 Je 76
Jackson, Robt. H., on interstate commerce, 17 Ap 20; Supreme Ct. cases, work this term (p), 12 Je 16
Jalopy(ies), race, accident (p), 1 My 67; pronunciation (L), 5 Je 8
James, Edwin L., testifies on Guild *v. Times* charges .....1 My 59
Janas, Sigmund, and Canadian Colonial Airways (p) .....5 Je 72
Japan, Crown Prince Akihito, playmates chosen for (p), 15 My 31; Currency, China's advantage over, background of currency war, old type outlawed, 24 Ap 29; problems, falls, gold census starts, 29 My 26; Education, Ladd revolutionized methods, foreigner received Rising Sun honors, 8 My 74; Emperor Hirohito, birthday, 8 My 13; background for war (p), 26 Je 29; Foreign Relations, see China; France; Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Russia; United States, Foreign Relations; Navy, reported building new ships, 10 Ap 14; Silk industry, smaller crop, price war, 8 My 76; Steel equipment industry, Shibaura Engineering Co. buys Worcester, O. rolling mill plant, to be shipped to Japan, 8 My 74
Jazz, see Music
Jenkins, Douglas, minister to Bolivia....12 Je 15
Jenkins, Thos. A., report on TVA.....10 Ap 14
Jennings, John, *Next to Valour* rev.....12 Je 88
Jerger, Joseph A., accused of violating rules in *Doctor, Here's Your Hat* (p)..3 Ap 46
Jew(s), buy shekels to vote in Zionist elections, anti-Semitic Coughlinites heckle, 24 Ap 71; Coon on racial characteristics, 1 My 52; Fortune survey on U. S. anti-Semitism, Equality credo for combating, Hooton on racial characteristics, 8 My 52; Jewish Court of Justice to interpret laws, 15 My 57; Dies Comm. testimony on plot to overthrow govt., 29 My 17; new British policy hurts, 5 Je 23; Cuba refuses to admit refugees, 12 Je 22; alcoholism non-existent, 19 Je 56; Catholics start Comm. to fight anti-Semitism, 19 Je 61; Baltimore schoolmates attack boy, anti-Semitism investigated, 26 Je 56; Freud's book *Moses and Monotheism* on reason for anti-Semitism, 26 Je 59
Jewett, Eleanor, Chic. art students burn effigy for criticism.....19 Je 36
Johns, H. W., Johns-Manville history....3 Ap 56
Johns, Wm. H., chairman of BBD & O bd.24 Ap 86
Johns-Manville Corp., public relations success, history, business (c).....3 Ap 52
Johnson, Douglas, on undersea canyons...8 My 65
Johnson, Edwin, NYA sends pigeon to...26 Je 50
Johnson, Harold O. ("Chic") to write comic strip .....18 Je 59
Julian, Hubert F., refused permission to fly Atlantic (p).....26 Je 50
Johnson, Hugh, salary, 17 Ap 69; Ickes' description, 24 Ap 34; on war, Roosevelt government, 1 My 18
Johnson, John R., gelatin energy.....3 Ap 46
Johnson, Louis A., see United States, Army
Johnson, Marguerite W., research on child psychology .....10 Ap 33
Jones, Ifor, and Bach Festival.....29 My 40
Jones, Jesse, see United States, Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Jones, Mark, flays U. S. equality.....24 Ap 42
Jones, Robt. T., Jr., Masters' tournament, on "dream" golf course.....10 Ap 25
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., quarterly report, 8 My 72; photoelectric control in Bessemer converters, processes, 22 My 36
Jordana, Count Francisco de, gold agreement with France.....22 My 28
Joyce, James, *Finnegans Wake* rev., career, technique (p) (c), 8 My 78; *Finnegans Wake* flayed (L), 29 My 6
Juárez, Benito P., cinema about, 8 My 66; pronunciation (L), 12 Je 6
Judd, Walter, on U. S. aiding Japan.....1 My 17
Jung, Carl G., on Hitler's mysticism (p), 8 My 22; and Freud, 26 Je 61
Jurges, Heinrich, reveals Nazi plot to annex Patagonia .....17 Ap 34

K

Kalbfus, Edward C., nicknames (p) (L)..8 My 4
Kansas, to inspect vehicles, 17 Ap 19; Lindsborg *Messiah* chorus biggest musical event, 17 Ap 53; Hertzler 1937 highest salaried man, 24 Ap 91
Kansas City, Mo., Pendergast tax evasion, background, 17 Ap 21; mayor forces city manager resignation, corruption, vices, dope trade, police chief resigns, 24 Ap 18
Kashmir, Maharaja of, see India, States & Provinces
Kavanagh, Patrick, Gogarty wins libel suit against .....17 Ap 87
Kawai, Tatsuo, program for dealing with Western powers in China.....26 Je 21
Kay, Herbie, divorced, real name.....8 My 58
Keitel, Wilhelm, confers with Pariani on military problems (p), 17 Ap 24; sketch (p), 24 Ap 22
Keller, Helen, tells height of plane.....26 Je 50
Kellogg, Chas W., pres. Edison Electric Institute .....19 Je 72
Kelly, Edward J., re-elected, 17 Ap 20; on Roosevelt third term, 5 Je 15
Kendig, C. M., pres. Hamilton Watch Co.24 Ap 86
Kennecott Copper Corp., cuts prices.....22 My 71
Kennedy, Jos. P., favors subsidized barter trade, 24 Ap 15; and King's Canadian visit, 24 Ap 16; Southern Baptists protest attendance at Pope's coronation, 29 My 47
Kennedy, Jos. P., Jr., in Madrid, on war's end (p) .....10 Ap 21
Kerr, Duncan J., Great Northern director.1 My 81
Kesten, Hermann, *Children of Guernica* rev. .....17 Ap 92
Kester, Howard, sermon for Southern Tenant Farmers Union, sketch.....3 Ap 24
Kidnapping, see Crime
King, Rufus, *Murder Masks Miami* rev...3 Ap 64
King, W. L. Mackenzie, speech on Canada supporting Britain in case of war, loses part of speech (p), 3 Ap 22; to greet Royalty (p), 15 My 25; entertains King and Queen, 29 My 22
King George V (battleship), discussed...15 My 26
Kirby, Allan P., gives up Alleghany Corp. holdings .....15 My 68
Kirkpatrick, Ralph, Williamsburg music festival .....1 My 56
Kirkwood, David, protests Scottish deer lands, Lady Astor offers farm (p).....26 Je 23
Kladno, see Czecho-Slovakia, Cities & Towns
Kleiber, Andreas, death (p).....8 My 58
Knickerbocker, H. R., on British fleet...17 Ap 26
Knoedler, M., & Co., see Art, Galleries
Knox, Ronald A., further limericks on Jupiter tree (L).....24 Ap 2
Knudsen, Wm. S., see also Gen'l Motors gifts to Danish Royal visitors.....8 My 38
Koht, Halvdan, at Oslo Powers conf. (p).29 My 21
Kokkinaki, Vladimir, transatlantic flight..8 My 56
Kolbe, Frank B., gives up Alleghany Corp. holdings .....15 My 68
Kolodin, Irving, *The Kingdom of Swing* rev. .....17 Ap 54
Konitza, Faik, refuses to turn over embassy to Italians, sketch (p).....17 Ap 18
Koo, V. K. Wellington, on Tientsin blockade (p) .....26 Je 21
Kopetzky, Sam'l J., correction (L).....22 My 15
Korda, Alexander, married.....12 Je 78
Kraschel, Nelson, on Roosevelt third term.5 Je 15
Krivitsky, Walter G., *New Masses* exposes articles, 22 My 51; expose questioned (L), 5 Je 4; Levine upholds articles (L), 12 Je 2
Krock, Arthur, Ickes' description, 24 Ap 34; Roosevelt denies desire to meet dictators, 8 My 11
Kuhn, Fritz, indicted for stealing Bund funds, 5 Je 17; arrest, broadcast to Germany, 5 Je 56
Kuhn, Loeb & Co., competitive bidding for underwriting .....10 Ap 66
Ku Klux Klan, threatens Fla. Negroes against voting .....15 My 19
Kung, H. H., foreign loans to China (p), 24 Ap 29; Chinese currency stabilization (p), 26 Je 30
Kyle, Alexander, wins British Amateur Golf Championship .....5 Je 59

L

Labor
Industrial relations, profit-sharing recommended to solve disputes, 26 Je 67; Richman Bros. employees' stockholder plan, loans to workers, no salary cuts, 26 Je 70
Migratory, Calif. problem, cooperative plan offered as solution.....10 Ap 18
Strike(s), W. Va. coal miners strike threat over clause in contract, threaten to shut down Pa. mines, problem to railroads, 1 My 20; coal miners, 15 My 18; seamen on tankers, strikebreaker effigy hanged, 15 My 19; Roosevelt ultimatum on coal strike, agreement signed, Harlan war continues, 22 My 20; tanker companies violated laws, fined, 29 My 19; Briggs Mfg. Co., U.A.W. split, unionists attack each other, demands union shop, 12 Je 19; Briggs Mfg. Co. called off, U.A.W. at Gen'l Motors, 19 Je 18; sympathizers adopt Chicago Hearst strikers, 26 Je 36
Unions, Amer. Fed. of Hosiery Workers, Apex Hosiery wins case against, 10 Ap 15; Amer. Federation of Labor proposes NLRA amendment, 10 Ap 15; welcomes Martin U.A.W. faction, 1 My 20; C.I.O. asks injunction against boycott, major conflicts, 26 Je 19; Amer. Newspaper Guild, Ickes speaks to N. Y. group, 24 Ap 34; accusations against N. Y. *Times*, hearings, "spy" memo, 1 My 59; sympathizers adopt Chicago Hearst strikers, 26 Je 36; Brotherhood of R. R. Trainmen, conv., pamphlet criticizes high salaries, assets, 29 My 19; Congress of Industrial Organizations, resists A.F.L. NLRA amendment, 10 Ap 15; Republic Steel Corp. sues under Sherman Act for strikes, 5 Je 19; Supreme Ct. finds Hague infringed constitution. rights, 12 Je 16; executive board meets, noncommittal on 1940 presidential support, questioned on labor peace, asks injunction against A.F.L. boycott, major conflicts, 26 Je 18; Construction, Gen'l Labor & Material Handlers, farmers smash closed shop, 8 My 17; Hotel & Restaurant Workers, curb-service restaurants must increase wages, 12 Je 18; Internatl. Tobacco Workers, sign new contract with Liggett & Myers, 8 My 17; Nat'l Maritime Union, tankers strike, 15 My 19; tanker companies violated, fined, 29 My 19; Standard Oil Co. of N. J. strike ended, 26 Je 19; Progressive Miners of Amer., conflict with United Mine Workers, 26 Je 19; Somerset County Independents, closed to other unions, 8 My 17; Southern Tenant Farmers, Rev. Kester praises secession, 3 Ap 24; United Automobile Workers of Amer., special conv., elections, membership, funds, Martin's faction poor financial status, 10 Ap 16; strife on executive bd. appointments, Gen'l Motors refuses to bargain, 17 Ap 19; A.F.L. welcomes faction, 1 My 20; Briggs Mfg. strike, Martin faction to join A.F.L., 12 Je 19; Briggs Mfg. contract, strike called off, Gen'l Motors refuses to deal with rivals, strike called, 19 Je 18; Gen'l Motors agrees to negotiate with both factions, 26 Je 19; United Mine Workers of Amer., W. Va. miners strike threat over contract clause, threaten to shut down Pa. mines, problem to railroads, 1 My 20; coal strike, 15 My 18; Roosevelt ultimatum on strike, agreement signed, Harlan war continues, 22 My 20; conflict with Progressive Miners of America, 26 Je 19; Workers Alliance of America, Dies Comm. testimony, Benjamin affirms Communist affiliation, accusations against, 1 My 19
La Chambre, Guy, confers with Sir Kingsley Wood .....17 Ap 24
Ladd, Geo. Trumbull, sketch, 8 My 72; sells Worcester, O. mill to Shibaura Eng. Co., sketch (p), 8 My 74
LaFollette, Robert, Sr., memorial service..26 Je 18
LaGatta, John, leading illustrator (p)....1 My 50
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., education budget cut, 15 My 48; campaigns for N. Y. World's Fair music festival, 22 My 45; Corcoran denies conferring on pres. nomination, 29 My 20; Rev. Curran attacks, 29 My 48; meets King and Queen, 19 Je 16; on N. Y. World's Fair art exhibit, 26 Je 40
Lambert, Alexander, death.....22 My 81
Lambeth Walk, see Dancing
Lamont, Thos. W., speech at Greater N. Y. Fund dinner.....22 My 66
Lamour, Dorothy, divorced.....8 My 58
Landon, Alfred M., rating in presidential polls, 3 Ap 15; Methodist Uniting Conf., 8 My 48; Methodist Church delegate, objection overruled, 22 My 64; falls, cracks rib, 12 Je 40
Landsteiner, Karl, retires from Rockefeller Inst., career.....24 Ap 54
Lang, Cosmo G., on Morgan yacht.....17 Ap 29
Langford, Wm. S., considers thumb-sucking harmless .....12 Je 38
Langley Field, see Aviation, Airports
Language, book *Don't Say It!* rev., 15 My 43; Huebener report on study trend, 29 My 58B
LaPorte, Arthur E., starts transatlantic service .....29 My 74
Laredo Bru, Federico, refuses Jewish refugees admittance (p).....12 Je 22
Largo Caballero, Francisco, in France....19 Je 25
Lascelles, Mrs. Edward, death.....22 My 81
Lasser, David, Dies Comm. testimony, denies Communist affiliation (p).....1 My 19
Lasser, J. K., *Your Income Tax* corrected (L) .....17 Ap 6
Lathrop, Austin E., Midnight Sun Broadcasting Co., career (p).....12 Je 60B
Latvia, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Lauer, Edgar, resigns.....15 My 17
Laval, Pierre, urges French-Italian friendship (p) .....19 Je 22
Lavelle, Michael J., at Spellman installation .....5 Je 30
Lawes, Lewis E., marriage disclosed.....19 Je 55
Lawrence, David, on short wave radio regulations .....5 Je 56
Lazzeri, Tony, quits major league baseball, signs with Maple Leaf, career (p).26 Je 48
Lead Belly, see Ledbetter, Huddie
Leader, Wm., Apex Hosiery wins case against .....10 Ap 15
League of Nations, Hungary, Albania, Peru resign, countries left, Switzerland asks evacuation of Geneva in case of war; 24 Ap 32; Poland refuses mediation of Danzig, 22 My 26; meeting, 29 My 22; Burckhardt in Danzig, may mediate, 5 Je 29
League of Prayer and Service, discussed.10 Ap 54
League for Protestant Action, see Protestant Action, League for
Leahy, Wm. D., see also U. S. Navy—to replace Winship in Puerto Rico.....22 My 18
Lear, Edward, book about rev.....12 Je 85
Leavens, Dickson H., book *Silver Money* rev. .....10 Ap 70
LeBaron, Eddie, married, real name.....12 Je 77
Lebrun, Albert, visits London, 3 Ap 20; announces intention of running again (p), 10 Ap 22
Ledbetter, Huddie, stabs Negro, arrested, career (p) .....15 My 76
Lee, Doris, *Holiday* exhibited at N. Y. World's Fair .....15 My 47
Lee, Gypsy Rose, see Hovick, Louise
Lee, Ivy, Rockefeller, Sr., public relations.3 Ap 54
Lehman, Herbert, meets Queen Elizabeth.19 Je 16
Lehman Bros., sells T.W.A. interests....8 My 76
Leibowitz, Sam'l, defends mercy killer..22 My 19
Leighton, Geo. R., *Five Cities* rev (p)...17 Ap 87

Leiserson, Wm. N., appointed to NLRB, career (p) ....8 My 17
Lenin, Nickolai, Russian history (p), 1 My 31; and Russian Revolution, death, aftermath (p), 29 My 26A
Lequerica, José F., demands Spanish gold from France ....22 My 28
Leveue, Phoebus A., retires from Rockefeller Inst., career....24 Ap 54
Levine, Isaac D., wrote Krivitsky articles (p), 22 My 51; upholds Krivitsky articles (L), 12 Je 2
Lewis, David J., Natl. Mediation Bd. appointment (p) ....8 My 17
Lewis, Fulton, Jr., gets Congressional permission to admit radio commentators, career (p) ....8 My 28
Lewis, Geo. W., see United States, Natl. Advisory Comm. for Aeronautics
Lewis, Jas. H., death, 17 Ap 64; funeral, 24 Ap 14
Lewis, John L., see also Labor, Unions, C.I.O.; United Mine Workers of America—Gridiron Club skit, 24 Ap 18; shaves in bed, coal agreement signed, 22 My 20; C.I.O. executive board meets, on gov't and labor, A.F.L. peace (p), 26 Je 19; adopts Chicago striker, 26 Je 36
Lewis, Sinclair, and wife's career (p)...12 Je 47
Lewis, Wells, *They Still Say No* rev. (p).24 Ap 91
Lewis, Sir Willmott, wife seeks divorce, 8 My 58; divorced, 29 My 69; married, 26 Je 54
Lichtenberg, Bernard, public relations....3 Ap 54
Lichter, Jacob, hanged in effigy (p).....15 My 19
Lick Observatory, plane crashes into....29 My 32
Liddell Hart, Basil H., mistaken prophecies ....8 My 19
Liechtenstein, Army, surviving member dies, 8 My 58; **Prince Franz Josef II**, formally inducted, 12 Je 63
Liege, see Belgium, Cities & Towns
LIFE, Albanian oil report compared with TIME (L) ....15 My 2
Life Savers, Inc., brief hist., Noble made under-Secy. of Commerce, 24 Ap 15; Parachute Jump at Fair, 26 Je 12
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co., signs new union contract, 8 My 17; sponsors Waring program, 26 Je 52
Lima Locomotive Co., business, Dixon pres. ....17 Ap 74
Limes Line, see Germany, Siegfried Line
Lincoln School, see Education, Schools, Progressive
Lindbergh, Chas. A., returning to U. S., 17 Ap 81; in U. S. (p), 24 Ap 15; Roosevelt received, 1 My 15; inspects Army Air Corps, to make report, 8 My 15; Molotov denounces as liar, 15 My 22; at NACA exhibit, 15 My 54; testifies on U. S. planes, compares with German, 29 My 19; 12th anniversary of Paris flight, 29 My 74; background of public relations, unfriendly press, career (p) (c), 19 Je 20
Lindbergh, Mrs. Chas. A., coming to U. S., 1 My 17; arrives in U. S., 8 My 15; husband's career (p), 19 Je 21
Lindemann, Ferdinand, death, work (L)..24 Ap 2
Lindley, Sir Francis, favors dropping Russian negotiations ....19 Je 22
Lindsay, Lady, plans garden party for Royalty, greeting rules, sketch (p), 22 My 18; insults press, criticism, 29 My 16; on roses named for, 12 Je 16
Lindsay, Sir Ronald, retires, wives, 1 My 24; holds press conf. on King's visit, photographers ridicule (p), 29 My 16; Royal visit plans, 12 Je 16
Lin Yutang, daughters' book *Our Family* rev., 24 Ap 94; P.E.N. Club, on writers (p), 29 My 79
Lipchitz, Jacques, *Figure* reproduced....22 My 87
Lippmann, Walter, salary, 17 Ap 69; Ickes' description, 24 Ap 34
Liquor, Williams predicts prohibition return, 3 Ap 59; state taxes on, 17 Ap 20; conflicting opinions on shortening life (L), 22 My 12; man challenges life shortening theory (L), 29 My 11; effect on longevity corrected (L), 12 Je 8; further comments on (L), 19 Je 8; alcoholism non-existent among Jews, 19 Je 56
List, Friedrich, and German economy (p).22 My 30
Lister, Enrique, story of shooting doctor's wife, nurses, gov't asks France to return (p), 17 Ap 32; in France, 19 Je 25
Lithuania, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations; **Navy**, defenseless against Germany, 3 Ap 18
Litvinoff, Maxim M., retires, opinions on, career, wife (p)....15 My 22
Lloyd George, David, 50th yr. in Parliament, career (p), 1 My 25; on Britain defending allies without Russia, 15 My 21; flays British Palestine policy, 5 Je 23
Lobbyist(s), Grey's work, Assoc. Gas & Electric activities investigated....29 My 68
Locarno Treaty, discussed....1 My 32
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., Army contract award ....8 My 16
Lockridge, Richard, N. Y. Drama Critics, sketch ....1 My 60
Locomotive(s), Lima Locomotive Co. makes, business, 17 Ap 74; large Baldwin orders, history, business, Midvale subsidiary, 12 Je 69
Loft, Inc., wins Pepsi-Cola suit, appeal denied, business ....24 Ap 78
Logan, Harlan, suspends *Scribner's*....15 My 60
Logan, Josephine H., Society for Sanity in Art awards....15 My 47
Lomax, John A., and Lead Belly....15 My 77
Lombard, Carole, married (p)....10 Ap 52
London, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
London *Evening Standard*, on Gunther...12 Je 26
London Mercury, The, folds up, hist....24 Ap 91
London *News-Chronicle*, I.R.A. bombs office ....10 Ap 24
London *Star*, article on U. S....19 Je 59
London *Times*, editorial on *Wuthering Heights*, 17 Ap 49; mistaken prophecies, 8 My 19; "U. S. Number," 19 Je 59
Long, Esmond R., on Negro T. B....19 Je 56
Long, Russell B., married....12 Je 77
Longa, Rita, chief of govt. art dept....12 Je 37
Lopez Pumarejo, Miguel, takes over Spanish-U. S. embassy....10 Ap 13
Lopp, Wm. T., death....24 Ap 65
Lord, Phillips H., *Mr. District Attorney*..5 Je 57
Lothian, Marquess of, new U. S. Ambassador, career ....1 My 24
Louis XVI, book about rev....1 My 89
Louis, Joe, knocks out Roper....24 Ap 58
Lourdes, see France, Cities & Towns
Louvre Museum, see Art, Museums
Lovett, Robt. M., new Virgin Is. Govt. Secy. ....15 My 16
Lowry, Raymond A., treatment for pilots' teeth ....22 My 42
Loyola, Ignatius, book about rev. (p)....17 Ap 43
Lüders Marine Construction Co., wins U. S. Navy award for ship design (L)..1 My 8
Ludlow, Louis, on WPA....22 My 22
Lutheran Church, Synod conv. decides to keep sex education out of Sunday Schools ....19 Je 62
Lux, Marguerite M., moves Geneva Coll. for Women to Greenwich, Conn....22 My 55
Lynching, see Crime
Lynd, Robt. S., *Knowledge for What* rev.17 Ap 70
Lyon, Charles W., Jr., married....26 Je 54
Lyons, Jos. A., death, career, 17 Ap 30; 17 Ap 64
Lysenko, T. D., on formal genetics (p)...26 Je 34

M

Mabry, Thos. D., Jr., and Museum of Modern Art ....22 My 86
McAfee, Mildred H., Wellesley, sketch (p) ....12 Je 57
McAndrew, John, Museum of Modern Art ....22 My 88
McCarthy, Charlie, Bergen on origin (L), 15 My 8; voted best radio comedian, 26 Je 52
Macauley, Alvan, new Packard bd. chairman, estate ....24 Ap 86
McCain, Chas. S., resigns United Light & Power, Dillon, Read executive, career (p) ....8 My 77
McCann, Allen R., submarine rescue bell..5 Je 19
McCarter, Maryon A., death....8 My 58
McCarter, Thos. M., chairman of Public Service Corp. of N. J....1 My 81
McCormick, Anne O., Woman of 1939...12 Je 47
McClure's Magazine, book about....24 Ap 96
McDonald, Arch, baseball broadcasts (p).17 Ap 62
Macdonald, Chas. B., death....1 My 36
McDonald, Harl, *Concerto for Two Pianos and Orchestra* recording, new mgr. Phila. Orchestra ....12 Je 66
MacDonald, Thos. H., on public roads (p).1 My 64
McDonald, Wm. J., observatory for Tex. U. ....15 My 64
McDonald Observatory, see Education, Colleges and Universities, Texas U.
McDougal, Isabel C., "Miss Cosmopolitan" promotion scheme....12 Je 63
McElroy, Henry F., forced to resign (p).24 Ap 18
McElroy, Mary, 1933 kidnapping (p)....24 Ap 18
Macfarland, Chas. S., *I Was in Prison* rev. ....12 Je 53
Macfarlane, Catharine, report on cancer research volunteers (p)....5 Je 76
Machado y Morales, Gerardo, death....10 Ap 72
Machine tool industry, stock down....15 My 67
McKay, Donald, descendant christens ship named for ....1 My 82
Mackenzie, Murdo, death....12 Je 77
McKesson & Robbins, Inc., indictments for fraud, sales up, 10 Ap 68; accountants report on fraud, new rules, 22 My 80
McLean, Robert, and Phila. *Evening Bulletin* ....26 Je 38
MacLeish, Archibald, Roosevelt nominates Librarian of Congress, opposition, called Communist, career (p)....19 Je 18
MacNeal, Kenneth, *Truth in Accounting* rev. ....22 My 80
McNutt, Paul V., sails for U. S....22 My 23
McReynolds, James, tax on salary, 29 My 17; doesn't meet King and Queen, 12 Je 17
McReynolds, Wm. H., Amer. U. kudos..12 Je 58
McSpaden, Harold, score below par....24 Ap 58
McWhirter, Felix, correspondence with Fascist ....29 My 18
Madden, J. Warren, see United States, Laws, Nat'l Labor Relations Act
Magazine illustration, exhibit, leading artists ....1 My 49
Maged, Jacob, death....10 Ap 72
Magruder, Calvert, appointed to U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals....1 My 15
Mahan, Alfred T., book about (p)....1 My 18
Mahaney, Wm. J., SEC enjoins for advising Giannini ....17 Ap 73
Mahler, Gustav, *8th Symphony* performed at Cincinnati Music Festival (p)....15 My 76
Mahoney, Lucille, designs Mrs. Roosevelt's clothes (p)....15 My 63
Maier, Reuben, Jewish Court (p)....15 My 57
Maija, José, flees to Algeria....10 Ap 21
Mailomat, stamps, seals letters, business.29 My 64
Mail order business, asthma cure, Federal act forbids, 1 My 62; profit margins marked down, 19 Je 65
Maisky, Ivan M., negotiations for alliance with Great Britain (p), 24 Ap 19; promises Russian support against aggression, 8 My 18; confers on Anglo-French-Soviet pact, 29 My 22; real name (L), 12 Je 2
Maitresse Island, fishermen quarrel over stone building ....26 Je 25
Malaria, see Medicine, Diseases
Mallard, Suzanne, *The Living God* discussed ....3 Ap 24
Manchini, Giuseppina, married....8 My 58
Manchukuo, Foreign Relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Mann, Thomas, P. E. N. Club, opposes Fascism, 29 My 79; predicts decline of Fascism, 19 Je 78
Manning, Helen T., for Neutrality Act...1 My 17
Mansfield, Harvey C., study of *The Comptroller General* ....10 Ap 14
Mantle, Burns, N. Y. Drama Critics, sketch ....1 My 60
Manton, Martin T., trial, testimony on bribes, 5 Je 17; found guilty, 12 Je 19
Manville, Hiram E., Johns-Manville history.3 Ap 56
Map(s), **Albania**, invasion, 17 Ap 29; **Europe**, Allies, Axis lineup, 24 Ap 19; Baltic politics, 12 Je 21; **Fish**, game, where found in Atlantic, 29 My 56; **Rumania**, colonies, neighbors, 3 Ap 19; **Scotland**, deer parks, 26 Je 23; **Spratly Islands**, Japan takes, 10 Ap 23
Marbles, see also Elgin Marbles; British championship ....17 Ap 44
March, Douglas D., death....17 Ap 64
Marcuse, Ludwig, *Soldier of the Church* rev. ....17 Ap 43
Marlin, white, where found, record catch, 29 My 56; record catch, 19 Je 29
Marriage(s), Amos 'n Andy broadcast marriage service, opinions on omitting "man and wife" pronouncement....8 My 28
Marshall, George C., chosen Army chief of staff, career (p), 8 My 15; visits Brazil, 22 My 29; and Goes Monteiro visit (p), 26 Je 20
Marshall, John, quoted on taxation....3 Ap 14
Martens, Adrian, resigns from Academy, election issue ....10 Ap 22
Martin, Alexander R., on child dentistry.17 Ap 36
Martin, Edward S., death....26 Je 54
Martin, Glenn L., expanding plant, 8 My 16; orders, business, career (c), 29 My 70
Martin, Homer, see also Labor, Unions, U. A. W.—U. A. W. faction poor financial situation, fight with reporter, 10 Ap 16; A. F. of L. welcomes faction (p), 1 My 20
Martin, Jos. W., Jr., program for Business Recovery, 1 My 21; sponsors Oxford Group, 12 Je 54
Martin, Mary, mother on strip tease, 10 Ap 62; at *Rainbow Room*, entertainer, 5 Je 40
Martin, Robt., on Chungkung bombing...15 My 30
Marx, Harpo, adopts baby....10 Ap 63
Masaryk, Jan G., on rape of Czecho-Slovakia ....3 Ap 48
Masefield, John, on Marie Stopes' verse..8 My 38
Matchek, Vladimir, Croat Leader (p)....8 My 22
Mathematics, Lindemann's death, establ. the transcendence of π (L)....24 Ap 2
Matthews, Herbert, mistaken prophecies..8 My 19
Mattison, Ira N., death....12 Je 77
Maurois, André, P. E. N. Club, opposes Fascism ....29 My 79
Maverick, Maury, elected San Antonio mayor, career, family history (p), 22 My 22; non-committal on 3rd term for Roosevelt, 19 Je 19
Mavis, Katherine, engaged....22 My 81
May, Stacy, on consumer education....17 Ap 71
Maybank, Burnet R., Santee-Cooper hydroelectric project starts, new eminent domain law....12 Je 18
Mayo, Charles H., death, career (p)....5 Je 78
Mayo Clinic, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Mayor, A. Hyatt, catalogue for U. S. art show ....8 My 63
Mazey, Emil, Briggs strike (p)....12 Je 19
Meat, new tenderizing process....3 Ap 35
Medicine, Ascitic fluid, blood substitute, 24 Ap 55; **Blood**, Landsteiner discoverer of types, 24 Ap 54; ascitic fluid used as substitute, 24 Ap 55; oxalic acid coagulates, 8 My 49; **Brain**, Cushing's operations, contributions to surgery, 17 Ap 37; Goldstein on behavior, 19 Je 56; **Dentistry**, importance of children using jaws, effect of emotions on teeth, 17 Ap 36; airplane pilots' teeth cause trouble, remedy, 22 My 42; N. Y. Society meets, favors socialization; Tench for less schooling for dentists, 22 My 68; Vitallium used for false peg teeth, 19 Je 56; **Diseases**, *Asthma*, Congress discusses mail order cure, Nathan Tucker Asthma Remedy, 1 My 62; *Cancer*, X-ray and water treatment for, 8 My 50; ice treatment for relieving, 29 My 52; women volunteer for pelvic examinations, Woman's Medical College work, 5 Je 76; *Dropsy*, ascitic fluid from, used as blood substitute, 24 Ap 55; *Epilepsy*, low-water diet, exercise aid, 22 My 68; *Infantile paralysis*, N. Y. C. summer safety, 12 Je 38; Snite Jr. at Lourdes Shrine, 12 Je 55; *Malaria, African* mosquitoes in Brazil, fear of spread, Rockefeller Found. work, 10 Ap 45; *Neuralgia, facial*, Vitamin B_1 as cure, discussed, 8 My 49; *Silicosis*, beards and mustaches help prevent, 10 Ap 48; *Syphilis*, 75% of German men have, 5 Je 22; *Tuberculosis*, new sulfanilamide compound for, 17 Ap 39; Westchester County campaign against tubercular teachers, 12 Je 38; prevalence among Negroes, conf. on, grant to Howard U. for clinic, 19 Je 56; *Tumors*, Cushing's operations for, 17 Ap 37; *Ulcers*, cause, urine extract treatment, 5 Je 77; **Doctor(s)**, Bernheim on eliminating surgeons from private practice, 5-yr. licenses, 15 My 40; scalpel kills daughter, 22 My 69; **Drugs**, *Castor oil*, Roosevelt takes for cold, 3 Ap 11; *Narcotics*, Kansas City ring exposed, 24 Ap 18; doctor arrested for prescribing for addict, 12 Je 40; *Nathan Tucker Asthma*

Remedy, Congress discusses, 1 My 62; *Sulfanilamide*, compound used for tuberculosis, 17 Ap 39; **Ears**, Deaf, mute speaks during fire, 17 Ap 85; woman hides from fireman, 5 Je 81; vitamin B for deafness, 19 Je 56; **Eye(s)**, James Joyce's operation, artificial pupil, 8 My 82; research on "Don't fire until you see the whites of their eyes," 12 Je 81; **Genetics**, Russian students attack Mendelian theory, 26 Je 33; **Geriatrics**, *Problems of Old Age* rev., 12 Je 38; **Glands**, Brinkley's rejuvenation work, libel suit, 10 Ap 46; **Heredity, Hall on emotionality**, 10 Ap 34; Russian students attack Mendelian theory, 26 Je 33; **Hospital(s)**, need for in rural districts, 5 Je 75; Community Hospital (Elk City, Okla.), Dr. Shadid's work, *A Doctor For the People* rev., co-operative organization, 1 My 62; Mayo Clinic, Dr. Chas. Mayo dies, career, 5 Je 78; **Instruments, Oxygen** tent, man in, lights cigaret, killed, 5 Je 81; **Mercy** killing, G. B. Shaw vice pres. of London's Euthanasia Legalisation Society, 1 My 82; father acquitted of, 22 My 19; **Obstetrics**, importance of mother's health on child's teeth, 17 Ap 36; Childbirth, 5-yr. old Peruvian has baby, 29 My 53; Psychoanalysis, Freud's work, career (c), 26 Je 59; **Rejuvenation**, Brinkley loses Fishbein libel suit, work, popularity, methods, 10 Ap 46; **Sex**, *Problems of Old Age* rev., 12 Je 40; Freud's beliefs, instincts, source of creative work, psychoanalysis (c), 26 Je 60; Socialized, praised, compared with salaried teachers (L), 17 Ap 6; Dr. Shadid's work, *A Doctor for the People* rev., co-operative organizations, 1 My 62; Amer. Dental Assn. pres. favors dental insurance, 22 My 68; Calif. plans, 22 My 69; A. M. A. *v.* Natl. Health Bill, reasons, 29 My 54; Surgery, Cushing's brain operations, contributions to medicine, 17 Ap 37; Jas. Joyce's eye operation, artificial pupil, 8 My 82; Bernheim flays rushing into, 15 My 39; **Throat**, closed by scar tissue, opened by swallowing beads, 10 Ap 45; **Veterinary**, cause of dogs' running fits, vitamin B_1 cures, 5 Je 77; **Vitamin** B_1, for facial neuralgia, 8 My 49; cures dogs' running fits, 5 Je 77; **X-rays**, treatment with water, for cancer, 8 My 51; Mayo hothouse roof made of plates, 5 Je 78
Meehan, Joseph, Stock Exchange seat....3 Ap 51
Megladdery, Mark L., guilty (p).....5 Je 18
Mehard, Churchill B., graft case, sketch..5 Je 18
Melhorn, Nathan R., and League for Protestant Action (p).....19 Je 62
Memel, see Germany, Provinces
"Memophone," automatic dialer (p).....5 Je 48
Mencken, Henry L., Ickes' description...24 Ap 34
Mendel, Johann G., inheritance theory...26 Je 33
Menotti, Gian-Carlo, composes *The Old Maid and the Thief*, career (p).....1 My 56
Mental Deficiency, Amer. Assn. for, meeting, Dr. Skeels' findings.....15 My 40
Menzies, Robt. G., chosen prime minister, difficulties forming cabinet (p).....1 My 29
Mercer, Johnny, song on Royal visit.....19 Je 53
Mercury Theatre, unsuccessful season..22 My 60
Mercy killing, see Medicine
Merriam, Frank F., ex-secretary guilty in bribe case, senatorial chances poor.....5 Je 18
Merritt, Arthur H., favors socialized dentistry.....22 My 68
Merritt, Matthew, sees Columbus's remains (p).....3 Ap 15
Merritt Parkway, glass curb reflectors copied from England.....26 Je 74
Merseles, Theodore F., Johns-Manville....8 Ap 56
Methodist Church, factions united, strength, history, conf., 8 My 48; minister apologizes for use of "nigger" at Conf., new regulations, 15 My 55; unification completed, conf. ends, 22 My 64; number of members, 5 Je 30
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., radio program.....12 Je 60B
Metropolitan Museum, see Art, Museums
Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air, see Radio, Programs
Mexico, Aviation, famous pilot Sarabia killed in crash, 19 Je 51; **Foreign Relations**, see Spain, Foreign Relations
Meyer, Katherine, to handle *Wash. Post* Letters dept. (p).....24 Ap 74
Miaja, José, Madrid falls, 3 Ap 22; in Mexico, 19 Je 25
Miami, Fla., Negro beauty contest, 3 Ap 59; elections, Negroes threatened, vote, 15 My 19
Michelson, Charles, and Hatch Bill (p)..26 Je 17
Michigan, taxes out-of-state wine, 17 Ap 20; Dickinson's statecraft, vetoes, criticism, 12 Je 20; women called "Michigeese" (L), 26 Je 6
Midnight Sun Broadcasting Co., plans, Lathrop starts.....12 Je 60B
Midvale Co., and Baldwin Locomotive Works, business.....12 Je 69
Miessner, Benjamin F., patented electronic piano.....5 Je 60
Milch, Erhard, Air force, sketch (p).....24 Ap 22
Military Medicine & Pharmacy, Internatl. Congress of, reunion.....22 My 21
Milk, Yale boys drink, 24 Ap 73; Secy. of Agriculture has right to fix interstate prices, 12 Je 16; Dickinson celebrates Milk Week, 12 Je 20
Milky Way, Hubble on motion of, effect on man.....29 My 32
Mill & Factory, on defending NLRB cases.26 Je 67
Miller, Alphonse B., *Thaddeus Stevens* rev.1 My 87
Miller, Dorothy, and Museum of Modern Art.....22 My 86
Milligan, Maurice M., Pendergast indictment.....17 Ap 21
Milwaukee, Wis., Hoan supports WPA appropriation.....22 My 21
Minneapolis *Journal*, news flashes on Foshay Tower.....12 Je 51
Minneapolis *Star*, plan for Stassen to greet George VI squelched.....5 Je 63
Minneapolis Symphony, see Music, Orchestra, Symphony
Minorities, see also Germany, Religion—Yugoslavian types, problems, demands, Croat-Serb dispute, solution, 8 My 22
Minquiers Islands, fishermen quarrel over stone building.....26 Je 25
Missionary Council, International, criticizes lack of public aid to missionaries..26 Je 51
Mitchell, Broadus, Johns Hopkins resignation, career (p).....22 My 53
Mitchell, Margaret, *Gone With the Wind* foreign sales, German reaction, 24 Ap 91; German royalties paid in cash (L), 12 Je 8
Mitropoulos, Dimitri, popularity, Minneapolis Symphony, fund raising (p)...24 Ap 39
Mobile (Ala.) *Press*, crusade, Ewald framed, lawsuit.....22 My 51
Model railroads, see Railroad(s), model
Modesto, Juan, in Russia.....19 Je 25
Molotov, Viacheslav M., to replace Litvinoff (p), 15 My 22; confers with Seeds, 5 Je 21; on Russian foreign policy, refuses British proposals (p), 12 Je 21; Anglo-Soviet negotiations, 26 Je 26
Mona Lisa, see Art, Paintings
Monck-Mason, George E., death.....17 Ap 32
Monocoupe Corp., cheap plane sets transcontinental record.....17 Ap 52
Montet, Pierre, finds Egyptian tomb, 3 Ap 35; discovers Sheshonk's mummy, 24 Ap 62
Moore, Jas., death.....26 Je 54
Moore, Nathaniel D., pres. Pacific Coast Co.....1 My 81
Moore, Owen, death.....19 Je 55
Montgomery Ward & Co., first quarter report, 8 My 70; profit margins marked down, 19 Je 65
Mooney, Thos. J., arrives too early, waits for right train, 12 Je 63; Molders Union member on Pegler criticism, 19 Je 40
Morgan, J. P., Johns-Manville affiliation (p), 3 Ap 52; battle with Fisk over Northern Pacific R.R., 10 Ap. 65; to leave Greece, 17 Ap 29; valet dies, 5 Je 54; meets King and Queen, 19 Je 15
Morgan, John D., will.....26 Je 73
Morgan, Thomas H., fruit fly work.....26 Je 33
Morgan, Wallace, correction (L).....22 My 8
Morgan Library, opened to public, treasures.....29 My 38
Morgan Stanley & Co., competitive bidding for underwriting.....10 Ap 66
Morgantown, W. Va., Lincoln School brings miners' children to N. Y. C., tests.....8 My 32
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., Social Security reforms (p), 3 Ap 13; ups duty on German exports, 10 Ap 17; and Marian Anderson concert, 17 Ap 23; Roosevelt squelches corp. tax plan (p), 22 My 17
Mori, Prince Motomichi, wants to go to China (p).....22 My 67
Morley, Christopher, *Saturday Rev. of Lit.* new owners, contributors, 17 Ap 87; mother dies, 5 Je 54
Morley, Felix, editorial "The Collective Pronoun" explains Roosevelt's foreign policy, 24 Ap 13; corrects TIME reference (L), 15 My 4; mother dies, 5 Je 54
Morley, Mrs. Frank, death.....5 Je 54
Morocco, Tangier, British fleet to protect Internat'l Zone.....24 Ap 20
Morphine, see Medicine, Drugs, Narcotics
Morris, Newbold, on refugee children....1 My 18
Morris Mills, Inc., gives part of profits to Chicago U.....22 My 52
Mortimer, Wyndham, see Labor, Unions, U. A. W.
Moseley, Geo. V., anti-Semitic speech, praises Fascism (p), 10 Ap 18; Dies Comm. testimony on, 29 My 18; Dies Comm. testimony, fear of poison (p), 12 Je 18
Moses, *Moses and Monotheism*, rev.....26 Je 62
Moses, Robt., on U. S. position in case of war, 1 My 18; salary, 15 My 48; on second year for N. Y. World's Fair, 5 Je 44
Mosquitoes, malaria, in Brazil, fear of spread.....10 Ap 45
Moss, Jas. A., U. S. Flag pledge controversy.....29 My 19
Mother's Day, see United States, Holiday(s)
Moto-Skoot Manufacturing Co., scooter maker, business.....3 Ap 39
Motor Boat Racing, Outboard, Bishop wins, sets new record.....22 My 59
Mott, John R., aid to China, 17 Ap 40; criticizes lack of public aid to missionaries (p), 26 Je 51
Moulan, Frank, death.....22 My 81
Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Cornell Coll. Peace Day celebration.....1 My 42
Mowrer, Edgar A., mistaken prophecies..8 My 19
Mowrer, Richard S., married.....8 My 58
Moyer, Henry A., Dickinson advisor....12 Je 20
Mulcahy, Jos. A., made Murphy press relations man.....26 Je 18
Müller, Alfred, Nazi plot to annex Patagonia.....17 Ap 34
Mulinos, Michael G., nicotine experiment.8 My 50
Mullen, Frank E., RCA vice pres.....8 My 77
Mummy(ies), Sheshonk's tomb excavated, may be Biblical "Shishak" conqueror, 3 Ap 35; Sheshonk identified as biblical character, Harwa fluoroscoped, 24 Ap 62
Munch, Peter, at Oslo Powers conf. (p).29 My 21
Mundelein, Geo. Cardinal, on refugee children.....1 My 18
Munitions, new way of making without glycerin, 17 Ap 57; buried shell explodes, 24 Ap 16; Thompson Automatic Arms business, submarine gun described, 26 Je 67
Murals, see Art
Murder, see Crime
Murphy, Chester, Big Ten tennis champion (p).....12 Je 64
Murphy, Frank, midwest "inspection trip" with Hoover, 17 Ap 20; addresses U. S. District Attorneys, to discuss Annenberg taxes, 1 My 16; temperance pledge, compared with Dewey, on trail of swindlers, possible Roosevelt running mate (p), 5 Je 16; sponsors Oxford Group, 12 Je 54; criticizes Alcatraz, 19 Je 19; to get job for Heflin, Mulcahy made press relations man, on La Follettes, vice presidential desires, 26 Je 18; on average families footing govt. bills, 26 Je 18
Murphy, Walter P., gift to Northwestern U., career (p).....3 Ap 42
Murphy, Wm., Big Ten tennis champion (p).....12 Je 64
Murray, Maxwell, plans reception for Somoza.....15 My 15
Murray, Philip, see Labor, Unions, U. A. W.
Murray, Thomas E., Jr., Manton bribery..5 Je 17
Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museums
Music, Cancrizan, Hindemith's opera *Hin und zurück* written, rev., 3 Ap 44; Choral Group, Lindsborg, Kans. sings Handel's *Messiah*, 17 Ap 53; St. Olaf's group, finest in U. S., 22 My 44; Club(s), Nat'l Federation of, convention, work, contests, 5 Je 60; Education, see Education, Schools, Music; Festival(s), Bach, in Bethlehem, Pa., history, 29 My 40; Benton's Big Singing, songfest, history, 12 Je 67; Cincinnati May Music, held, history, 15 My 75; Class conscious, Bush's music for the people, 10 Ap 28; Rochester, Eastman School of Music, Festival of Amer., 8 My 34; St. Olaf Lutheran Coll., choral, 22 My 44; Williamsburg, Va., 18th Cent., 1 My 56; Instrument(s), Piano, Wurlitzer sales up, industry has third peak period, sales, 19 Je 68; Piano, electric, RCA to make Storytone, 5 Je 60; Violin(s), Saunders-Heifetz experiments on old and new, 29 My 40; Jazz, book *Jazz: Hot and Hybrid* rev., 3 Ap 45; book *Amer. Jazz Music* rev., 10 Ap 28; Negro spirituals, concert for Chorister Burleigh, aided Dvořák, 29 My 49; Opera, *Amelia Goes to the Ball*, success, 1 My 56; *Contadina, La*, lost score found, performed, 19 Je 47; *Devil and Daniel Webster, The*, rev., 29 My 40; *Hin und zurück*, written crab-style, rev., 3 Ap 44; *Old Maid and the Thief, The*, premiere, discussed, composer, 1 My 56; Opera Companies, Covent Garden, season unsuccessful, Beecham to discontinue, 26 Je 64; St. Louis Municipal, unsuccessful, 24 Ap 39; St. Louis Opera Assn., opens first season, plans, 24 Ap 39; Orchestra, Popular Music, King, Wayne, voted best radio dance band, 26 Je 52; Shaw, Artie, voted best radio swing band, 26 Je 53; Waring, Fred, to compete with Amos 'n Andy program, 26 Je 52; Orchestra, Symphony, Minneapolis, Mitropoulos conducts, fund raising, popularity, 24 Ap 39; N. Y. Philharmonic, Barbirolli a let down as conductor, 10 Ap 30; presents Rossini's *Petite Messe Solennelle*, 17 Ap 55; Philadelphia, quarrel over conductor, Stokowski to return, 10 Ap 28; Stokowski's youth concerts, 17 Ap 54; correction, TIME report criticized (L), 1 My 6; McDonald mgr., 12 Je 68; Phonograph records, April reviews, 10 Ap 30; boy eats, 10 Ap 33; of famous voices, broadcast, 10 Ap 43; May reviews, 8 My 36; Civil War period songs album, 22 My 46; *Strange Fruit* on lynching, June reviews, 12 Je 66; recitations *The Voice of Poetry*, 12 Je 85; Pitch, conf. on U. S. frequency adopted, 29 My 40; Schools, see Education, Schools, Music; Song(s), origin of maxim on nations' songs and laws (L), 10 Ap 9; about Garner, 24 Ap 18; on Royal visit, 19 Je 53; Songs, folk, new edition of *Southern Harmony* for Ky. songfest, 12 Je 67; *Bei Mir Bist Du Schön*, sales, 24 Ap 44; Civil War, album, 22 My 46; *Deep Purple*, most popular song in London, 5 Je 22; *Even Hitler Had A Mother*, England bars, 10 Ap 24; *God Bless America*, Berlin wrote for Kate Smith, 15 My 42; *Hold Tight*, lyrics pornographic, quoted, composers, sales, 24 Ap 44; comment on lyrics (L), 15 My 2; *Sidewalks of New York, The*, Fair bus horns play, owner sues, 5 Je 81; *Strange Fruit*, lyrics, Billie Holiday records, 12 Je 66; *Sweet Adeline*, composer arrested, sings for judge, 17 Ap 81; *Three Little Fishies*, popularity, words, 19 Je 47; *Washington Post March*, history, 26 Je 65; *We Must Be Ready*, flayed (L), 12 Je 2; quoted, 8 My 34; *You Set Me On Fire*, NBC bans (L), 8 My 2; Swing, book, *Jazz: Hot and Hybrid* rev., 3 Ap 45
Musica, Philip, friends indicted, estate appraised.....10 Ap 68
Mussolini, Benito, government legislative bodies, new Chamber of Fasces and Corporatives inaugurated, Balbo possible successor (p), 3 Ap 20; Italy invades Albania, 1926 Treaty of Tirana, 17 Ap 30; looks like a duck (L), 24 Ap 8; Roosevelt's message to, offers to act as mediator, demands integrity of small countries, 24 Ap 13; on French relations, 24 Ap 21; unpopular with Royal family, differences, King may abdicate, 24 Ap 24; answers Roosevelt's message on 10-yr. peace, 1 My 22; Blackshirts give wrong answer to rhetorical question (p), 1 My 26; collaborated with Forzano on *Caesar*, 8 My 54, new girl friend, former girl pregnant, 15 My 23; on war threat, inspected fortifications, 22 My 25; tours Italian-French border, 29 My 21; Munich pact (p), 5 Je 24
Mutual Life Ins. Co., Douglas pres.....19 Je 70

N

Naismith, Jas., Presbyterian kudos.....24 Ap 75
Name(s), most popular on Social Security list, 15 My 63; man never had first name, 5 Je 54; Bliss, Quarel, St. Peter divorce suits, 5 Je 81; story of nameless Negroes (L), 26 Je 6
Naquin, Oliver F., *Squalus* disaster.....5 Je 18
Narcotics, see Medicine, Drugs; Crime
Nat'l, organizations, societies starting with Nat'l are found under subject of title
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., guide for children's programs, 17 Ap 63; bans song *You Set Me On Fire* (L), 8 My 2
Nat'l Steel Corp., quarterly report, 8 My 72; price problem, 22 My 71
Negrin, Juan, in Mexico.....19 Je 25
Negro(es), beauty contest in Miami, 3 Ap 59; petition to live in Africa, Peace Movement of Ethiopia, work, 8 My 14; Klan threatens against voting in Miami election, 15 My 19; Methodist minister apologizes for term "nigger," 15 My 55; Burleigh of St. George's Church honored with spirituals, 29 My 49; Pittsburgh legislature votes Brown as "Best" legislator, 5 Je 20; T.B. prevalence, conf. on, grant to Howard U. for clinic, 19 Je 56
Negro Improvement Assn., Universal, favors sending Negroes to Africa.....8 My 14
Negro spirituals, see Music
Nehemkis, Peter H. Jr., to study small business problems .....17 Ap 73
Nehru, Pandit Jawahalal, Gunther on...12 Je 26
Neilson, Wm. A., awarded Immigrant Welfare Scroll, 1 My 82; to retire, sketch (p), 12 Je 57
Nelson, Byron, score below par, 24 Ap 58; ties in U. S. Open (p), 19 Je 29
Netherlands, Aviation, orders to Martin, 29 My 72; airline changes route because of Jewish passengers, 29 My 74; Defense, possible threat to, precautions, importance, 24 Ap 21; strength, probably neutral in war, 12 Je 32; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations; Gold, only 5% in country, 24 Ap 21; Queen Wilhelmina, visits Belgium exposition (p), 5 Je 23
Neuralgia, see Medicine, Diseases
Neurath, Constantin von, report on trouble with Czechs (p).....19 Je 24
Nevins, Allan, *Frémont* rev.....10 Ap 78
Nevins, Henry B., Inc., Navy prize for motor torpedo boat.....10 Ap 14
Newall, Sir Cyril, Air force, sketch (p).24 Ap 23
Newman, Award, Cardinal, to Dewey, previous recipients .....8 My 17
New Masses, exposes Krivitsky *Saturdaypost* articles as fraud, 22 My 51; Krivitsky's exposé questioned (L), 5 Je 4
New School for Social Research, de los Rios to teach at "Univ. in Exile".....10 Ap 13
Newspaper(s), new N. Y. C. publication to come out, 10 Ap 61; sentiments on war, 24 Ap 16; Hitler flays U. S. free press, 8 My 11; Sun. afternoon publication, *N. Y. Enquirer*, 8 My 52; statute protecting individuals attacking press, used in Ewald case, 22 My 51; reporters during Royal visit, complaints, reports, coverage, rules, 29 My 45; on gov't supporting press by protecting freedom, 5 Je 56; background of Lindbergh hostility, 19 Je 20
Newspaper columnist(s), salaries of leaders, 17 Ap 69; Ickes' poem, speech, leaders, 24 Ap 34; Dorothy Thompson's career, opinions, influence (c), 12 Je 47
Newspaper Editors, Amer. Society of, Roosevelt receives .....1 My 15
New York, passes resolution to legalize race track betting, expected income....22 My 59
New York, N. Y., old post office torn down, 10 Ap 59; bored with Fair, 1 My 72; education budget cut, teachers to be dismissed, Isaacs suggests officials take cuts, salaries, 15 My 48; school for policemen, firemen, 29 My 59; education appropriation cut, kindergartens, night schools, community centers to close, teachers fired, children picket, 19 Je 44
N. Y. Curb Exchange, Rea, first paid pres.1 My 71
N. Y. Drama Critics' Circle, makes no award for best play, sketches of leading critics, powers .....1 My 60
N. Y. *Enquirer*, publisher Griffin, policies.8 My 52
N. Y. *Herald-Tribune*, Paris edition, hist., business poor, editor Hills, depts., competition, 17 Ap 67; comments on Paris edition, old staff (L), 8 My 8
N. Y. Philharmonic-Symphony, see Music, Orchestra, Symphony
N. Y. *Post*, S. F. Porter conducts financial page, 3 Ap 51; Backer negotiating to buy, 26 Je 36
N. Y. State Vocational Assn., conv.....24 Ap 42
N. Y. Stock Exchange, seat bought for Jos. Meehan, youngest, only undergraduate member, 3 Ap 52; gov't plans to put on war basis, 24 Ap 77; Amer. Airlines stock listed, 22 My 74
N. Y. Telephone Co., weather service....10 Ap 71
N. Y. *Times*, Newspaper Guild accusations, hearings, "spy" memo, 1 My 59; hires Gedye, 15 My 60
N. Y. World's Fair, see Expositions
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, golf weather reports .....1 My 58
Neylan, John F., peace plan, career (p).8 My 16
Nicaragua, Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations; President, Somoza visits Roosevelt, career (p), 15 My 15
Nichols, Jack, on Congress employes exemption from District of Columbia tax.26 Je 17
Nicolson, Harold, and Dorothy Thompson (p) .....12 Je 50
Nicotine, experiment proves harmless.....8 My 50
Niemöller, Martin, whereabouts (L)....10 Ap 10
Night clubs, Fair causes slump, new floor shows, leading clubs.....5 Je 38
Nine Power Treaty, Japan violated, Pittman suggests embargo.....8 My 13
Nitrogen, use in munitions.....17 Ap 57
Noback, Gustave J., artificial corpse for research .....17 Ap 39
Noble, Edward J., resigns from CAA, new under Secy. of Commerce, career (p), 24 Ap 15; and Patterson resignation, 22 My 18
Norris, Tenn., Rev. T. Cowan to preach at Community Church .....3 Ap 24
North Amer. Co., SEC accuses subsidiary of bribery .....17 Ap 73
Northern States Power Co. (Wis.), competitive bidding for underwriting.....10 Ap 66
Northwest Airlines, Lockheed crash due to mechanical fault .....10 Ap 42
Norton, Mary T., amendment of Wages & Hours Act .....10 Ap 17
Norway, Crown Prince Olav, Roosevelt entertains, 8 My 11; at San Francisco Fair, 29 My 58A; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Nova, Lou, television exhibition bout, 5 Je 55; defeats Baer, 12 Je 65
Nye, Gerald P., sponsors war tax bill, 3 Ap 14; on war propaganda, 8 My 16
Nylon, used for stockings, being tested (L), 5 Je 6; comments on hosiery (L), 26 Je 2

O

Ober, Mrs. Vincent H., pres. Nat'l Federation of Music Clubs (p).....5 Je 60
Oberon, Merle, married, career.....12 Je 78
Observatory(ies), McDonald at Tex. U. dedicated, mirror finest astronomical glass made, Struve to head, plans, 15 My 64; plane crashes into Lick, Mt. Wilson's Hubble receives medal, motion of Milky Way, effect on man discussed, 29 My 32
Ocean, explanation of undersea canyons..8 My 65
O'Connell, Wm. Cardinal, criticizes women's clothes .....8 My 38
O'Daniel, W. Lee, Mother's Day greeting, poem .....29 My 58A
Office Equipment, recording machine, records, can be mailed.....5 Je 48
Ohio, state school fund deficit, 24 Ap 40; presidents from, Bricker legislature, reforms, 15 My 20; presidents from (L), 29 My 11
Oil industry, price problems, refiners show loss, crude prices cut, 29 My 67; Supreme Ct. on U. S. reviewing indictment dismissals, 12 Je 16
O'Kelly, Sean T., prophecy on Ireland's fighting, World's Fair visitor.....22 My 67
Oklahoma, and socialized medicine.....1 My 62
Oldster(s), woman 74 yrs. old expects baby, 1 My 85; defends fertility (L), 8 My 6; longevity, illnesses, sex potency, 12 Je 38
O'Leary, Arthur A., 150th Georgetown U. anniversary .....12 Je 56
Oliver Farm Equipment Co., first machine-made plow base, hist., business.....17 Ap 74
Olsen, D. B., *The Cat Saw Murder* rev....5 Je 88
Olsen, John S. ("Ole"), to write comic strip .....19 Je 59
Olson, Culbert L., and socialized medicine.22 My 69
Omaha, Neb., landmarks discussed in *Five Cities*, 17 Ap 89; *Union Pacific* celebration, 8 My 67
O'Mahoney, Jos., see United States, Monopoly Comm.
O'Malley, R. Emmet, Pendergast tax evasion, background .....17 Ap 21
Omwake, Louise, honesty test.....19 Je 46
O'Neill, Chas., coal strike threat, 1 My 20; coal strike (p), 15 My 18; coal strike settled, 22 My 20
Oong Wen-hao, Chinese migration inland.26 Je 31
Opdycke, John B., *Don't Say It!* rev., career (p) .....14 My 48
Opera, see Music
Ormandy, Eugene, Phila. orchestra quarrel (p), 10 Ap 30; correction, TIME report criticized (L), 1 My 6
Oros, Johnny, best jockey, career.....24 Ap 56
Orteig, Raymond, death.....19 Je 55
Ortiz, Roberto, decree against Fascists..29 My 25
Osborne, Francis D. G., confers with Pope.12 Je 22
Osler, Wm., Cushing's work, book about (p) .....17 Ap 37
Oslo Powers, Foreign ministers confer, split over Denmark's agreement to discuss Hitler's terms.....29 My 21
Osmera, Frank C., Jr., bill requiring U. S. leaders to serve actively during war .....24 Ap 16
Osterhout, Winthrop J., retires from Rockefeller Inst., career.....24 Ap 55
Osterman, Jack, death.....19 Je 55
O'Sullivan, Maureen, son born.....12 Je 77
Oxford Group, Moral Rearmament week, emblems, 24 Ap 71; Austin on, 24 Ap 74; Austin gets sportsmen to endorse M. R. W., principles, citizens' meeting in N. Y. C., sponsors, 22 My 62; Roosevelt message, 12 Je 15; Wash. meeting for Moral Rearmament program, sponsors, 12 Je 54; application for incorporation approved, 19 Je 61
Oxygen tent, see Medicine, Instruments

P

Pacific Coast Co., Moore new pres.....1 My 81
Packard Motor Car Co., Macauley board chairman, Gilman new pres.....24 Ap 84
Paderewski, Ignace J., at San Francisco Fair, 17 Ap 82; collapses before concert, 5 Je 44
Paddock, Robt. L., death.....29 My 69
Padover, Saul K., *The Life and Death of Louis XVI* rev.....1 My 89
Padway, Jos., NLRA amendment (p)...10 Ap 15
Page, Sir Earle, attacks on Menzies.....1 My 29
Paget, Lady Elizabeth, married.....19 Je 55
Paint gun, Siqueriros inventor, discussed, used for murals.....24 Ap 51
Palestine, Arabs, White Paper plan for settling problem; provisions, objections, 29 My 25; aided by new British policy, *Seven Pillars of Wisdom* quoted on double-cross, 5 Je 23; Religion, Jews, White Paper plan for settling problem, provisions, objections, 29 My 25; new British policy hurts, 5 Je 23; refugees refused admittance, 12 Je 23
Paley, Wm. S., Amateur Radio Award to hurricane hero.....15 My 42
Palmer, Potter D., death.....22 My 81
Pan Amer. Airways, trans-Atlantic flight tests for regular service, 17 Ap 52; starts trans-Atlantic service, 29 My 74
Pan Amer. relations, exhibit of contemporary art, 12 Je 36; U. S. credit to Paraguay, 26 Je 20
Pan Amer. Union, Roosevelt addresses board (p) .....24 Ap 13
Panda, Su-Lin found to be male (p).....1 My 52
Pangborn, Clyde E., married.....10 Ap 72
Papal State, air raid shelter for Pope....17 Ap 42
Papen, Franz von, made Turkish ambassador, career (p).....1 My 26
Paper industry, Dennison Mfg. Co. leading converter, to reorganize.....17 Ap 73
Paraguay, Foreign relations, see Bolivia; U. S., Foreign relations
Paramount Pictures Inc., plans.....29 My 51
Pariani, Alberto, confers with Keitel on military problems (p), 17 Ap 24; formed Italian-German supreme military council, 5 Je 21
Paris, S.S., fire, other accidents.....1 My 64
Paris *Times*, competition, 17 Ap 67; compared with TIME (L), 12 Je 6
Park, Wm. H., death.....17 Ap 64
Parker, Dorothy, speech *Sophisticated Verse, and the hell with it*.....19 Je 78
Parker, Ellis, Sr., Supreme Court refuses review of case.....12 Je 16
Parker, Helen, booklet *Art Quiz*.....8 My 64
Parker, Meredith, SEC injunction.....17 Ap 73
Parole Conf., Natl., delegates at White House .....1 My 15
Parsons, Louella, on Power's marriage..15 My 58
Parton, L. M., publicity stunt, missing...17 Ap 51
Patagonia, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations
Patrick, Lynn, married.....17 Ap 64
Patterson, Billy, legend about "who struck" (L), 3 Ap 8; stories about (L), 17 Ap 4
Patterson, Richard C., Jr., resigns, 22 My 18; RKO bd. chairman, 29 My 50
Patton, John W., on dogs' fits.....5 Je 77
Paul, Elliot, *The Stars and Stripes Forever* rev. .....17 Ap 90
Peabody, Endicott, Crocker to succeed at Groton .....26 Je 55
Peace, see also War—formula includes deaths of all dictators, 10 Ap 19; British prayer for, 10 Ap 54; reader suggests troublemakers go fishing (L), 17 Ap 8; plan to distribute U. S. wealth to European countries, 8 My 16; Pope Pius' first public declaration, 12 Je 22
Peace Committee, United Student, strike against war .....12 Ap 16
Peace Day, U. S. colleges celebrate, faked war scares .....1 My 42
Peace Movement of Ethiopia, see Ethiopia, Peace Movement of
Peale, Chas. W., *Staircase Group* exhibited.8 My 63
Pearson, Drew, Ickes' description.....24 Ap 34
Pegasus Club, indoor polo championship..17 Ap 44
Pegler, Arthur, career, son (p), 5 Je 63; on TIME report (L), 26 Je 8
Pegler, Westbrook, salary, 17 Ap 69; Ickes' description, 24 Ap 34; on Royal visit, 29 My 45; criticizes Mooney, 19 Je 40
P. E. N. Club, World Congress of Writers, declaration against Fascism, history, members.29 My 79
Pendergast, Thos. J., indicted for tax evasion, quarrel with Stark, background (p), 17 Ap 21; Kansas City corruption, 24 Ap 18; indicted, 1 My 16; re-indicted, henchman suicide, 15 My 17; sentenced, ill, 29 My 20
Penfield, Wilder G., Cushing protégé, praised (L) .....8 My 2
Pennsylvania, education deficit, back salary owed teachers, schools closed...24 Ap 40
Pension(s), see also United States—increase for World War Veterans asked.2 Ap 11
Pepper, Claude, plan to speed Social Security payments .....22 My 19
Pepsi-Cola Co., loses Loft suit.....24 Ap 78
Perelman, Sidney J., *Author, Author* (p)..5 Je 56
Pergolesi, Giovanni B., lost opera found, performed .....19 Je 47
Perkins, Albert C., engaged.....12 Je 77
Perkins, Frances, Supreme Ct. decision against Strecker deportation, Bridges deportation demanded, 24 Ap 18; White House hostess to D. A. R., 1 My 15; O. K.'s hearing on Bridges deportation, 1 My 19; coal strike, 15 My 19
Perkins, Milo, see United States, Federal Surplus Commodities Corp.
Perrin, Dwight S., sketch.....26 Je 38
Perroni, Patsy, television exhibition bout..5 Je 55
Perry, Fred, Budge wins tour.....22 My 59
Perth, Earl of, heads Foreign Office publicity dept., sketch (p).....26 Je 24
Peru, League of Nations resignation.....24 Ap 32
Pétain, Philippe, Franco's demands, threatens to resign.....1 My 25
Petrillo, Herman, sentenced.....3 Ap 14
Petty, Geo., illustrations praised (L)....22 My 6
Pew, Joseph N., and Phila. *Ledger*.....26 Je 36

Phelps, Wm. L., *Autobiography With Letters* rev., 17 Ap 91; advice on children's reading, 29 My 58A
Phelps, Mrs. William L., death.....3 Ap 29
Phelps Dodge Corp., refuses to cut prices.22 My 71
Phenix, disaster .....26 Je 25
Philadelphia, Pa., insurance racketeer sentenced, investigation, 3 Ap 14; anti-Semitic demonstrations, League for Protestant Action starts, 19 Je 62
Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Corp., owes back taxes.....24 Ap 40
Philadelphia *Evening Bulletin*, circulation, funnies, policies .....26 Je 38
Philadelphia *Inquirer*, rivalry with Phila. *Record*, circulation, policies.....26 Je 36
Philadelphia *Ledger*, circulation, finances, policies .....26 Je 36
Philadelphia *Record*, rivalry with *Inquirer*, circulation, policies.....26 Je 36
Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra, Symphony
Philately, museum at N. Y. World's Fair.22 My 23
Philco Radio & Television Corp., Bernays public relations promotion, 3 Ap 55; portable sets discussed, mechanics, production, 22 My 40
Philippine Is., United States, declining export quotas substituted for rising tariffs .....12 Je 18
Phonograph records, see Music
Photography, Berenice Abbott's work, *Changing New York* rev.....10 Ap 59
Piano, see Music, Instruments
Picard, Henry, loses Masters' tournament.10 Ap 25
Picasso, Pablo, *Guernica* to be exhibited for Spanish refugees.....8 My 64
Pickett, Clarence E., on refugee children..1 My 18
Pig iron, plant air conditioned.....12 Je 72
Pikeville, Ky., First National Bank anniversary, innovations .....3 Ap 58
Pilsudski, Josef, anniversary celebrated.22 My 27
Pitney-Bowes Postage Meter Co., new meter "Mailomat," stamps, seals letters, business..29 My 64
Pitt, Archie, sued for divorce.....24 Ap 65
Pittman, Key, Mussolini criticizes, 1 My 17; resolution for embargo on exports to Japan, 8 My 13; NYA sends pigeon to, 26 Je 50
Pittsburgh, Pa., sentiment on war, 24 Ap 17; Mehard graft case, 5 Je 18
Pius, Pope, see Pope(s)
Planetarium, Stokley to direct Buhl, mechanics, work, number in U. S., 24 Ap 61; in Springfield, Mass. (L), 22 My 12
Plants, see Botany
Plastics, leading mfrs., Chic. Molded Products Corp. floats debenture issue...1 My 71
Play's the Thing Productions, The, Towne and Baker start.....29 My 50
Plow, Oliver Farm Equipment Co. announces first machine-made base, Raydex process discussed.....17 Ap 74
Plugge, Leonard F., admires Merritt Highway reflectors, hobbies.....26 Je 74
Poetry, Ickes' ditty on columnists, 24 Ap 34; further limericks on God (L), 15 My 4; *Disillusionment of Ten O'Clock* quoted, used in test, 15 My 50; N. Y. World's Fair prize poem, 29 My 58A; controversy over *All Quiet Along the Potomac* (L), 5 Je 12; boy's on conditions in Germany (L), 12 Je 4; recorded recitations *The Voice of Poetry*, 12 Je 85
Poland, Army, present size, 24 Ap 20; strength, 12 Je 29; Censorship, of U. S. cinema, 24 Ap 67; Cities & Towns, Gdynia, pronunciation (L), 17 Ap 11; Foreign relations, see France; Germany; Great Britain; Rumania; Russia, Foreign relations
Polasek, Albin, Immigrant Welfare scroll..1 My 82
Poliakoff, Vladimir, *Europe in the Fourth Dimension* rev., career (p).....8 My 19
Policemen, N. Y. C. school for.....29 My 59
Poll(s) & Survey(s), Garner-Dewey lead pres. candidates, 3 Ap 15; on Nat'l Labor Relations Act revision, 10 Ap 15; to be made on small business problems, 17 Ap 73; on boycotting Germany, Neutrality Act, war this year, U. S. entering, 24 Ap 16; FORTUNE shows drop in Roosevelt popularity, 1 My 15; Brookings on odd-lot trading, 1 My 71; FORTUNE on world's fair attendances, 1 My 76; FORTUNE on anti-Semitism, 8 My 52; on Smith-Taft debate, 15 My 20; Garner leads in Hurja poll on pres. chances, 22 My 23; on Roosevelt accomplishments, misdeeds, popularity, 12 Je 15; on best radio stars, programs, bands, 26 Je 52
Polo, Westchester Cup, U. S. wins.....19 Je 29
Polo Assn., Indoor, Natl. tournament...17 Ap 44
Ponten, Jos., Nazi author.....5 Je 83
Pope Pius XI, TIME reports praised (L), 5 Je 8; regard for Spellman, 5 Je 32
Pope Pius XII, appoints Schrembs Archbishop, 10 Ap 55; biography publ., on violating treaties, 17 Ap 42; urges Vittorio Emmanuel not to abdicate, 24 Ap 24; names Spellman Archbishop of N. Y., 1 My 54; reported negotiating peace, 15 My 21; ceremony on taking over Basilica of St. John Lateran, 29 My 48; first public declaration on peace efforts, 12 Je 22; blesses Georgetown U., 12 Je 58; interested in archeology, 12 Je 60; rumored plan for 4-Power Conf., 19 Je 22
Porter, Katherine A., *Pale Horse, Pale Rider* rev., career (p).....10 Ap 75
Porter, Sylvia F., *How To Make Money in Government Bonds* rev. (p).....3 Ap 51
Portis Brothers Hat Co., annual meeting, history, business .....8 My 72
Portugal, Foreign Relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Postage meter, "mailomat" described, stamps, seals letters, business.....29 My 64
Potemkin, Vladimir, confers with Beck, sketch (p) .....22 My 26
Pound, Sir Alfred D., British navy (p)..24 Ap 23
Pound, Ezra L., in U. S., on socially significant literature (p), 1 My 82; criticized, called Fascist (L), 22 My 8
Poussin, Nicolas, *Landscape with Nymphs and Satyrs* exhibited.....17 Ap 60
Powe, Sam B., sentenced to prison.....22 My 51
Power, Tyrone, married, 1 My 36; in *Rose of Washington Square*, Louella Parsons on marriage (p), 15 My 58
Poydras, Julien, fund for dowries.....3 Ap 16
Pratt, Harold I., death.....29 My 69
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., General Assembly, for unification, invites factions to join, Higgenbottom new moderator.....5 Je 30
Prichard, Edward F., Jr., to be Frankfurter's secy., career (p).....19 Je 19
Prieto, Indalecio, in Mexico.....19 Je 25
Prince of Wales (battleship), launched...15 My 26
Prison(s), see Crime
Procter & Gamble Co., public relations expenditures, 3 Ap 54; to sponsor baseball broadcasts, 17 Ap 62
Profit-sharing, recommended for solving labor disputes .....26 Je 67
Propaganda, Nazi press on Poles, 3 Ap 17; Council of State Gov'ts conf. on trade barriers, *Balkanization*, 17 Ap 19; Nazi official accused of making overtures to U. S. colleges, 1 My 40; for peace, faked war scare in colleges, 1 My 42; Nye on war scare, 8 My 16
Protestant Action, League for, meeting, plans, policies .....19 Je 61
Protestant Episcopal Church (U. S. A.), Presbyterian Church in U. S. A. invites to join .....5 Je 30
Providence, R. I., library exhibit by Rogers, "tramp printer".....3 Ap 61
Prudential Insurance Co. of Amer., radio program .....12 Je 60B
Prüfer, Curt, ambassador to Brazil.....26 Je 26
Psychology, Hall on inherited emotionality.10 Ap 34
Psychology, child, *Verbal Influences on Children's Behavior* rev.....10 Ap 33
Psychopathological Society, meeting, reports .....19 Je 56
Publications Research Inc., to publ. new N. Y. C. newspaper.....10 Ap 61
Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of, polls on pres. candidates, Garner-Dewey lead, 3 Ap 15; poll on boycotting Germany, Neutrality Act, war this year, U. S. entering, 24 Ap 16
Public relations, Johns-Manville success, leading councils, work (c), 3 Ap 52; Pikeville, Ky., First National Bank organ recitals, flowers, parties, 3 Ap 58
Public Service Corp. of N. J., Wakelee, McCarter promoted .....1 My 81
Puerto Rico, Crime, man poisons bees, 3 Ap 59; United States, Leahy appointed Gov., defense strategy, 22 My 18
Puleston, Wm. D., book about Mahan....1 My 18
Pulitzer, Ralph, death.....26 Je 54
Pulitzer Prize, winners, 8 My 38; for poetry to Fletcher, 26 Je 82
Purnell, Frank, on selling surplus fuel stocks .....8 My 69
Putnam, Brenda, *The Sculpture's Way*, career (p) .....26 Je 40
Putnam, Geo. P., reports threats for publishing *The Man Who Killed Hitler*, article on wife, 1 My 82; kidnapped, found, 22 My 67; married, 29 My 69
Putnam, Henry W., Jr., will.....22 My 52
Pyle, Howard, leading illustrator.....1 My 49

Q

Quayle, Oliver A., Jr., and Farley (p)...22 My 23
Queen, Ellery, real names, on *Author, Author* .....5 Je 56
Queen Mary, S. S., carries gold to U. S...3 Ap 51
Quin, Chas. K., Maverick defeats.....22 My 22

R

Radio, Advertising, test for most appealing, 1 My 44; Amateur(s), honors to hurricane hero, 15 My 42; Announcer, poll on best, 26 Je 52; Audience, Princeton Radio Research Project report on likes, importance, 1 My 44; Automobiles, statistics on, arguments pro and con, 1 My 44; Broadcasting, Congress gives commentators equal coverage with newspapers, 8 My 28; A. P. permits member papers to broadcast news, 5 Je 64; coverage for Royal visit, 19 Je 52; Censorship, NBC bans song *You Set Me on Fire* (L), 8 My 2; Commentators, given equal Congressional coverage rights with newspapers, 8 My 28; Insurance, protection against slips-of-the-tongue, 12 Je 60B; Opera, premiere of *The Old Maid and the Thief*, 1 My 56; Programs, poll on best, 26 Je 52; *American School of the Air*, voted best educational program, 26 Je 52; *America's Town Meeting of the Air*, Roosevelt sends telegram for wrong occasion, 5 Je 42; *Amos 'n' Andy*, broadcasts marriage service, opinions on omitting "man and wife" pronouncement, 8 My 28; NBC gets Fred Waring to compete with, 26 Je 52; *Author, Author*, discussed, performers, 5 Je 56; *Children*, NBC guide for, 17 Ap 63; *Five Star Final*, false report of ghost story, 24 Ap 44; *Inside Story*, ex-convict doesn't appear, 5 Je 57; *Kate Smith Hour*, popularity, contract renewed, 15 My 41; *Living God*, National Council of Catholic Men sponsors, discussed, 3 Ap 24; *Lone Ranger, The*, voted best children's program, 26 Je 52; *Major Bowes' Original Amateur Hour*, discussed, fifth yr., earnings, 3 Ap 30; Whalen's talk, 22 My 67; *Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air*, winners, 10 Ap 44; *Mr. District Attorney*, discussed, 5 Je 57; *Name Three*, discussed, 5 Je 57; *One Man's Family*, voted best dramatic serial, 26 Je 52; *Pleasuretime*, Waring orchestra starts, 26 Je 52; *Voices of Yesterday*, recordings of famous voices, 10 Ap 43; *We, the People*, Lucille Baring on British royalty as children, 19 Je 53; *When a Girl Marries*, Prudential Ins. sponsors, 12 Je 60B; Recordings, Natl. Emergency Council broadcasts interviews with Cabinet members, 22 My 38; Religion, play *The Living God* broadcast, 3 Ap 24; Sets, portable, discussed, mechanics, production, 22 My 40; Short Wave, new FCC regulations, 5 Je 55; Stations, KFAR Network, Lathrop starts Midnight Sun Broadcasting Co., survey of business, plans, 12 Je 60B; XERA, Brinkely's fake medical broadcasts, 10 Ap 48; Talent, poll on best, 26 Je 52; Television, boxing & bike race telecast, telephone wires used, 5 Je 55; Voices, pres. candidates as radiorators, 19 Je 54
Radio City Music Hall, Easter performance .....17 Ap 40
Radio Corp. of America, Mullen vice pres., 8 My 77; to make electronic pianos, 5 Je 60
Radio Guide, on pres. candidates as radiorators, 19 Je 54; polls on best radio stars, programs, bands, 26 Je 52
Radio-Keith-Orpheum, Patterson, new bd. chairman .....29 My 50
Radio Relay League, Amer., honors to hurricane hero.....15 My 42
Raeder, Erich, Navy, sketch (p).....24 Ap 23
Railroads, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe, Engel new pres., 10 Ap 71; Baltimore & Ohio, Roosevelt's favorite, Willard asks Chandler Bill passage, finances poor, 22 My 71; Chesapeake & Ohio, competitive bidding for underwriting, 10 Ap 66; Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific, underwriters refuse competitive bidding on trust certificates, 10 Ap 66; Chicago & North Western, deficit, stockholders' report, 24 Ap 82; Sargent resigns as pres., 5 Je 74; Great Northern, Kerr, new director, 1 My 81; Kansas City Southern, Couch new pres., 5 Je 74; New London Northern, Bird embezzles funds, 17 Ap 79; New York Central, plan lower rates, 12 Je 74; Northern Pacific, Morgan-Fisk battle, 10 Ap 65; Pennsylvania, freight train wreck, 5 Je 52
Railroad accident(s), freight in Ohio, fog causes, work train hits passenger train.5 Je 52
Railroad industry, Sargent protests gov't management, 24 Ap 82; B. & O. asks Chandler Bill passage, bill to create special reorganization court, poor finances, incomes, 22 My 72; locomotive mfr., Baldwin business, gov't aid looked for, 12 Je 69; Eastern roads plan lower fares to increase business, 12 Je 74
Railroad, model, hobby upheld (L).....8 My 4
Rain, Rain Maker Stoat.....1 My 85
Rajkot, Thakore Saheb of, see India, States & Provinces
Rand, Sally, Fair troubles.....15 My 72
Raper, John R., on sex in plants (p).....19 Je 30
Raskob, Nina B., married.....26 Je 54
Rathenau, Walther, German economics (p) .....22 My 32
Rawlings, Marjorie K., *The Yearling* wins Pulitzer prize.....8 My 38
Ray, Geo. B., gelatin energy experiments..3 Ap 45
Rea, Geo. P., first paid pres. of N. Y. Curb Exchange, career (p).....1 My 71
Read, Herbert, Guggenheim museum.....12 Je 36
Reading, R. W., supports WPA appropriation .....22 My 21
Reed, Clyde, pres. boom.....1 My 21
Reed, Owen, symphony.....8 My 34
Reeves, Floyd W., Amer. Youth Comm. director, career (p).....29 My 58B
Reform Federation, Internatl., *v.* gambling in churches.....24 Ap 71
Refugee(s), Americans on same boat, reactions (L), 24 Ap 2; resolution to admit German children to U. S., Helen Hayes speaks for, Mrs. Roosevelt adopts Spanish orphan, 1 My 18; trades German home for U. S., 15 My 81; Amer. criticizes activities on voyage to U. S. (L), 22 My 4; Cuba refuses admittance, *St. Louis* returns to Germany, Palestine closed to, 12 Je 22; *St. Louis* starts back for Germany, 19 Je 24; France sends Spaniards back, 19 Je 25
Rehman, Irving, artificial corpse.....17 Ap 39
Reinhardt, Walther W., British demand recall, career .....26 Je 23
Reiss, Winold, paints doughnut-dunkers..24 Ap 75
Rejuvenation, see Medicine
Religion, Christianity fears decline, statistics .....26 Je 51
Rentschler, Frederick B., testifies before Monopoly Comm. .....29 My 61
Republic Steel Corp., Clarke, White elected directors, 24 Ap 86; quarterly report, 8 My 72; sues John Lewis and C.I.O. under Sherman Act for strikes, 5 Je 19
Republican Party, "Republicans-on-the-march" dinners, Reed, Baldwin, Taft speak, Dewey favored for candidate, 1 My 21; to celebrate Nat'l Debt Week, 29 My 15; cancels "Forward to Forty" dinner, 29 My 20; Fla. cuts figure necessary for place on ballot, 12 Je 20; Blackett elected National Committeeman in Ill., 26 Je 18
Research (ship), to chart magnetic variations .....24 Ap 46
Reuther, Walter, see Labor, Unions, United Automobile Workers of Amer.
Reynaud, Paul, recovery, economic reforms, sketch (p).....29 My 24
Reynolds, John H., honors Farley.....12 Je 58
Rheinstrom, Chas. A., and Amer. Airlines, sketch .....22 My 74
Rhett, Robt. G., death.....24 Ap 65

Rhinelander, Philip K., death.....29 My 69
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, vacation, 3 Ap 17; Memel ultimatum, 3 Ap 18; and Ciano agree on military alliance, 15 My 21; signs 10-yr. treaty with Ciano, 29 My 21
Rice, Chas. L., director Western Electric.24 Ap 86
Rice, John A., and Black Mt. Coll.....19 Je 44
Rice, John L., allays infantile paralysis fear in N. Y. C.....12 Je 38
Richman Bros. Co., labor policy, history, business .....26 Je 68
Ritz, Mme César, in U. S.....15 My 63
Rivera, Diego, book about rev., 10 Ap 79; quarrels with Trotsky, friendship ends (p), 24 Ap 26; Rockefeller Center fresco incident, 22 My 89
Riverside Museum, see Art, Museums
Road(s), Bur. of Public Roads report, suggests improving existing roads, 1 My 64; union on Harrisburg-Pittsburgh, farmers smash closed shop, 8 My 17; Merritt Pkwy glass curb reflectors copied from Eng., 26 Je 74
Robert, Evelyn, doesn't like portrait, kicks hole in it (p).....26 Je 50
Roberts, Floyd, killed in auto race.....12 Je 64
Roberts, Owen, opinion on AAA, 24 Ap 18; headed for Pa. farm, 12 Je 17; findsGermany guilty in 1916 Black Tom, Kingsland disasters, 26 Je 18
Robinson, Bill, at Cotton Club, 5 Je 40; celebrates birthday by dancing on street (p), 5 Je 50
Robinson, Gerard B., asthma remedy....1 My 62
Robinson, Wm. B., asthma remedy.....1 My 62
Robot, mechanism, discussed (p).....24 Ap 61
Rochester, N. Y., Festival of Amer. Music, 8 My 34; FSCC surplus food stamps for relief, 29 My 18
Rockefeller, John D., Sr., public relations, 3 Ap 54; influence on U. S. education, 5 Je 34
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., retires from Gen'l Education Bd.....24 Ap 54
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr., Museum of Modern Art, work.....22 My 82
Rockefeller, Nelson A., Museum of Modern Art pres., career (p) (c), 22 My 82; protests Lincoln School, Horace Mann merger, 5 Je 36
Rockefeller Foundation, 1938 report, discuss malaria mosquito, 10 Ap 45; and Princeton Radio Research Project, 1 My 44
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, five leading scientists forced to retire .....24 Ap 54
Rockwell, Norman, leading illustrator (p).1 My 49
Roderick, Ernie, loses to Armstrong.....5 Je 59
Roehm, Ernst, homosexual, Himmler's rival (p) .....24 Ap 25
Rogers, Bruce, designs, exhibit, career (p).3 Ap 61
Rogers, Edith N., resolution for German refugee children .....1 My 18
Rogers, Ginger, in *The Castles*, career, mother (p) (c).....10 Ap 49
Rogers, Jas. B., son born.....15 My 78
Rogers, Ross D., on WPA (p).....22 My 22
Rojo, Vicente, in France.....19 Je 25
Romanini, Renato, married.....8 My 58
Romanoff, Alexander II, freed the serfs (p) .....29 My 29
Romanoff, Mike, dutch treat formal supper, career (p).....19 Je 73
Romains, Jules, P.E.N. Club, opposes Fascism (p) .....29 My 79
Romilly, Esmond M. D., married, in U. S. (p).....3 Ap 49
Roosevelt, Dan'l S., death.....1 My 36
Roosevelt, Elliott, Boettiger flays Garner-for-Pres. boost, 3 Ap 11; starts radio news program, 12 Je 60A
Roosevelt, Franklin D., takes castor oil for cold, on tax revision and economy, 3 Ap 11; visits South, greets Negroes, meets Carver, on making South self-sufficient, at Warm Springs, signs Air Defense and Reorganization Bills (p), 10 Ap 13; suggestions for disposing of surplus cotton, 10 Ap 17; Cal. migratory labor problem, 10 Ap 18; on "spirit of Warm Springs," on returning if no war prevents, leaves, celebrates Army Day (p), 17 Ap 17; for Neutrality Act repeal, 17 Ap 19; article on foreign policy, "The Collective Pronoun," on U. S. threat to Dictators quoted, message to Hitler, Mussolini, offers to act as mediator, demands integrity of small countries for few years (p), 24 Ap 13; on Washington's summons to presidency, 24 Ap 14; reactions to war speech, foreign policy, 24 Ap 15; Italian, German unofficial reactions to peace plea, Hitler sets date for answer, 24 Ap 20; reaction to message to Dictators, on strife in Dem. Party, FORTUNE survey shows popularity drop, on Pawles, receives Lindbergh, visits son Franklin, automobile accident averted, 1 My 15; Mussolini answers on 10-yr. peace plan, Germany holds plebiscite, 1 My 22; denies offer to meet dictators, credited with averting war, sleeps through Hitler's speech, entertains Norwegian, Danish Royalty, opens N. Y. World's Fair, Relief appropriation message, Hitler's answer on war scare, 8 My 11; sends message to Methodist Uniting Conf., 8 My 48; third term statement asked (L), 15 My 8; reception for Nicaraguan Pres., cruises with Douglas (p), 15 My 15; on coal strike, 15 My 19; called war-monger (L), 22 My 12; squelches Hanes' plan for corp. tax revision, confers on coal strike, family's money from coal, on Argentine beef, 22 My 17; ultimatum on coal strike, 22 My 20; inaugurates NEC recorded interviews, praises radio, 22 My 38; B. & O. favorite R. R., 22 My 71; on Museum of Modern Art opening, 22 My 82; German praises Hitler's reply (L), 29 My 4; answers critics of gov't spending, on nat'l debt, budget, relief, taxes, family record of young marriages, quick births, 29 My 15; letter to O'Mahoney on idle dollars, 29 My 61; opinions on third term, 5 Je 15; sends telegram to Town Hall on wrong occasion, 5 Je 42; on gov't supporting press by protecting freedom, 5 Je 56; poll on accomplishments and misdeeds, popularity up, questionnaire in Harvard 1904 Yearbook, Moral Rearmament message, 12 Je 15; Ickes on third term, 12 Je 19; Molotov praises peace proposal, 12 Je 22; Dorothy Thompson on, 12 Je 49; praises Moral Rearmament, 12 Je 54; related to Chamberlain, 12 Je 63; rabbit pulls from hat cartoon, 12 Je 69; entertains King and Queen, in Wash., at Hyde Park (p), 19 Je 15; offer of private papers to U. S. declined, 19 Je 18; radio voice qualities rated, 19 Je 54; on gov't spending program, pardons Jarvis, letter of thanks from George VI, 26 Je 15
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., attended San Francisco World's Fair, 3 Ap 11; compared with Katharine Cornell, 3 Ap 23; will not run for Pres., 3 Ap 48; to appear on program with Marian Anderson, 10 Ap 13; chooses clothes for British visit, compared with Queen, influence, work, beliefs, column (c), 17 Ap 21; salary, 17 Ap 69; TIME report praised, suggested for pres., Boston *Traveler* dropped column (L), 1 My 2; adopts Spanish orphan, 1 My 18; D.A.R. membership questioned, "long-legged" criticized (L), 8 My 2; buys clothes at Arnold Constable, dresses for Royal visit purchased (p), 15 My 63; further comments on long legs (p) (L), 29 My 2; announces expected grandchild, 29 My 15; flayed for disclosing preparations for King (L), 5 Je 11; preparing for royal visitors, 12 Je 16; on Queen Elizabeth, 19 Je 16; My Day column on royal visit, interview on Kate Smith hour (p), 26 Je 16
Roosevelt, Franklin, Jr., divorce rumor denied, father visits, law marks satisfactory....1 My 15
Roosevelt, Jas., on Elliott Roosevelt-Boettiger argument (L), 17 Ap 12; sails for Eng., in business to make living, 17 Ap 23; flies to visit George VI, 24 Ap 16; British good-will tour for *Wuthering Heights*, 15 My 58
Roosevelt, Mrs. Jas., father's fame....17 Ap 39
Roosevelt, John, baby expected, 29 My 15; baby born dead, 12 Je 15
Roosevelt, Quentin, to make Chinese expedition (p) .....17 Ap 81
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., Mother's Day message for Oxford Group (p), 22 My 63; meets King and Queen, 19 Je 16
Roosevelt, Theo., Sr., old recording of voice, 10 Ap 43; Mahan and big navy, letter to Taft, 1 My 19; Stanley drops gift ring from plane, woman finds, 5 Je 81
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore, Jr., gets Chinese pagoda, throne to exhibit.....29 My 38
Root, Elihu, and Auto-Ordnance Co....26 Je 67
Roper, Dan'l C., Minister to Canada, 8 My 11; to greet Royalty (p), 15 My 25
Roper, Jack, Louis knocks out.....24 Ap 58
Rose, Billy, gets marine amphitheatre for Aquacade, 15 My 36; comments on Aquacade (L), 5 Je 8; Casa Manana closed; *Diamond Horseshoe* floor show, 5 Je 38
Ross, Leonard, see Rosten, Leo C.
Ross, Thomas J., public relations, clients..3 Ap 54
Rosten, Leo C., *Dateline: Europe* rev....1 My 89
Rothacker, Gottfried, Nazi author.....5 Je 83
Rothschild, Baron Louis, ransomed from Nazis, career (p).....22 My 27
Rothstein, Arnold, estate insolvent.....8 My 38
Rothwell, William, death.....26 Je 54
Rousseau, Henri, *The Sleeping Gypsy* reproduced .....22 My 87
Rowing, Crew, Cambridge *v.* Oxford, 10 Ap 26; Intercollegiate Rowing Ass'n, California U. wins, 26 Je 49; Poughkeepsie Regatta, California U. wins, 26 Je 49; West Coast Regatta, Univ. of Calif. wins, 24 Ap 58
Rowlandson, Thos., work exhibited.....10 Ap 56
Royal Dutch Air Lines, new route to avoid Germany .....29 My 74
Rubber, artificial corpse for research....17 Ap 39
Rubber, synthetic, made from sulphur...17 Ap 58
Rumania, Army, size, compared with Hungary, 3 Ap 19; Crown Prince Michael, receives Grand Cross of the German Eagle, 22 My 24; Foreign relations, see also France; Germany; Great Britain; Hungary, Foreign relations; Bulgaria, hopes to regain lost colonies, fear, 3 Ap 18; Poland, Russian alliance problem, 24 Ap 19; Iron Guard, plan to kill King discovered, 26 Je 24; King Carol II, German-Rumanian treaty, 3 Ap 18; ninth anniversary (p), 5 Je 22; Renascence uniforms, Iron Guard plan to kill discovered, 26 Je 24; Oil, production, 22 My 32; Parliament, Renascence Front, uniforms, Argetoianu elected senate president, 26 Je 24; Religion, bans on minorities lifted, 24 Ap 72
Rumsey, Bronson H., death.....1 My 36
Runciman, Viscount, won't mediate Danzig dispute .....22 My 26
Rushcliffe, Lord, urges Polish-German negotiations .....15 My 21
Rusk, Ralph L., *The Letters of Ralph Waldo Emerson* rev.....29 My 82
Russell, Margaret, first issue of *Vista*....3 Ap 37
Russell, Marjorie, married.....15 My 78
Russia, All-Union Congress of Soviets, Stalin calls meeting in August, 15 My 23; Army, strength, soldiers, training, munitions, 12 Je 29; Aviation, transatlantic flyers land in New Brunswick on way to N. Y. C., 8 My 56; Census, figures released, 12 Je 26; Cinema industry, *Alexander Nevsky* rev., 3 Ap 40; statistics on theatres, 24 Ap 68; Communist Party, make-up, discussed, history, members, Background for War, 29 My 26A; Defense, war budget, 12 Je 28A; Education, growth since Revolution, 29 My 30; Farming, socialization of land discussed, 29 My 29; peasants found leasing land, decrees against, collective farm troubles, 5 Je 29; Timiryazeff Agriculture Academy students attack formal genetics theory, 26 Je 33; Five-Yr. Plans, work discussed, 29 My 29; Foreign Commissariat, Chicherin, Litvinoff records, Molotov new commissar, 15 My 22; Foreign policy, Molotov outlines, 12 Je 21; Foreign relations, see also Great Britain; United States, Foreign relations; *Germany*, book, *The End of Economic Man*, on possible alliance, rev., 1 My 22; "Krivitsky" articles on planned alliance exposed as fraud, 22 My 51; Nazis rumor secret alliance, hist. of relations, 5 Je 21; *Italy*, sells destroyer to, 15 My 22; *Japan*, skirmish, 5 Je 29; *Poland*, Beck-Potemkin conf., 22 My 26; *Spain*, signs anti-Comintern pact, 17 Ap 25; History, see also War, Background for—reasons for revolution, factions, gov't, purges, Army, industry, Background for War, 29 My 26A; compared with U. S. (L), 12 Je 4; Labor, meetings banned during work day, 12 Je 26; Purge, discussed, background of, 29 My 26B; Revolution, discussed, history, factions, leaders, principles, 29 My 26A; Supreme Council of Soviets, meeting, work, history, Stalin to address, 29 My 26A
Ryan, Thomas F., and Auto-Ordnance Co.26 Je 67

S

Sabin, Chas. H., Jr., stock purchasers win suit under Securities Act.....5 Je 70
Sabin, Florence R., retires from Rockefeller Inst., career.....24 Ap 54
Sabotage, see Crime
Sachs, Paul J., and Museum of Modern Art .....22 My 82
Safety, see Accidents
Safety Council, Nat'l, awards Braniff Airways .....10 Ap 42
Sailfish, where found, record catch.....29 My 56
St. George's Episcopal Church (N. Y. C.), traditions, honors Negro Chorister Burleigh with spirituals.....29 My 49
St. John the Evangelist, Society of, Superior-Elect Williams, work at St. Mary the Virgin .....1 My 54
St. Louis Municipal Opera, see Music, Opera Companies
St. Louis Opera Assn., see Music, Opera Companies
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Spellman installed Archbishop of N. Y., career (p).....5 Je 30
Sainz Rodriguez, Pedro, dismissed (p)..22 My 28
Salinas, Pedro, P.E.N. Club, opposes Fascism .....29 My 79
Salinas Carranza, Alberto, pilot Sarabia killed .....19 Je 50
Salop, Max, second-hand book business, career .....26 Je 82
Saltonstall, Leverett, rounds up 1914 crew (p) .....12 Je 63
Salzburg, Archbishop of, see Waitz, Siegmund
San Antonio, Tex., Maverick elected mayor .....22 My 22
Sanborn, Pitts, Philco public relations promotion .....3 Ap 55
Sandler, Richard, at Oslo conf. (p).....29 My 21
San Francisco, Calif., "tough district" criticized, (L), 3 Ap 4; comments on tough sections (L), 17 Ap 12; sentiment on war, 24 Ap 16; barbers profited by whiskers fiesta (L), 1 My 11
San Francisco (Calif.) *Chronicle*, asks U. S. stand against dictators.....24 Ap 16
San Francisco Fair, see Expositions, Golden Gate Internat'l
Sanity in Art, Society for, exhibit discussed .....15 My 47
San Romani, Archie, loses Princeton Invitation Track Meet.....26 Je 48
Santee-Cooper project, background, work starts .....12 Je 18
Santo Domingo, see Dominican Republic, Cities and Towns, Ciudad Trujillo
Sarabia, Francisco, sets Mexico City-N. Y. record, career (p), 5 Je 52; killed in crash, 19 Je 50; U. S. thanked for courtesy to, 26 Je 15
Sarawak, Ranee, visits daughter.....1 My 82
Sargent, Fred W., see also Railroads, Chicago & North Western—resigns as president Chicago & North Western.....5 Je 74
Sargent, Porter, 23rd ed. of private schools handbook (p) .....22 My 54
Sargeant, Winthrop, book *Jazz: Hot and Hybrid* rev., sketch (p).....3 Ap 45
Sarnoff, David, awarded Immigrant Welfare scroll .....1 My 82
Saroyan, Wm., play *My Heart's in the Highlands* rev., 24 Ap 65; writes play in six days, 29 My 34
Saturday Evening Post, New Masses exposes Krivitsky articles as fraud.....22 My 51
Saturday Review of Literature, The, new owners, contributors .....17 Ap 87
Saunders, Frederick A., tests old and new violins, on Stradivarius.....29 My 40
Sawada, Renzo, British protest Embassy bombing (p) .....15 My 30
Saydam, Refik, on Turkish-British Pact..22 My 24
Schacht, Hjalmar, world vacation trip, 24 Ap 24; German economics (p), 22 My 32
Schaeffer, Mead, leading illustrator.....1 My 49
Schlieffen, Alfred von, war plan (p)....12 Je 28A
Schmidt, Hans V., deported.....29 My 25
Schneider, Edward L., suicide.....15 My 17
Schneider, Herman, death.....10 Ap 72
Schoenhaus, Harry, suspended sentence...3 Ap 15
Schools, see Education
Schrembs, Jos., made archbishop, sketch..10 Ap 55

Schuschnigg, Kurt von, whereabouts (L).10 Ap 10
Schwert, Pius, bill to give RFC authority to insure bank loans to small business.22 My 19
Sciences, Natl. Academy of, Dr. Sabin, only woman member, 24 Ap 54; convention, reports, 8 My 65
Scooter, mailman uses, mfr., prices.....3 Ap 38
Scotland, Deer, protest on land devoted to, income from .....26 Je 23
Scott, Michael, report on epilepsy.....22 My 68
Scott, Walter D., to retire.....3 Ap 42
Scribner's Magazine, suspends, history...15 My 60
Scudder, Townsend, *Jane Welsh Carlyle* rev. .....22 My 94
Sculpture, see Art
Sears, Roebuck & Co., first quarter report.8 My 70
Seattle, Wash., landmarks discussed in *Five Cities*, 17 Ap 89; ironic benediction for Field Artillery Armory, 1 My 55
Sedgwick, Ellery, married.....15 My 78
Sedgwick, Ruth W., *I Wanted to Be an Actress* rev. .....3 Ap 23
Seeds, Sir William, confers with Molotov, 5 Je 21; Anglo-Soviet negotiations, 26 Je 26
Selfridge, Grant, vitamin B for deafness..19 Je 56
Selfridge & Co., Hanfstaengel loses suit.29 My 58A
Seversky Aircraft Corp., Seversky fired...5 Je 74
Sex, see Medicine
Sex education, see Education
Seymour, Chas., on Yale boys drinking habits .....24 Ap 73
Seyss-Inquart, Arthur, whereabouts (L).10 Ap 10
Shadgen, Jos., N. Y. World's Fair.....1 My 72
Shadid, Michael A., *A Doctor for the People* rev. .....1 My 62
Shafer, Hohn, calls Somoza "Dictator"..15 My 16
Sharp, Margery, *Harlequin House* rev....24 Ap 94
Shaughnessy, Gerald, comments on "goat-bearded" (L) .....12 Je 4
Shaw, G. B., vice pres. Euthanasia Legalisation Society, 1 My 82; on Marie Stopes' verse, 8 My 38; greatest salesman (L), 29 My 6; manuscript of old songs found, 19 Je 47
Shaw, Reuben T., on U. S. education....24 Ap 42
Shaw, Wilbur, wins Memorial Day race..12 Je 64
Shearn, Clarence J., Brookes pres. Amer. Newspapers Inc. .....17 Ap 68
Sheen, Fulton J., and Broun's conversion.22 My 66
Sheffield, John, in *Tarzan Finds a Son*, career .....26 Je 45
Shell Development Co., new way of synthesizing glycerin .....17 Ap 57
Shenandoah, Pa., landmarks discussed in *Five Cities* .....17 Ap 89
Shepherd, Geo. W., on U. S. aiding China, Mme Chiang's advisor (p).....17 Ap 40
Sheppard, Morris, bill outlawing political use of govt. funds passed.....24 Ap 15
Shera, further comments on name (L)....17 Ap 4
Sherman, John H., German official makes overture to .....1 My 40
Sherwin-Williams Co., sponsors Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air.....10 Ap 44
Sherwood, Robt. E., wins Pulitzer prize, 8 My 38; sues producers of *Young Mr. Lincoln*, 12 Je 78
Sheshonk, tomb excavated.....3 Ap 35
Shevlin, Thos., record tuna.....19 Je 29
Shibaura Engineering Co., buys Worcester, O. plant, to be shipped to Japan...8 My 74
Shimizu, Tomesaburo, banquet, guests poisoned .....19 Je 26
Ship(s) & Shipping, Hawaii fare corrected (L), 10 Ap 8; *Research* to chart magnetic variations, compass variations, magnetic pole, 24 Ap 46; S. S. *Paris*, S. S. *Angers* destroyed by fire, sabotage feared, 1 My 64; labor conflict, 26 Je 19
Shipbuilding, Navy orders.....19 Je 68
Shipping accident(s), Nova Scotia ships collide, sink, men saved, 22 My 43; submarine *Squalus* disaster, 5 Je 18; British submarine *Thetis* disaster, 12 Je 24; French submarine *Phenix* disaster, 26 Je 25
Shishak, Sheshonk's tomb excavated, may be same .....3 Ap 35
Shoe industry, Bat'a asks bid to build U. S. plant, business, 15 My 73; *Vogue* protests toeless-heelless styles, 22 My 51
Short, Dewey, protests Theatre Project choice of plays.....29 My 36
Shulman, Israel, nicotine experiment.....8 My 50
Shute, Denny, ties in U. S. Open (p).....19 Je 29
Siegel, Morris H., radio insurance advice (p) .....12 Je 60B
Siegal, Norman A., scooter, business.....3 Ap 38
Silicosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Silk, synthetic, Nylon used for stockings, being tested (L).....5 Je 6
Silk industry, Japanese crop, costs, price, hosiery problem .....8 My 76
Silver, see United States, Currency
Simms, Wm. P., says war is inevitable..8 My 18
Simon, Sir John, favors Hitler appeasement, 3 Ap 20; budget speech (p), 8 My 20; ban on British buying of U. S. securities (p), 29 My 64
Simpson, Kenneth, on Roosevelt third term.5 Je 15
Sinclair, Harry F., on oil prices.....29 My 67
Siqueiros, David A., revolutionist, paint gun, career .....24 Ap 51
Sirovich, William I., on Roosevelt third term .....5 Je 15
Sivright, Cal, see Oliver Farm Equipment Co.
Skeels, Harold M., on raising children's I.Q. by adult affection.....15 My 40
Skidmore, Wm. R., income tax evasion charges .....17 Ap 21
Skiing, Nat'l Championships, contestants..10 Ap 26
Skinner, Constance L., death.....10 Ap 72
Slattery, Jas. M., replaces Lewis in Senate, sketch, 24 Ap 14; welcomes investigation of utility charges, 22 My 19
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., testifies before Monopoly Comm. (p), 29 My 61; no sign of recovery auto industry, 26 Je 72
Sloan, Harold S., on consumer education.17 Ap 71
Sloan Foundation, Alfred P., brings miners' children to N. Y. C., tests.....8 My 32
Slovakia, Foreign relations, see Germany; Great Britain; Hungary, Foreign Relations
Smart Set, The, Wright, one-time editor..24 Ap 36
Smith, Alfred E., on need for good pres. candidate .....1 My 21
Smith, Arthur J., death.....15 My 78
Smith, Bryce B., forces city mgr.'s resignation .....24 Ap 18
Smith, Carleton S., Williamsburg music festival .....1 My 56
Smith, C. Aubrey, in *The Sun Never Sets*, sketch .....19 Je 74
Smith, Cyrus R., and Amer. Airlines, career (p) .....22 My 74
Smith, Donald W., see U. S., Laws, Nat'l Labor Relations Act
Smith, Edwin S., see United States, Laws, Nat'l Labor Relations Act
Smith, Ellison D., opposes cotton export subsidies .....10 Ap 18
Smith, Frederick C., on asthma remedy..1 My 62
Smith, Harrison, new *Sat. Rev. of Lit.* owner .....17 Ap 87
Smith, Harry A., golf weather reports, career .....1 My 58
Smith, Henry R., uses scooter (p).....3 Ap 38
Smith, Kate, contract renewed, career (p), 15 My 41; to sing for King and Queen, 12 Je 16; interviews Mrs. Roosevelt on Royal visit (p), 26 Je 16; voted best radio singer of popular songs, 26 Je 52
Smith, Kenneth L., pres. Chicago Stock Exchange .....19 Je 72
Smith, Lawrence W., ice treatment for cancer .....29 My 52
Smith, Marvin W., vice pres. Westinghouse .....8 My 77
Smith, Rixey, *Carter Glass* publ.....22 My 19
Smith, Thomas H., transatlantic flight, missing .....5 Je 52
Smith, T. V., poll on debate with Taft, 15 My 20; Taft wins debates with, 19 Je 54
Smith, Barney & Co., competitive bidding for underwriting .....10 Ap 66
Smoking, experiments prove harmless.....8 My 50
Smuggling, see Crime
Smyth, Jos. H., buys *Sat. Rev. of Lit.*...17 Ap 87
Snake(s), bite kills zoo curator, 17 Ap 64; college boy bites off head, swallows (L), 24 Ap 6
Snead, Sam, loses Masters' tournament, 10 Ap 25; score below par, 24 Ap 58
Snite, Fred B., Jr., Catholicism, sails for Lourdes Shrine, 29 My 47; bathes at Lourdes Shrine (p), 12 Je 55
Society for Sanity in Art, exhibit.....15 My 47
Society of Illustrators, see Illustrators, Society of
Society of St. John the Evangelist, see St. John the Evangelist, Society of
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., to sponsor baseball broadcasts, 17 Ap 62; tankers strike, 15 My 19
Socrates, Winspear's *Who Was Socrates?* rev. .....1 My 40
Sodium, new method for filling, lighting lamps .....10 Ap 38
Solomon, Izler, praised (L).....10 Ap 8
Somervell, Brehon B., see also U. S., WPA
Somoza, Anastasio, visits Roosevelt, reception, career (p), 15 My 15; on visiting-in-state, 29 My 58A; U. S. loan to Nicaragua, 5 Je 15
Song(s), see Music
Sonnenberg, Benjamin, public relations, clients .....3 Ap 54
Soong, T. V., Chinese currency stabilization (p) .....26 Je 30
Sorokin, Pitirim, criticizes 20th Cent. culture .....12 Je 58
Sousa, John P., *Washington Post March*, career (p) .....26 Je 65
South Carolina, Santee-Cooper hydro-electric project starts, new eminent domain law .....12 Je 18
Southcott, Joanna, Panacea Society petition to open box, sketch (p).....8 My 46
Soybean(s), Ford uses for plastics, 1 My 71; textile from, Ford gets necktie, 5 Je 50
Spain, Army, present size, 24 Ap 20, not demobilized, fear of Carlists, 1 My 26; hold victory parade, 29 My 24; Carlists, fear of, Army not demobilized, 1 My 26; Children, comments on Quaker food for being given to Army (L), 26 Je 2; Civil War, Madrid falls, 3 Ap 22; officially over, Madrid being restored, Franco treatment of Loyalists, Fifth Column aided in getting evidence, death sentences, arrests, investigations, prisoners made serfs for national reconstruction, 10 Ap 21; story of Lister shooting doctor's wife, nurses, 17 Ap 32; number killed in Barcelona bombing, 15 My 30; victory parade ends, 29 My 24; Fascism, govt. modeled after Italy, new decrees, 19 Je 25; Foreign relations, see also France; Germany; Italy; U. S., Foreign Relations; Mexico, takes in refugees, 19 Je 25; Grand Council, oath to Franco, 19 Je 25; Loan, for reconstruction, negotiations, 22 My 28; Loyalists, arrests, executions, leaders in France, Russia, Mexico, 19 Je 25; Refugees, France sends to Mexico, join Foreign Legion, get technical jobs in France, 19 Je 25
Spain, Foster Parents Plan for Children in, for refugees.....1 My 18
Sparkman & Stephens, Navy prize for motor torpedo boat.....10 Ap 14
Spear, Christopher R., arrested.....19 Je 26
Spelling, Chicago *Tribune* uses simplified.10 Ap 61
Spellman, Francis J., appointed Archbishop of N. Y., career, 4 My 54; installed, ceremony, career (p), 5 Je 30
Spens, Will, named district administrator.1 My 25
Speyer, James, retires (p).....26 Je 73
Speyer & Co., to be dissolved, history...26 Je 73
Spiegel, Baron Edgar von, makes overture to Tampa Univ. (p).....1 My 40
Spratly Islands, Japan takes for base....10 Ap 23
Spray gun, see Paint gun
Springfield, Mass., planetarium discussed (L) .....22 My 12
Sproul, Robt. G., Calif. U., sketch (p)....12 Je 56
Spy(ies), see Crime
Squalus, disaster, 5 Je 18; manually opened doors questioned (L), 19 Je 6
Squire, John C., *Mercury* folds up.....24 Ap 91
Stafford, Frederic, camouflage for civilian defense .....17 Ap 25
Stakhanov, Alexei, movement disc. (p)..29 My 29
Stalin, Joseph, to address Supreme Council, importance (p), 29 My 26A; and Molotov (p), 12 Je 21
Standard Oil Co. of N. J., Bolivian fields expropriated, 22 My 28; strike, 17% of U. S. tankers, cost, 15 My 19; National Maritime Union strike ends, 26 Je 19
Stanford, E. V., honors Bowes.....12 Je 58
Stanhope, Earl, on fleet defenses, speech censored, Chamberlain apologizes for (p) .....17 Ap 25
Stanley, Edward, to publ. new N. Y. C. newspaper .....10 Ap 61
Stanley, Oliver, against Hitler appeasement .....3 Ap 20
Stanwyck, Barbara, married, real name..22 My 56
Staryce, Achille, offered Albanian crown to King Victor Emmanuele, 24 Ap 21; ban on coffee, 22 My 29
Stark, Lloyd C., tipped off FBI to Pendergast tax evasion, famous apples, quarrel, pres. boom (p).....17 Ap 21
Stassen, Harold, in Wash., to promote state and federal cooperation, 15 My 20; kept from scooping U. S. in greeting George VI, 5 Je 63
Stavisky, Serge A., scandal.....5 Je 26
Steel, Kurt, *Judas, Incorporated* rev.....5 Je 88
Steel, Stainless, Bach makes in colors, reduces corrosion resistance, process....17 Ap 58
Steel industry, coal tie-up retards, reports on orders, 8 My 69; automobile purchases, 15 My 74; photoelectric control in Bessemer converters, processes, 22 My 36; Ford order causes price war, rolling mill annual capacity, 1938 price cutting, 22 My 71; increase of production, 19 Je 65; shipbuilding orders not large, 19 Je 70
Steelman, John R., coal strike (p), 15 My 18; coal strike settled, 22 My 20
Stehr, Herman, Nazi author.....5 Je 83
Steig, William, carved figures exhibited, 3 Ap 43; Nelson Rockefeller buys woodcarving, 22 My 89
Steinbeck, John, *The Grapes of Wrath* rev. (p) .....17 Ap 87
Steinberg, Arthur, oxalic acid for blood coagulation .....8 My 49
Stephens, Olin, Navy prize for motor torpedo boat (p).....10 Ap 14
Stephenson, Wm., engaged.....24 Ap 65
Stern, J. David, on war talk, 1 My 18; rivalry with Annenberg, 26 Je 36
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., testifies before Monopoly Comm., 29 My 61; Business Advisory Council, 12 Je 15
Steuer, Max, loan to Hines.....3 Ap 16
Stevens, Geo., *Sat. Rev. of Lit.* new owners, contributors.....17 Ap 87
Stevens, Rise, married.....3 Ap 29
Stevens, Thaddeus, book about rev. (p)..1 My 87
Stevens, Wallace, quoted, used in test..15 My 50
Stimson, Henry L., Neutrality Act testimony, proposes embargoes (p).....17 Ap 18
Stinnes, Hugo, German economy.....22 My 31
Stoat, Lillie, brings rain to Fla., 10 Ap 73; rain maker, 1 My 85
Stockard, Chas. R., death, 17 Ap 64; statement on liquor questioned (L), 22 My 8
Stockholder(s), Flatto leads stockholders' revolt, protests deficit report, 24 Ap 80; win suit against Austin Silver Mining Co., 5 Je 70
Stockmarket, see also Chicago Stock Exchange, New York Stock Exchange—Angas rumor causes drop, Dow Theory upset, 10 Ap 65; govt. plans to put on war basis, 24 Ap 77; 1929 crash discussed, 1 My 34; Brookings survey on odd-lot trading, 1 My 71; Ayres' predicts rise, war threat causes fall, 8 My 69; armament expenditures do not help, prices down, 15 My 67; upturn, hurts short-selling, doesn't follow production trend, 5 Je 69; up, consumers' goods high, 19 Je 65; down, 26 Je 72
Stokes, Thos. L., wins Pulitzer prize....8 My 38
Stokley, Jas., to direct Buhl Institute of Popular Science, career.....24 Ap 61
Stokowski, Leopold, to return to Phila. orchestra, 10 Ap 30; "Concerts for Youth" continues, once played *Internationale*, 17 Ap 54; correction, TIME report criticized (L), 1 My 6
Stone, Edward D., designed new Museum of Mod. Art.....22 My 88
Stone, Harlan F., Amherst reunion.....12 Je 17
Stone, Patrick T., Supreme Ct. decision on U. S. reviewing indictment dismissals .....12 Je 16
Stopes, Marie, book *Love Songs for Young Lovers* .....8 My 38
Stork Club, popularity.....5 Je 40
Storytone, RCA-Story & Clark Piano Co. to make .....5 Je 60
Straley, John A., and *Bawl St. Journal*....12 Je 69
Strang, William, negotiates Russo-British pact, 19 Je 22; Anglo-Soviet negotiations, 26 Je 26

Straughn, Jas. H., elected Methodist Church bishop .....8 My 48
Strauss, Richard, birthday.....19 Je 24
Stravinsky, Igor, Harvard professorship.22 My 67
Strecker, Jos. G., Supreme Ct. finds no grounds for deportation.....24 Ap 18
Streicher, Julius, No. 1 Anti-Semite.....3 Ap 29
Stresemann, Gustav, Locarno treaty (p)..1 My 32
Strock, Alvin E., Vitallium for peg teeth.19 Je 56
Strub, Chas. H., director Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition (p).....19 Je 12
Strutt, Michael, engaged.....22 My 81
Struve, Otto, heads Texas U. McDonald Observatory, career (p).....15 My 64
Studebaker Corp., Willys-Overland car as large as Champion (L).....3 Ap 7
Stunt(s), goldfish swallowing fad (L).....24 Ap 6
Submarine(s), *Squalus* disaster, 26 dead, diagram of rescue bell, 5 Je 18; British *Thetis* disaster, 12 Je 24; *Squalus* manually opened doors questioned (L), 19 Je 6; man makes own, accident, 19 Je 50; French *Phenix* disaster, 26 Je 25
Suez Canal, directors meet, Italian claims refused, tonnage, tolls.....19 Je 26
Sugar, Roosevelt against raising quotas..1 My 16
Suicide, schoolboy feared war, 24 Ap 16; Pendergast's henchman jumps off bridge, 15 My 17; rope breaks, man thanks manufacturer, 22 My 96
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullivan, Mark, Ickes' description.....24 Ap 34
Sulphur, synthetic rubber made from.....17 Ap 58
Sulzberger, Arthur H., testifies on Guild *v. Times* charges.....1 My 59
Summerlin, Geo. T., and King's visit (p).12 Je 15
Sumners, Hatton W., on paroles, Democracy, criticizes govt. spending, career (p).....1 My 17
Superstition(s), rain maker brings rain to Fla. .....10 Ap 73
Surgery, see Medicine
Survey(s), see Poll(s) & Survey(s)
Swanson, Claude A., see U. S., Navy
Sweden, Foreign relations, see Germany; France, Foreign Relations; Parliament, 504th anniversary, 5 Je 22
Sweeney, Martin L., on Congressional secretaries (p).....29 My 17
Sweepstakes, Irish Hospitals, Blue Peter wins Derby, winners.....5 Je 58
Sweet Adeline, see Music, Songs
Swing, Raymond G., on King's visit to U. S. (p).....19 Je 53
Swing, see Music
Switzerland, Defense, strength, probably neutral in war, 12 Je 32; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations; League of Nations, asked to leave Geneva, U. S. college students hold "model assembly," 24 Ap 32
Syphilis, see Medicine, Diseases
Szurowy, Walter, married.....3 Ap 29

T

Tabouis, Geneviève, on Germany-Hungary secret treaty.....8 My 18
Taft, Robert A., rating in pres. polls, 3 Ap 15; poor speech maker, 24 Ap 18; accuses Roosevelt of covering domestic troubles by ballyhooing foreign situation (p), 1 My 21; Schorr promises support, poll on debate with Smith, 15 My 20; opposes Housing Authority amendment, 19 Je 17; radio voice rated, 19 Je 54; on opposition to Agriculture Dept. appropriations bill (L), 26 Je 6
Taft, Wm. H., Mahan and big Navy....1 My 19
Tangier, see Morocco, Tangier
Tapp, Jesse, Wallace corrects TIME reference to shelving (L).....1 My 2
Tarbell, Ida M., *All in the Day's Work* rev. .....24 Ap 96
Tarpon, where found, record catch.....29 My 56
"Tarzan," Burroughs on trademark rights .....29 My 58A
Taylor, Harry, fight with Martin.....10 Ap 16
Taylor, Marjory M., gelatin energy.....3 Ap 46
Taylor, Robt., married, popularity, real name .....22 My 56
Teacher(s), see Education
Teachers College, see Education, Colleges & Universities, Columbia University
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Teleki, Count Paul, vote of confidence, 12 Je 25; salute (p), 26 Je 25
Telephone, French gadget for automatic dialing, costs, Memophone.....5 Je 48
Telescope, for McDonald Observatory....15 My 65
Television, see Radio
Temple, Shirley, birthday, 1 My 36
Tench, Russell W., suggests less schooling for dentists.....22 My 68
Tennis, Budge *v.* Perry, Coast-to-Coast tours, 22 My 59; College teams, Murphy twins win Big Ten championship, 12 Je 64
Texas, sentiment on war, 24 Ap 16; narcotic trade, 24 Ap 18
Textile industry, cotton production, competition, shortage, prices, 22 My 76; from soybeans, Ford necktie, 5 Je 50; cotton prices up, 5 Je 69; print goods inventories down, 19 Je 65; labor organizations, 26 Je 19
Theatre, *The Hist. of the Greek and Roman Theatre* rev., 24 Ap 63; N. Y. Drama Critics Circle makes no award for best play, sketches of leading critics, power, 1 My 60; World's Fair spoils business, season reviewed, 22 My 60; Fair causes slump, closings, 5 Je 38
Theatre (Plays Reviewed & Mentioned) *Abe Lincoln in Illinois,* wins Pulitzer Prize, 8 My 38; cinema price for, 22 My 60; *American Way, The,* cinema price for, 22 My 60; *Brown Danube, The,* 29 My 34; *Clean Beds,* 5 Je 38; *Hot Mikado,* 3 Ap 23; *Life and Death of an American,* 29 My 34; *Mexicana,* 1 My 61; *My Heart's in the Highlands,* 24 Ap 64; closes, 29 My 34; *No Time for Comedy,* 1 My 61; cinema offer for sub. plot, 8 My 54; *Philadelphia Story, The,* 10 Ap 56; sold to Katharine Hepburn before opening, 22 My 60; *Pins and Needles,* revised, 8 My 54; *Swing Mikado,* compared with *Hot Mikado,* 3 Ap 23; Marolin Corp. takes over, proceeds, 24 Ap 63
Thermopylae, battle ground discovered..22 My 36
Thetis (submarine), disaster, criticism....12 Je 24
Thinking, test to find students' ability....15 My 50
Thirkell, Angela, *The Brandons* rev.....26 Je 82
Thomas, Chas. C., *Rural Medicine* rev....5 Je 75
Thomas, Elbert D., opposes NLRA revision .....10 Ap 15
Thomas, John P., flays MacLeish.....19 Je 18
Thomas, Lowell, Arthur Pegler on friendship (L), 26 Je 8; voted best radio commentator, 26 Je 52
Thomas, Roland J., see also Labor, Unions, U. A. W.-U. A. W. pres. (p), 10 Ap 16; quoted on strike, 19 Je 19
Thompson, Dorothy, lists "party material" among friends, 10 Ap 63; Ickes' description, 24 Ap 34; mistaken prophecies, 8 My 19; P. E. N. Club, opposes Fascism, 29 My 79; vacation, influence, opinions, advisors, career (p) (c), 12 Je 47; voted best radio commentator, 26 Je 52
Thompson, Julian F., death, 1 My 36
Thompson, Malvina, and Mrs. Roosevelt (p) .....17 Ap 23
Thompson Automatic Arms Corp., stock issue, history, business.....26 Je 67
Thomson, Sir Basil H., death.....3 Ap 29
Thomson, Virgil, *Filling Station* ballet..29 My 40
Throat, see Medicine, Throat
Thumb-sucking, considered harmless.....12 Je 38
Thweatt, Silas A., dismissed for reporting Capone conversion (p).....10 Ap 54
Tighe, Dixie, on Royal visit.....29 My 45
TIME, mother asks aid in locating subscriber son (L), 3 Ap 4; foreign news reports criticized, upheld (L), 3 Ap 7; music editor Sargent's book *Jazz: Hot and Hybrid* rev., 3 Ap 45; sailor catches with *nom de plume* (L), 10 Ap 4; obscure newsgathering praised (L), 10 Ap 10; gave Benny Goodman first popularity, 17 Ap 55; traces public opinion, 24 Ap 16; praised (L), 29 My 11; banned in Germany, 29 My 46; asked to help locate relatives of white girl in China (L), 5 Je 4; called "Smart Aleck," British reports flayed (L), 5 Je 5; Chinese missionaries read, praise (L), 5 Je 8; compared with Paris *Times* (L), 12 Je 6; called Turkey *Sick Man, Mistress* (L), 12 Je 8; helps hitchhiker (L), 26 Je 4
TIME's Index of Business Conditions, see Index of Business Conditions
Timetrust, Inc., SEC gets permanent injunction .....17 Ap 73
Tinkler, R. M., death.....19 Je 26
Tinsley Green, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Tintoretto, *Lucretia and Tarquinius* exhibited, reproduced .....17 Ap 60
Tirana, Treaty of, discussed, Italy invades Albania .....17 Ap 30
Titian, *Lady at the Mirror* exhibited, 17 Ap 60; disputed version of *Venus at the Mirror,* 1 My 23
Tobacco, Duke U. research.....26 Je 55
Tobin, M. J., on WPA.....22 My 22
Toll, Henry W., Council of State Govts. conf. .....17 Ap 20
Toller, Ernst, suicide, 29 My 69; P. E. N. Club, opposed Fascism, 29 My 79
Tone, Franchot, meets Joan Crawford before divorce, 10 Ap 62; divorced, 24 Ap 65
Torrio, Johnny, tried for tax evasion....17 Ap 20
Toscanini, Arturo, injured by Tracy admirers, 8 My 38; refuses to meet British royalty, 15 My 77
Towne, Gene, Baker collaborator, starts The Plays the Thing Productions, sketch (p)....29 My 50
Town Hall Inc., see Radio, Programs, America's Town Meeting of the Air
Townsend, Francis E., on Social Security.5 Je 17
Townsend Plan, House defeats plan, 12 Je 18; Farley flays Republican vote, 19 Je 17
Track, Boston Marathon, Brown wins, 1 My 67; Intercollegiate A. A. A. A., Southern California wins meet, 5 Je 59; Princeton Invitation Meet, Fenske wins, 26 Je 48; Running, Brown wins Boston Marathon, sets new record, 1 My 67
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., Lehman Bros. sells interests, brief history, handicaps, expansion plans, 8 My 76; 1938 losses, 22 My 74
Trans-Jordan, Emir Abdullah Ibn Husein, Gunther on.....12 Je 26
Travelers Insurance Co. of Hartford, Ford group insurance.....15 My 72
Treadway, Allen T., questions, Morgenthau on tax bill, 5 Je 16; on Social Security changes, 5 Je 17
Trent, Lord, named district administrator in case of war.....1 My 25
Trevor, Claire, voted best radio actress....26 Je 52
Trippe, Juan T., see Pan Amer. Airways
Trotsky, Leon, quarrel with Rivera (p), 24 Ap 26; background of exile (p), 29 My 26B
Truitt, Max O., U. S. Maritime Comm. post .....12 Je 15
Trujillo Molina, Rafael L., shows Columbus's remains to U. S. Congressmen, sketch (p) .....3 Ap 15
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tucker, Nathan, asthma remedy (p).....1 My 62
Tumors, see Medicine, Diseases
Tuna, where found, record catch, 29 My 56; record catch, 19 Je 29
Turkey, Army, strength, 12 Je 29; Foreign relations, see France; Germany; Great Britain, Foreign relations
Turnbull, Sir Hugh, robbed.....12 Je 25
Turner, Jos. M. W., book about rev.....19 Je 34
Tutoring schools, see Education, Schools
Tweedsmuir, Lord, to greet Royalty (p), 15 My 25; entertains King and Queen (p), 29 My 22
Twins, Murphy, Big Ten tennis champions .....12 Je 64
Tydings, Millard, law firm, receipts from..8 My 17
Tyler, Ralph W., thinking test.....15 My 49

U

Ulcers, see Medicine, Diseases
Underwear Institute, prepared in case of war, 1 My 18; statement on war preparedness flayed (L), 22 My 8
Underwriting, competitive bidding for, opposition, cases of.....10 Ap 66
Unemployment & relief, importance of radio to, 1 My 44; book *Economic Status of College Alumni* rev., 8 My 30; excerpts from investigator's reports, 22 My 96; Roosevelt on no dole, 29 My 15; FSCC surplus food stamps, Rochester experiment, 29 My 18; job hunter mails notes in bottles, gets job, 19 Je 46
Union Electric Co., (Mo.), SEC accuses of political bribery.....17 Ap 73
United Aircraft & Transport Corp., 1938 losses .....22 My 74
United Engineering & Foundry Co., sells U. S. mill to Japanese company.....8 My 74
United Light & Power Co., McCain resigns, Woolfolk new pres.....8 My 77
United States
Agriculture, Dept. of, Rural Electrification Administration transferred to, 22 My 19; Senate increases appropriation, 22 My 19; FSCC surplus food stamps, Rochester experiment, 29 My 18; Supreme Ct. on right to fix interstate milk prices, 12 Je 16
Army, should take older men if war comes (L), 24 Ap 8; Osmers' bill requiring U. S. leaders to serve actively during war, 24 Ap 16; draft ages in case of war, 23-yr.-old protests joining (L), 1 My 11; comments on strength (L), 8 My 2; Marshall chosen chief of staff, Lindbergh inspects air corps, appropriation for new planes, statistics on size of Mobilization Day (L), 29 My 11; distributes airplane orders, biggest part to Douglas, 29 My 70; World War draft dodger Bergdoll returns to U. S., 5 Je 20
Biological Survey, Bureau of, transferred to Interior Dept.....22 My 19
Bonds, *How to Make Money in Government Bonds* rev., 3 Ap 51; Treasury tries to check rise, interest cut, banks complain, 26 Je 72
Budget, Eccles against balancing, appropriations bills cut, farm bill announced, 3 Ap 11; House votes on WPA appropriations bill, one third cut, inquiry voted for, 10 Ap 14; appropriations for Monopoly Investigation, WPA, 24 Ap 15; Roosevelt on balancing, hardships, 29 My 15
Business Advisory Council, members dine at White House, Hopkins' views conflict.12 Je 15
Circuit Court of Appeals, Magruder, Huxman appointed .....1 My 15
Citizenship, aliens don't have to swear allegiance to former ruler.....26 Je 17
Civil Aeronautics Authority, Noble resigns, Hinckley new chairman.....24 Ap 15
Civil Service, testimony on promotions investigation .....10 Ap 17
Commerce Dept., Noble made under-Secy., 24 Ap 15; review of foreign bans on U. S. cinema industry, 24 Ap 67; Inland Waterways Corp. transferred to, 22 My 19; advises businesses under Justice Dept. investigation, 12 Je 72; appropriation bill, 26 Je 17
Comptroller General, Brown appointed, article on duties.....10 Ap 14
Congress, commentators given equal coverage rights with newspapers, 8 My 28; adjournment, Bankhead proposes, objections for fear of war, work done, 15 My 16; Air Defense Bill, Roosevelt signs, 10 Ap 13; Chandler Bill, Willard asks passage of, 22 My 71; Dies Comm., Workers Alliance testimony, Benjamin affirms Communist affiliation, accusations against Alliance, 1 My 19; testimony on plot to overthrow gov't, 29 My 17; Moseley testifies, 12 Je 18; Farm bill, parity payments defeated, 10 Ap 13; Senate increases appropriation, 22 My 19; House refuses to cut appropriation, 5 Je 17; Florida Canal, revival of bill approved, 24 Ap 14; Congress to revive, 22 My 19; Senate kills bill, 29 My 15; Hatch Bill, discussed, may be revised, politics out of elections, 26 Je 16; House of Representatives, passes D. C. supply bill, 17 Ap 18; votes to raise members' secretarial allowance, debates on, 29 My 17; House Ways & Means Comm., publ. salaries above $100,000, 17 Ap 76; Library of Congress, Roosevelt nominates MacLeish, opposition, history, size, 19 Je 18; Nat'l Health Bill, AMA conv. declares against, reasons, 29 My 54; Fishbein criticizes, 5 Je 42; Relief bill, Senate debates, 17 Ap 18; Ickes testifies on PWA accomplishments, statistics, 12 Je 19; House cuts appropriation, 26 Je 19; Reorganization bill, Warren-Byrnes' new bill, outlined, passed, 3 Ap 12; Roosevelt signs, 10 Ap 15; proposals, outlined, agencies suggested, objections, 8 My 14; changes proposed, Senate defeats adverse resolution, 22 My 19; Senate Foreign Relations Comm., Stimson, Baruch testify on Neutrality Act, 17 Ap 18; Tax bill, Morgenthau report on needs for new bill, 5 Je 15; House passes, 26 Je 17; Townsend plan bill, House votes against, 12 Je 18

Constitution, Conn. to ratify Bill of Rights, 1 My 21; statute protecting individuals attacking press, used in Ewald case, 22 My 51
Currency, silver purchases, fluctuations, *Silver Money* rev., Eccles attacks Silver-Purchase program, 10 Ap 70; Europeans purchase with gold, British ban on, 29 My 66
Defense, comments on East Coastline (L), 24 Ap 11; armament program, expenditures, compared with 1918, 15 My 67
District Attorney, Frank Murphy addresses .....1 My 16
Education, Office of, book *Economic Status of College Alumni* rev.....8 My 30
Export-Import Bank, loan to Nicaragua..5 Je 15
Farm Security Administration, appropriation .....26 Je 20
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Pendergast indictment .....17 Ap 21
Federal Communications Commission, new short wave regulations.....5 Je 55
Fed. Housing Administration, House passes extension bill, 24 Ap 14; compared with Garner project (L), 1 My 8
Fed. Prison Industries Inc., transferred to Justice Dept.....22 My 18
Fed. Security Agency, Natl. Emergency Council transferred to.....22 My 19
Fed. Surplus Commodities Corp., Rochester experiment with surplus food stamps .....29 My 18
Fed. Trade Commission, restrains Keystone Laboratories false advertising, 17 Ap 80; Ickes statement on Internat'l Paper & Power report corrected (L), 1 My 6
Fisheries, Bureau of, transferred to Interior Dept. .....22 My 19
Flag, Bellamy wrote pledge, controversy .....29 My 19
Foreign policy, editorial "The Collective Pronoun" explains Roosevelt's U. S. threat to dictators.....24 Ap 13
Foreign Relations, Albania, official statement on Italian coup, sales to, 17 Ap 17; Konitza refuses to turn over embassy to Italy, 17 Ap 18; Argentina, Armour new ambassador, 15 My 16; Roosevelt compares beef, recommends purchasing, protests, 22 My 18; representative visits Washington, possible treaty, 26 Je 20; Bolivia, Jenkins minister to, 12 Je 15; Brazil, Marshall visits, squelches German bid, Army head to visit U. S., plan for migration of U. S. farmers, 22 My 29; Canada, defense compared (L), 24 Ap 11; Roper new Minister, 8 My 11; Chile, Bowers ambassador, 12 Je 15; China, lack of assurance to, committees, funds needed, 17 Ap 40; few interests in Tientsin, 26 Je 21; Czecho-Slovakia, independence still recognized, 10 Ap 13; France, mission to arrange war material "educational orders," 15 My 22; Germany, duty on exports raised, 10 Ap 17; Roosevelt message to, offers to act as mediator, demands integrity of small countries, 24 Ap 13; record *Bremen* run to avoid penalty tariff, 24 Ap 15; Hitler answers Roosevelt on war scare, 8 My 11; 1920 loan, 22 My 31; Lindbergh on air force, 29 My 19; Amer. arrested for derisive poem, 19 Je 24; found guilty of 1916 Black Tom, Kingsland disasters, holdings in custody to be confiscated, 26 Je 18; Great Britain, Scotland Yard chief in U. S., to discuss safety plans, itinerary, 1 My 16; Lindsay retires, Lothian new ambassador, 1 My 24; ban on British buying U. S. securities, 29 My 64; Italy, U. S. official statement on Albanian coup, 17 Ap 17; Roosevelt message to, offers to act as mediator, demands integrity of small countries, 24 Ap 13; *Pres. Garfield* sailors quarrel with Italians, 8 My 27; Japan, Neutrality law aids, 1 My 17; Pittman resolution for embargo on exports to, Ambassador defends need for trade, 8 My 13; medical, military aid to deplored (L), 29 My 2; Grew's record, 29 My 16; proposed Internat'l Settlement changes rejected, 29 My 26; not bothered in Tientsin blockade, 26 Je 22; Nicaragua, Pres. Somoza visits Roosevelt, to negotiate loan, proposed canal discussed, 15 My 15; loan to, 5 Je 15; Paraguay, credit to, 26 Je 20; Poland, helium sold to, 19 Je 17; Russia, hist. compared (L), 12 Je 4; Gumberg's work as confidential advisor, 12 Je 75; Spain, France recognized, Loyalist Ambassador leaves, 10 Ap 13; Weddell, new ambassador, 1 My 15; Weddell arrives, on friendship, 12 Je 17; Uruguay, Wilson minister to, 12 Je 15
Govt. funds, Sheppard bill passed, outlaws political use of.....24 Ap 15
Holidays, financial benefits of Monday holidays (L), 26 Je 8; Army Day, Roosevelt celebrates, 17 Ap 18; Mother's Day, O'Daniel's greeting, poem, 29 My 58A
Housing Authority, amendment covers rural areas, loan capital doubled.....19 Je 17
Immigration, Supreme Ct. decision against Strecker deportation, Bridges deportation demanded .....24 Ap 18
Income, $890 average, list of above $15,000, 17 Ap 76; 70% less than $2,000 a yr., low cost housing discussed, 1 My 50; greatest possible, size in time of Recovery, compared with Britain, 15 My 68; Murphy on average families footing gov't bills, 26 Je 18
Inland Waterways Corp., transferred to Commerce Dept. .....22 My 19
Insular Affairs, Bureau of, transferred to Interior Dept.....22 My 19
Interior, Dept. of, trapping beavers, value, 17 Ap 59; Bureaus of Insular Affairs, Fisheries, Biological Survey transferred to, 22 My 19
Interstate Commerce Comm., Amlie asks Roosevelt to withdraw nomination, 24 Ap 14; Eastman chairman, 19 Je 72
Judges, Supreme Court rules salaries taxable .....29 My 17
Justice, Dept. of., Nat'l Training School for Boys, Fed. Prison Industries Inc. transferred to, 22 My 18; Commerce Dept. advised on businesses under investigation, 12 Je 72; appropriation bill, 26 Je 17
Labor Dept., coal strike conciliation....15 My 18
Laws, Agricultural, Adjustment Act, Supreme Ct. holds constitutional, 24 Ap 18; Clayton Act, unions sued under clause, 5 Je 20; Fed. Food, Drug & Cosmetic Act, mail order asthma remedy covered by, 1 My 62; Nat'l Labor Relations Act, A. F. L. proposes amendments, poll on need for, hearing date set, provisions, 10 Ap 15; Wagner defends, 24 Ap 15; Newspaper Guild charges N. Y. *Times* violation, 1 My 59; Neutrality Act, Stimson, Baruch testimony, Roosevelt favors repeal, 17 Ap 18; poll finds revision necessary, 24 Ap 16; plan for cash & carry loans aids Japan, 1 My 17; expires, Pittman resolution for Japanese embargo, 8 My 13; Securities Act, Austin Silver stock purchasers win suit, provisions, 5 Je 70; Sherman Anti-Trust Act, Unions sued under provision, 5 Je 19; Social Security Act, see United States, Social Security; Wages & Hours Act, Andrews proposals for amendments, 10 Ap 16
Lighthouse(s), Bureau of, transferred to Treasury Dept.....22 My 18
Maritime Commission, *Donald McKay* christened, 1 My 82; Truitt appointment, 12 Je 15
Monopoly Comm., House raises appropriation, to continue, 24 Ap 14; testimony on lack of investments causing depression, Stettinius, Young, Sloan, Rentschler testify, 29 My 61; Berle testifies on capital markets, 5 Je 72; Chase's report, *Preliminary Suggestions for Standardizing Terminology*, 19 Je 65
Name, one-time bill to change to "Usona" (L) .....10 Ap 4
Natl. Advisory Comm. for Aeronautics, exhibits contribution to aviation at Langley Field .....15 My 53
Natl. Bituminous Coal Comm., suspended .....22 My 19
Natl. debt, Roosevelt on.....29 My 15
Natl'l Emergency Council, transferred to FSA, 22 My 19; records series of interviews with Cabinet members and Roosevelt, 22 My 40
Nat'l Labor Relations Bd., Leiserson appointed to, 8 My 17; Supreme Ct. set-back in Fansteel case, 12 Je 17; *Mill & Factory* on high cost of defense to corporations, 26 Je 67
Natl. Mediation Bd., Lewis appointed to.8 My 17
Natl. Training School for Boys, transferred to Justice Dept.....22 My 18
Nat'l Youth Administration, appropriation cut, Collins on work, 26 Je 20; sends pigeons to senators for publicity, 26 Je 50
Navy, plans for new ships, prizes for motor torpedo boats designs, 10 Ap 14; fleet moved to Pacific, 24 Ap 14; fleet off Va., ordered to Pacific, strategy, Atlantic Squadron in N. Y. harbor for World's Fair, 24 Ap 17; Luders Marine Construction Co. won awards for new ship (L), 1 My 8; proposed reason for Pacific maneuvers, 1 My 18; reason for size told in *The Life and Work of Capt. Alfred Thayer Mahan U. S. N.*, 1 My 18; appropriation bill for new base signed, 8 My 16; ex-sailor caught impersonating officer, 15 My 19; Congress rules against foreign beef, to abandon plans for new dirigible, 29 My 15; Appropriation bill signed, 5 Je 17; submarine *Squalus* disaster, rescue bell, 5 Je 19; ships have manually opened doors (L), 19 Je 6; splits contracts among five shipbuilders, 19 Je 68
Patent office, new patents, 5 Je 50; new patents, Inventors Congress, 19 Je 32
Pension, for World War veterans increased, 15 My 16; Townsend plan defeated in House, 12 Je 18; Farley flays Republican vote on Townsend plan, 19 Je 17
Politics, use of govt. and relief funds outlawed .....24 Ap 15
Post Office Dept., sanctions scooter for mailmen, 3 Ap 38; "mailomat" postage meter, stamps, seals letters, 29 My 64
President, new powers in Reorganization Bill, 3 Ap 12; resignation before end of term suggested, for Vice-President's benefit (L), 17 Ap 4; war powers, 24 Ap 15
Presidential Boom(s) & Rumor(s), Tex. resolution endorsing Garner read in Senate, 10 Ap 18; Rejuvenator Brinkley reports being urged to run, 10 Ap 48; Gov. Stark mentioned, 17 Ap 21; Republican rivals, Dewey favorite, Bridges boosted, 1 My 21; Farley possibilities, cross-country tour, McNutt sails for U. S., Garner leads in Hurja poll, 22 My 23; Corcoran denies conf. with LaGuardia on nomination, Vandenberg boom in Mich., 29 My 20; Roosevelt silent on third term, opinions for, 5 Je 15; Garner-for-Pres. Club asks endorsement from Dems., 5 Je 20; radio voices of leading candidates rated, 19 Je 54
Public Roads, Bureau of, MacDonald report .....1 My 64
Public Works Admin., Ickes testifies on accomplishments, statistics.....12 Je 19
Public Works Administration, appropriation .....26 Je 20
Railroads, Director Gen'l of, suspended.22 My 19
Reconstruction Finance Corp., plan to buy foreign holdings if war comes, protests, 24 Ap 77; Schwert bill to insure bank loans to small business, 22 My 19
Rural Electrification Admin., transferred to Agriculture Dept.....22 My 19
Securities & Exchange Comm., to study small business problems, charges Union Electric Co. with political bribery, enjoins law firms employing former SEC members, 17 Ap 73; Henderson new head, 1 My 20; Frank elected chairman, 29 My 61; to push utility integration, market cooperation, 29 My 62; investigates Assc. Gas & Electric lobbyist Grey, 29 My 67
Social Security, Morgenthau proposes reforms, fallacies, 3 Ap 13; Board report on average wage, 17 Ap 76; House Ways & Means Comm. proposals on exemptions, 15 My 17; most popular names, 15 My 63; plan to speed up payments, 22 My 19; House Ways & Means Comm. reports proposed amendments, 5 Je 16; amendments debated, increased gov't contribution demanded, 19 Je 17
South, Roosevelt on need for self-sufficiency .....10 Ap 13
Spending program, Eccles upholds, Congress against, 3 Ap 11; doesn't aid depression, 8 My 69; Roosevelt defends, 29 My 15
State Dept., Byrnes' plan to barter surplus for strategic materials, 17 Ap 18; new depts. transferred to, 22 My 18; no rules for greeting King (L), 5 Je 11; and short wave radio regulations, 5 Je 56; appropriation bill, 26 Je 17
States, Council of State Gov'ts conf. on trade barriers, *Balkanization*, 17 Ap 19; Supreme Ct. decision on ratifying amendments after once vetoing, 12 Je 16
Supreme Court, upholds states' power to tax Federal salaries, 3 Ap 14; Douglas nomination confirmed, 17 Ap 18; Hughes returns after illness, Douglas sworn in, finds no grounds for Strecker deportation, Roberts on 1939 AAA, held constitutional, 24 Ap 18; rules on bonds payable in present currency, approves taxing judges, 29 My 17; official portrait (p), 5 Je 63; decisions on Hague, Agriculture Dept., fixing milk prices, oil indictment dismissals, Parker conviction, Farnsworth, mail fraud, term ends, outstanding cases, 12 Je 16; Hughes ill, possible successors, 19 Je 19
Taxation, Senators propose war profit tax bill, provisions, Supreme Ct. upholds States' rights to tax Fed. salaries, 3 Ap 14; alimony deduction from income tax expenses (L), 17 Ap 6; Administration bill amended by Senate, returned to the House, 17 Ap 18; bill for State-Fed. employees reciprocal, 24 Ap 14; war tax bill proposed, 24 Ap 16; Murphy to discuss Annenberg delinquency, Pendergast indicted for evasion, 1 My 16; Hanes' plan for revising corp. taxes, Roosevelt squelches, confers on, 22 My 17; Roosevelt on, 29 My 15; Supreme Ct. rules judges' salaries taxable, 29 My 17; Pendergast sentenced for evasion, 29 My 20; Morgenthau, report on needs for new tax bill, 5 Je 15; Supreme Ct. decision on fed. and judges' salaries taxable, 12 Je 17; Congress employees exempted from new District of Col. bill, 26 Je 17
Temporary Natl. Economic Committee, see United States, Monopoly Comm.
Tennessee Valley Authority, House & Senate report on investigation, 10 Ap 14; House changes bill to sell bonds, 26 Je 17
Trade, Hull, Kennedy favor subsidized barter .....24 Ap 15
Treasury Dept., *How To Make Money in Gov't Bonds*, rev., 3 Ap 51; Procurement Div. needs skeleton, 24 Ap 89; new general counsel, 22 My 17; Bureau of Lighthouses transferred to, 22 My 18; Gaston asst. secy., 12 Je 15
War, Dept of., draft ages in case of war (L), 1 My 11; appropriation bill passed, signed, 8 My 16; House increases flood control, navigation appropriations, 22 My 19; supply bill cut, restored, 12 Je 18; civil functions appropriation bill, 26 Je 17
War debt, Griffin suggested to go abroad to collect .....8 My 52
War Finance Corp., suspended.....22 My 19
Works Progress Administration, see also Labor, Unions, Workers Alliance of Amer.; Unemployment & Relief—House votes on appropriation bill, one-third cut, inquiry voted for, 10 Ap 14; Senate passes appropriation, 24 Ap 15; Roosevelt asks appropriation, 8 My 11; World's Fair bldg. criticized, projects cost more than private enterprises, Somervell defends work, Woodrum Comm. investigation, 15 My 20; mayors testify for continuance, report on work done in large cities, 22 My 21; Ickes on PWA compared, auditing of expenditures possible, 12 Je 19; Harrington asks no cut, ignored, appropriation cut, bill passed, new rules outlined, 26 Je 19; Fed. Arts Project, nude model catalogue, 15 My 20; Fed. Theatre Project, Marolin Corp. takes over *Swing Mikado* proceeds, 24 Ap 63; expenditures flayed, 15 My 20; salacious titles for plays flayed, 29 My 36; project, Congress does away with, 26 Je 20; Fed. Writers' Project, *The Oregon Trail* rev., 24 Ap 91; *These Are Our Lives* rev., 1 My 87; nat'l director accused of inspiring strike, 15 My 20
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, meeting, appeals to Congress, Carey pres., Bloom walks out.15 My 67
U. S. Merchant Marine, tankers.....15 My 19
U. S. Steel Corp., first quarter report, expansion plans, 8 My 70; gov't flayed for taxing (L),

15 My 8; stock down, 15 My 67; price problem, 22 My 71; Golden Gate exhibit, 19 Je 12
United Student Peace Committee, see Peace Committee, United Student
Universal Oil Products Co., super-fuel developed, 125-octane rating.....17 Ap 57
Upham, Jas. B., U. S. flag pledge controversy .....29 My 19
Urbsys, Juozas, Memel ultimatum.....3 Ap 18
Uruguay, Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations

V

Valentiner, Wilhelm R., N. Y. World's Fair Art exhibit.....26 Je 40
Valle, Giuseppe, Air force, sketch (p)...24 Ap 22
Vandenberg, Arthur, sponsors war tax bill, 3 Ap 14; rating in pres. polls, 3 Ap 15; Hurja poll on pres. chances, 22 My 23; recorded Roosevelt speech for debate, 22 My 38; Mich. Republicans boom for pres., 29 My 20; radio voice rated, 19 Je 54; on wages' relationship to labor disputes, 26 Je 67
Vanderbilt, Harold S., bridge cup.....1 My 67
Van Dine, S. S., see Wright, Willard H.
Van Doren, Carl, wins Pulitzer prize....8 My 38
Van Loon, Hendrik W., P. E. N. Club, opposes Fascism (p).....29 My 79
van Zeeland, Paul, suggested to make economic survey of Spain.....22 My 28
Vatican, see Papal State
Vauclain, Sam'l, and Baldwin Locomotive Works, business .....12 Je 69
Vaviloff, Nicolai I., on formal genetics...28 Je 34
Vermont, Rhode Island once dyed milk..17 Ap 19
Vernet, Carle, work exhibited.....10 Ap 56
Veronese, Paul, *Venus at her Toilet* exhibited .....17 Ap 60
Versailles Treaty, terms.....1 My 30
Veterinary, see Medicine
Vidmer, Richards, on Moral Re-Armament .....22 My 62
Villard, Oswald G., *Fighting Years* rev..10 Ap 80
Vincent, Robt., old recordings, broadcast, career .....10 Ap 43
Violins, see Music, Instruments
Virgin Islands, Lovett new Govt. Secy...15 My 16
Vista, first issue .....3 Ap 37
Vitamins, see Medicine
Vocational Assn., N. Y. State, conv.....24 Ap 42
Vogue, Marquis de, Suez Canal head (p).19 Je 26
Volkening, Henry T., memoir of Thos. Wolfe .....10 Ap 75
Voorhees, Stephen F., N. Y. Fair (p)....1 My 78
Voroshilov, Kliment, invited to British Army maneuvers (p).....5 Je 21
Vuillemin, Joseph, Air force, sketch (p).24 Ap 22

W

Wadlow, Robert, character praised (L)..10 Ap 6
Wadsworth, Jas. W., Jr., defines Cabinet under and assistant secretaries.....12 Je 63
Wage(s), see also Income—newspaper columnists listed, 17 Ap 69; $890 U. S. average, list of above $15,000, 17 Ap 76; book *Economic Status of College Alumni* rev., 8 My 30; N. Y. C. school officials high, 15 My 48; Harvard's new plan for teachers, 5 Je 34; report on relationship to labor disputes, 26 Je 67
Wagner, Gerhard, death.....3 Ap 29
Wagner, Robt. F., see also U. S., Congress, Natl. Health Bill; U. S., Laws, Natl. Labor Relations Act; to testify on Labor Act (p), 10 Ap 15; resolution for German refugee children (p), 1 My 18; Housing Authority amendment, 19 Je 17
Waitz, Siegmund, ordered to leave Salzburg Palace.....8 My 46
Wakelee, Edmund W., pres. Public Service Corp. of N. J.....1 My 81
Walker, Wm., career.....12 Je 67
Wallace, Henry A., opposes cotton export subsidies, 10 Ap 18; corrects TIME reference to Tapp's shelving (L), 1 My 2; and Latin-Amer. art exhibit, 12 Je 36; praises Roosevelt, 26 Je 18
War, see also European politics—Senators propose profit tax bill, 3 Ap 14; Williams on inevitability of (L), 10 Ap 4; editorial "The Collective Pronoun" explains U. S. stand, 24 Ap 13; reactions to Roosevelt speech, pres. powers, bill to tax profits, 24 Ap 15; poll finds Neutrality Act should be revised, will start this year, U. S. will enter, TIME traces public sentiment on, draft feared, wealthy hoarding, states may profit, for keeping U. S. out, Detroit leaders praise Hitler, conflicting opinions felt in U. S., 24 Ap 16; poll on revising Neutrality Act, Sen. Green advises against European travel this summer, Borah on war already in progress, opinions on U. S. position in case of, union contract covers possibility, 1 My 17; faked war scare in colleges on Peace Day, 1 My 42; opinions on U. S. keeping out (L), 22 My 12; bitter Eng. boy's comment (L), 22 My 15; Internatl. Cong. of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, opinions on casualties in next war, 22 My 21; 1795 quote on U. S. keeping out of (L), 29 My 4
War, Background for, post World War diplomacy, transition to conditions today, diplomats, events leading to Armistice, terms, conditions, 1 My 30; praised (L), 15 My 2; TIME reports praised (L), 22 My 4; Germany's history, economics, resources, chances for winning, 22 My 30; Russia's govt., history, strength, industries, 29 My 26A; increase in natl. defenses since 1933, problems of alliances, air strength facts in *Bombs Bursting in Air*, relative strength of probable opposing armies, World War mistakes, 12 Je 28A; Chinese-Japanese relations, history of, Western nations' weaknesses, leaders, casualties, tactics, 26 Je 29
Waring, Fred, "Pleasuretime," to compete with Amos 'n' Andy, orchestra, career, business (p) .....26 Je 52
Warnecke, Wm. F., death.....5 Je 54
Warren, Earl, Megladdery bribery sentence, may run for senator.....5 Je 18
Warren, Lindsay C., sketch (p).....3 Ap 12
Washington, George, elder statesmen tradition, 17 Ap 18; Roosevelt on summons to presidency, 24 Ap 14; Queen Elizabeth related to, 26 Je 16; compared to von Hindenburg, 26 Je 23
Washington *Post*, Katherine Meyer to handle Letters dept., 24 Ap 74; Sousa's *Washington Post March* for, 26 Je 65
Wasserman, Wm. S., plan for RFC to buy foreign holdings in war, career (p)....24 Ap 77
Wasson, Valentina P., book *The Chosen Baby* .....15 My 39
Watteau, Antoine, painting stolen from Louvre .....26 Je 40
Watts, Richard, Jr., N. Y. Drama Critics, sketch (p) .....1 My 60
We, the People, see Radio, Programs
Weather, N. Y. Telephone Co. reports on, 10 Ap 71; rain maker brings rain in Fla., 10 Ap 73; N. Y. *World-Telegram* weather reports, 1 My 58; Rain Maker Sloat, 1 My 85; Dr. Abbot's 16-day cycle, 8 My 65; activities throughout Europe, 5 Je 22; heat wave in Europe, 19 Je 23; Spring, TIME report on Europe praised (L), 26 Je 8
Webb, Chick, death.....26 Je 54
Webster, Margaret, Shakespearian plays at N. Y. World's Fair, career (p).....22 My 60
Weddell, Alexander W., Ambassador to Spain (p), 1 My 15; in Spain, on relations, 12 Je 17
Wedgwood, Josiah C., flays British Palestine policy .....5 Je 23
Weidman, Jerome, *The Horse That Could Whistle "Dixie"* rev.....29 My 80
Weidmann, Eugene, death.....26 Je 54
Weil, Richard, Jr., new pres. L. Bamberger & Co.....8 My 77
Weinstock, Harry, testifies on Guild *v. Times* charges.....1 My 59
Weir, Ernest T., see also Natl. Steel Corp.—on U. S. position in case of war, 1 My 18; new pres. American Iron & Steel Institute, on low prices (p), 5 Je 69
Welles, Orson, Research Project studying reaction to radio scare, 1 My 44; Hitler refers to Martian broadcast, 8 My 11; unsuccessful season, 22 My 60; reads World's Fair prize poem, 29 My 58A
Wellman, Paul I., *Jubal Troop* rev.....17 Ap 92
Wells, H. G., *The Holy Terror* rev.....17 Ap 92
We Must Be Ready (song), see Music, Songs
West, Nathanael, *The Day of the Locust* rev. .....19 Je 84
West, Rebecca, on military science.....12 Je 34
Westchester County, N. Y., taxpayers protest, 17 Ap 19; anti-tuberculosis campaign, 12 Je 38
Western Electric Co., Rice new director..24 Ap 86
Western Union Telegraph Co., stockholder protests deficit, annual report, 24 Ap 80; management has more proxies than Flatto, 1 My 81; pres. delivers telegram to farmer, 29 My 58A
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., electromechanical man, 24 Ap 61; Smith new vice pres., 8 My 77
Weston, Edward, married.....8 My 58
Whalen, Grover A., Fair fires Robert Whelan for name confusion, 3 Ap 49; on Fleet ordered to Pacific, 24 Ap 17; custom-built car, 24 Ap 84; N. Y. World's Fair, career (c), 1 My 72; N. Y. World's Fair troubles, 15 My 70; on Major Bowes' Amateur Hour, 22 My 67; Romains forgets to introduce, 29 My 79; meets King and Queen, 19 Je 16; N. Y. U. kudos, 19 Je 40
Wharton, John F., to publ. new N. Y. C. newspaper .....10 Ap 61
Wheat, 1938 surplus, cuts prices on '39 small crop .....26 Je 72
Wheeler, Walter H., Jr., Pitney-Bowes Postage Meter, sketch.....29 My 62
When a Girl Marries, see Radio, Programs
Whipple, Sidney B., N. Y. Drama Critics, sketch .....1 My 60
White, Chas. M., Republic Steel director.24 Ap 86
White, Roy B., see also Western Union Telegraph Co.—delivers telegram to farmer, 29 My 58A
White, Trentwell M., article "Colleges for Sale".....3 Ap 42
Whitney, Alexander F., see Labor, Unions, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen
Whitney, Cornelius V., daughter born....3 Ap 29
Whittmore, Mary, badminton singles champion .....3 Ap 28
Wholthat, Helmuth, German-Rumanian treaty .....3 Ap 18
Wieczorowski, Elfie, ulcer treatment.....5 Je 77
Willard, Dan'l, and Chandler Bill (p)...22 My 71
Willhelmy, Glenn E., treatment for pilots' teeth .....22 My 42
Williams, Mrs. Geo. A. R., death.....22 My 81
Williams, Granville M., Superior-Elect of Soc. of St. John the Evangelist, work at St. Mary the Virgin (p).....1 My 54
Williams, J. H., & Co., union contract covers war possibility.....1 My 18
Williamsburg, Va., music festival.....1 My 56
Williamson, Frederick B., on lower passenger rates (p).....12 Je 74
Wilson, Edwin C., minister to Uruguay..12 Je 15
Wilson, Helen C., married.....8 My 58
Wilson, Sir Horace, will take over natl. securities if war comes.....24 Ap 77
Winny, Alfred, death.....8 My 58
Winship, Blanton, Leahy to replace as gov.22 My 18
Winsor, Curtin, son born.....8 My 58
Winspear, Alban D., book *Who Was Socrates?* rev. (p).....1 My 40
Wisconsin, new Labor code.....10 Ap 15
Wolfe, Bertram D., *Diego Rivera, His Life and Times* rev.....10 Ap 79
Wolfe, Thos., posthumous novel, articles, 10 Ap 75; *The Web and The Rock* rev., 26 Je 81
Wolff, Harold, Harvard *Crimson* protests school .....1 My 40
Wolle, J. Fred, Bach Festival.....29 My 40
Woman's Medical College, see Education, Schools, Medical
Women, Dr. Sabin, greatest living woman scientist, 24 Ap 54; Fed. Bureau of Public Beauty suggested, 24 Ap 74; bowling discussed, scores, 22 My 58; famous flyer dies, 22 My 81; Prof. Garrod first woman to teach at Cambridge U., 5 Je 34; free pelvic examinations for cancer at Woman's Medical College, 5 Je 76; of 1939, Anne O. McCormick, 12 Je 47
Wood, Craig, ties in U. S. Open (p).....19 Je 29
Wood, Grant, designs chaise longue (p)...19 Je 40
Wood, Henry A., death.....17 Ap 64
Wood, Sir Kingsley, confers with La Chambre .....17 Ap 24
Wood, Robt. E., see also Sears, Roebuck—leaves Wash., note to Hopkins, 22 My 18
Wooderson, Sydney, to run against Cunningham (L), 17 Ap 11; loses Princeton Invitation Track Meet, 26 Je 48
Woodruff, Johnny, wins quarter and half mile for third year.....5 Je 59
Woodrum, Clifton, saves WPA appropriations cut, 10 Ap 13; quizzes Lasser, Benjamin, 1 My 19
Woolfolk, Wm. G., new United Light & Power pres.....8 My 77
World Council of Churches, see Churches, World Council of
World War, see also War, Background for—medical statistics on U. S. wounded, 22 My 21; effects on Germany, 22 My 31; effect on Russia, 29 My 30; draft dodger Bergdoll returns to U. S., 5 Je 20; generals' mistakes, 12 Je 34
Wright, Orville, first flight in 10 yrs.....19 Je 46
Wright, Willard H., death, career (p)....24 Ap 36
Writers' Congress, Third Amer., delegates, discussed .....19 Je 78
Wurlitzer, Rudolph, Co., sales up, industry has third peak period, sales.....19 Je 68
Wyeth, N. C., leading illustrator.....1 My 49
Wyland, Gilbert, Navy prize for motor torpedo boat (p).....10 Ap 14
Wynn, Ed, wife sues for separation.....10 Ap 62
Wynn, Nan, not Negro, program (p).....15 My 11

X Y Z

X-ray, see Medicine
Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., Colgate new director .....24 Ap 86
Yates, Geo., Geodetic airplane discussed..15 My 53
Yerkes Observatory, telescope, work, Struve leaves.....15 My 64
Yost, John M., First National Bank, anniversary, innovations.....3 Ap 58
Young, Owen D., testifies before Monopoly Comm. (p).....29 My 61
Young, Robt. R., competitive bidding for underwriting, 10 Ap 66; gives up Alleghany Corp. holdings, 15 My 68
Young Men's Christian Assn., anniversary ritual, history, membership.....12 Je 52
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Corp., offers to sell surplus fuel stocks, 8 My 69; Ford steel order causes price war, 22 My 71
Your Health, Funk publishes.....3 Ap 36
Your Life, Funk publishes.....3 Ap 36
Your Personality, Funk publishes.....3 Ap 36
You Set Me On Fire, see Music, Songs
Youth, Stokowski concerts for, 17 Ap 54; statistics on decline, narrow opportunities, 29 My 58B
Youth Commission, Amer., on need for youth education, Reeves new director.25 My 58B
Yugoslavia, Foreign relations, see Germany, Italy, Foreign relations; Minorities, types, problems, demands, Croat-Serb dispute, solution, 8 My 22; Prince Paul, and Croat grievances, 8 My 22; visits Germany, Hitler entertains, 12 Je 23
Zanuck, Darryl, Arnstein sues for depreciation in *Rose of Washington Square*....5 Je 65
Ziegfeld, Patricia, engaged.....24 Ap 65
Zorina, Vera, on poetic talk, real name..24 Ap 75

.22 My 42
.22 My 81
f
k
..1 My 54
t
..1 My 18
..1 My 56
r-
..12 Je 74
..12 Je 15
..8 My 58
.
.24 Ap 77
..8 My 58
.22 My 18
..8 My 58
s
..1 My 40
.10 Ap 15
s
.10 Ap 79
es, 10 Ap
e 81
s
..1 My 40
.29 My 40
n, Schools,

n scientist,
eauty sug-
d, scores,
81; Prof.
bridge U.,
cancer at
of 1939,

.19 Je 29
.19 Je 40
.17 Ap 64
a
..17 Ap 24
ck—leaves

unningham
tion Track

f
..5 Je 59
ations cut,
1 My 19
&
..8 My 77
nes, World

for—medi-
My 21; ef-
on Russia,
returns to
Je 34
..19 Je 40
..24 Ap 36
e-
..19 Je 78
s-
..19 Je 68
..1 My 49
or
..10 Ap 14
..10 Ap 62
.15 My 11

w
..24 Ap 86
.15 My 53
k,
..15 My 64
n-
...3 Ap 58
p-
..29 My 61
for under-
nany Corp.

r-
...12 Je 52
ers to sell
steel order

...3 Ap 36
...3 Ap 36
...3 Ap 36

; statistics
My 58B
or
25 My 58B
Germany;
ypes, prob-
, solution,
grievances,
entertains,

e-
...5 Je 65
..24 Ap 65
..24 Ap 75